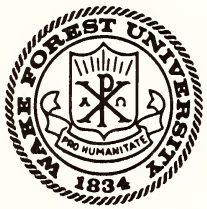
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.

[redacted]

1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualofburntswa01burn



BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1981

Bx
6349
A4
N6
B87
1921-1985

1981 Minutes
of the
BURNT SWAMP
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
One-Hundred Fourth Annual Session

Thursday Session, October 15, 1981
Mt. Airy Baptist Church

Friday Session, October 16, 1981
New Point Baptist Church

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION
TO BE HELD AT

Reedy Branch Baptist Church
October 14, 1981

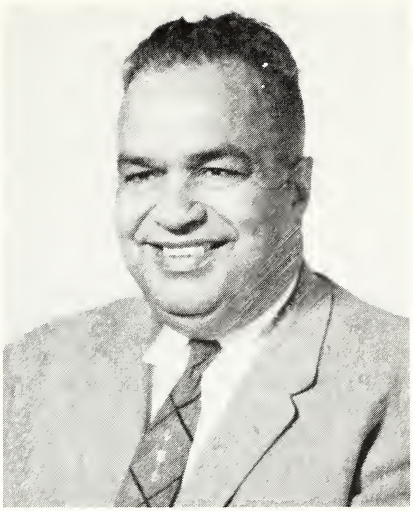
West End Baptist Church
October 15, 1981

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page 1
Table of Contents 2
Dedication of Minutes 3
Association Constitution and By-Laws 6
Officers, Committees and Representatives 13
Committees Elected at Annual Meeting 15
Associational Department Heads and Pastors & Deacons Conference Officers 16
Licentiates and Ordained Ministers 17
Executive Board Representatives 18
Annual Meeting Sites, Histories and Resolutions 20
Messengers to Annual Meeting 23
Annual Meeting Program 26
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 27
Obituary Report 29
Church Statistical Review 31
Reports
- Executive Board Meetings 31
- Sunday School 34
- Advisory Board 36
- Christian Social Ministry 36
- Church Training 37
- Continuing Education 38
- Women's Missionary Union 38
- Constitution Committee 39
- Director of Missions 39
- Treasurer 41
- Finance Committee: Associational Budget 46
- Church Gifts 47

Annual Meeting Historical Tables 49
Church Statistical Data A-1
Burnt Swamp Bible Institute A-15
Burnt Swamp Union Organization A-18



Rev. Percell Locklear

This past week was a season of recognitions for men who have made special contributions to Lumbee history. Among these was tribute paid to a great spiritual leader, Rev. Percell Locklear, whose sudden death stole from us an honorable man and pillar of human inspiration.

It's a good thing to honor those who excel in their fields of service and contribution. To honor their achievement and success, their leadership and inspiration to the rest of us is a noble act. Even the word of God declares its value in Romans 3:7 "Render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due...honour to whom honour." Those who received our finest awards are now a part of an elite group.

Unlike some men chosen to be awarded by others for services rendered, here was one chosen not only by men but also by the creator of men not just to contribute his energies to God's creation, but to commit his life toward its reconciliation, not just to serve but also sacrifice, not just succeed but also suffer. In our eagerness to credit the accomplishments of those who lead us or speak for us we too often overlook the compassion of those who guide us and correct us. It is human to award those who honor us, while it is Godly to reward those who chasten us.

Not all men of honor receive man's award, nor are all men who recieve human award men of honor. Not so with God. God honors those who honor him and keep his Word. Brother Percell Locklear could not boast of human award but he received a divine charge as inspired through II Tim. 4 to Preach The Word, to reprove, rebuke, exhort; to watch, work and be offered, to fight a good fight, to finish the course, to keep the faith.

Now follows the reward: "Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness..." II Tim. 4:8.

He was due far more honor than human history will record. His life was a product of uncertain times and condition. If there was ever a youth given to reasons for discouragement, he was one. The common toils characteristic of the first half of our century, the exaggerated difficulties of economic depravity, the lack of persistent family encouragement, the ignored identity of a suppressed race, all united to give Brother Locklear reason to settle only for dreams without destiny. Most men of equal opportunity would, and did, but not this young rebel of the religious rite, Henry Berry of sacred sanction.

He was one of the first Indian ministers to refuse denial of higher education for our people and enrolled in the University of Indiana with thirty cents in hand. He returned to Robeson upon graduation and taught school in Robeson, Bladen and Sampson counties for thirty years. At least ten churches in Burnt Swamp Baptist Association followed his spiritual leadership. He was a strong advocate and supporter of associational missions, a father and sage to young ministerial students, a guardian of Christian faith and Baptist doctrine. To measure the scope of his beginnings to the realm of his journey's end would doubtless humble the noble, prostrate the proud.

The following poem was written in honor of Rev. Locklear, often referred to as "The Parse."

THE PARSE

Beside a river in the crook of a road
A church stood tall and proud
A place of rest from a heavy load
A refuge for knees that bowed.

One summer night at revival time,
The air afresh and sweet,
An old brother stood a hymn to line
While tears ran down his cheek.

Amazing Grace how sweet the sound
That saved a wretch like me
I once was lost but now I'm found
Was blind but now I see.

The preacher rose to bring the Word
His voice like thunder roared,
And from the rear a cry was heard
A soul had found the Lord.

A young man came with another sinner
Both seeking for eternity.
One would sing a lovely tenor
The other a preacher would be.

The transformation came in the hour
A life once mean and harsh
Would now be filled with heaven's power
And be known as "The PARSE".

Soon his name was widely known
And folks from miles around
Were found in church but not at home
When The Parse was back in town.

With sword in hand he took the stand
And sinners shook with fear,
Before them stood not just a man
For God was walking near.

His text was read and then began
A powerful proclamation.
And to the front the sinners ran
Without a hesitation.

Upon their knees they fell and prayed
While saints did gather round.
The hour late yet everyone stayed
Til The Savior would be found.

Then deep in the night, the sound of feet,
A mother made it known
"It's okay girls, go back to sleep
It's just 'The Parse' come home."

And now today while children weep
Your mother in heaven makes known,
"Don't worry child, tis only sleep,
It's just 'The Parse' come home."

By Tony E. Brewington 7/4/81
In Tribute To Rev. Purcell Locklear

CONSTITUTION
OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE OF OBJECTIVE

The objective of this Association shall be to furnish the Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, and also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and to cooperate with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood and President of W.M.U.

SECTION 2. The Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Parliamentarian, shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. The Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be approved by the Executive Board prior to the Annual Meeting. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

SECTION 4. The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until Annual Meeting.

SECTION 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. Assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the

preparing and publishing of minutes of the association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. The Historian shall keep an accurate and current written history of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

SECTION 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the association shall be those laid down in The Associational Constitution and "Robert's Rules of Order", but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the association.

SECTION 9. All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

SECTION 10. Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V - PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Advisory Board, Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay members to be elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association. The member of the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. All vacancies in the membership of this Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Advisory Board, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Executive Board shall meet quarterly, make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

ARTICLE VII - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Calendar, Constitution, Petition, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing Committee and Obituary. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expires. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board, and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee
4. Nominating Committee
5. Membership or Petition Committee
6. Program Committee
7. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be nominated by the respective organizations they represent and approved by the Association: Calendar Committee.

This committee shall be composed of the Heads of the Departments, the Moderator of the Union, the Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, with the Moderator of the Association, the Clerk and the Associational Missionary serving as ex-officio members.

SECTION 2. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, shall be appointed by the moderator.

ARTICLE VIII - DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees appointed by the moderator

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time, composed of four members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of six members shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII-Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

SECTION 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem (related to mission work).

3. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, and to supervise the same.

4. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board a new Missionary for election.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of committee nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

G. The Membership or Petition Committee.

1. The committee shall be composed of three members. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Petition Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, its relations to other member churches of the Association. The Petitions Committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations for Associational action.

2. Each church applying for membership in the association, upon approval shall be received under watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

H. Calendar Committee - This Committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption. After their approval it shall be presented to the association at annual meeting.

SECTION 3. All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE
ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has

been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE XI - ADVISORY BOARD

SECTION 1. An Advisory Board, composed of five ordained ministers and deacons, shall be appointed annually by the Moderator, whose duty shall be to assist churches of the Burnt Swamp Association in adjusting their differences. They shall act as an arbitrator.

SECTION 2. They shall assist the pastors in ordaining preachers and deacons.

SECTION 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to his church for ordination.

ARTICLE XII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in Associational Minutes.

SECTION 2. The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.
2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.
3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.
4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention.
5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.
6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.
7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.
8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed least monthly.

ARTICLE XIV - DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 4. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their alloted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 5. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission for the Association.

Section 6. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 7. That the Clerk be allowed $300.00 per year for his service.

Section 8. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

OFFICERS

Of Burnt Swamp Baptist Association
1981-1982

MODERATOR
Rev. Michael Cummings, P.O. Box 100, Pembroke, N.C. 738-7384
FIRST VICE MODERATOR
Mr. Russell Bissett, Rt. 1, Box 96, Red Springs, N.C. 875-4709
SECOND VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Kelly Sanderson, P.O. Box 288, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4136
TREASURER
Ms. Carol J. Paul, P.O. Box 353, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4816
CLERK
Mr. John G. Deese, P.O. Box 662, Pembroke, N.C. 521-8685
HISTORIAN
Mrs. Mary Jane Bryant, Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4413
Rev. Welton Lowry, Rt. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4354
PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Ambrose Chavis, P.O. Box 107, Lumberton, N.C. 738-5510
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Tony E. Brewington, P.O. Box 997, Pembroke, N.C. 521-2392
TRUSTEES
Benford Lowry, Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C. .....521-4633 198[illegible]
John E. Cummings, Pembroke, N.C. .....521-4646 198[illegible]
Benny Sampson, P.O. Box Pembroke, Pembroke, N.C. ..521-4345 198[illegible]

THE BAPTIST BUILDING, P.O. Box 997, Pembroke, N.C. (521-9850)

SPECIAL COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION COMMITTEE
Helen Jacobs .....Reedy Branch Baptist Church
Lillie M. Brewington .....Deep Branch Baptist Church
William E. Chavis .....Shady Grove Baptist Church
Lawrence P. Hardy .....Berea Baptist Church
Maxine Locklear .....New Point Baptist Church

EVANGELISM CHAIRMAN
Woodrow Dial .....P.O. Box 728, Pembroke, N.C.
Bruce Swett .....P.O. Box 1115, Pembroke, N.C.

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Benny R. Sampson .....P.O. Box 215, Pembroke, N.C.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Wilson Chavis .....Rt. 1, Box 173-A, Pembroke, N.C.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Purnell Jacobs .....Fayetteville, N.C.

PIANIST
Mrs. Mable Oxendine .....P.O. Pembroke, N.C.

CHORISTER
Mrs. C. M. Cummings .....Rt. 5, Box 105-A, Maxton, N.C.

HOME FOR AGING
Albert Hammonds .....Rt. 6, Box 380, Lumberton, N.C. 28358

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION
Baker Locklear, Chairman .....Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
Dalton Brooks .....Rt. 2, Box 375, Pembroke, N.C.
Steve Jones .....P.O. Box 11, Pembroke, N.C.
James D. Dial .....Rt. 2, Box 211, Pembroke, N.C.
Flora Locklear .....Rt. 3, Box 108-A, Rowland, N.C.

ADVISORY BOARD
Harvey E. Brewington, Chairman .....P.O. Box 596, Pembroke, N.C.
C. W. Manynor .....Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
Sanford Locklear .....Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
Joseph Locklear .....Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
Herbert Hoover Lloyd .....P.O. Box 123, Pembroke, N.C.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1982 Steve Brewer, Chairman .....Rt. 8, Box 858, Lumberton, N.C.
1982 Alice D. Locklear .....Rt. 3, Box 227, Maxton, N.C.
1982 Tommy Hagans .....Rt. 4, Lumberton, N.C.
1984 Wilton Cummings .....Rt. 1, Box 446-A, Pembroke, N.C.
1984 Elsie Jacobs .....Rt. 1, Box 71, Red Springs, N.C.
1984 Nash Locklear .....Rt. 3, Maxton, N.C. 28364

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE
1982 Charles Locklear, Chairman .....Rt. 1, Box 78-D, Clinton, N.C.
1982 John D. Brynat .....P.O. Box 371, Red Springs, N.C.
1984 Grady Carter .....301 S. Walnut St., Lumberton, N.C.
1984 Proctor Locklear, Jr. .....Rt. 1, Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C.

OBITUARY COMMITTEE
1982 Bruce Chavis, Chairman .....Rt. 1, Rowland, N.C. 28383
1982 Ronald Locklear .....Rt. 5, Box 281, Lumberton, N.C.
1984 Terry Locklear .....Rt. 1, Box 278-E, Rowland, N.C.
1984 Tessie Hunt .....312 E. 5th Street, Lumberton, N.C.

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE
1982 Mrs. Donald Bullard, Chairman ...Rt. 2, Box 165-M, Maxton, N.C.
1982 Mrs. Charles Locklear .....Rt. 1, Box 78-D, Clinton, N.C.
1984 Mrs. Nash Locklear .....Rt. 3, Maxton, N.C.
Mrs. C. W. Maynor .....Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C.

MINUTES PREPARATION COMMITTEE
1982 John G. Deese, Chairman .....P.O. Box 662, Pembroke, N.C.
1982 Mrs. Kenneth Woodell .....Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
1984 James A. Hunt .....Rt. 1, Box 136-A, Rowland, N.C.
1984 Marshall Locklear .....P.O. Box Pembroke, Pembroke

COMMITTEES ELECTED AT ANNUAL MEETING

RESOLUTIONS
1984 C. A. Sampson, Chairman
1982 Mrs. Elizabeth Brooks
1983 Mrs. Sally Bullard

FINANCE
1984 Purnell Swett, Chairman
1982 William X. Oxendine
1982 Welbert Hunt
1982 Larry Chavis
1983 William Chavis
1983 Carlee Morgan
1983 Wilson Chavis
1984 Odell Hunt
1984 John E. Cummings

CONSTITUTION
1984 Steve Jones, Chairman
1982 Kelly Sanderson
1983 Alice Locklear

MISSIONS
1984 Sanford Locklear, Chairman
1982 Ronald Locklear
1982 Manford Locklear
1983 Wolfheally Bullard
1983 Robert Locklear
1984 Margaret Locklear

PETITIONS
1982 C. M. Cummings, Chairman
1983 Donald Bullard
1984 David Hunt

PROGRAM
1983 William Russell Bissett, Chairman
1982 Mary Sue McGirt
1984 Gloria Lowry

NOMINATING

1983 Winfred Locklear, Chairman
1984 Hoover Lloyd
1984 Wade Locklear
1982 Delton R. Locklear
1982 Welton Lowery
1983 Albert Hammonds

ASSOCIATION DEPARTMENTS

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director .....Mary Sue McGirt, Rt. 3, Box 861, Lumberton (738-5820)
Adult Leader .....Maitland Hunt, 601 Walnut St., Fairmont
Youth Leader .....Delois Lowry, Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
Younger Children .....(6-8) Sally Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 356-C, Pembroke, (521-4848)
(9-11) Roslyn Sampson, Rt. 2, Box 331, Rowland, N.C.
Older Preschool .....(4-5) Mary C. Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 20-A, Pembroke, (521-2189)
Younger Preschool .....(B-3) Arnold Oxendine, Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C.

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director .....Joseph Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 49, Pembroke, (521-4059)
Assistant .....Bobby Griffin
Secretary .....Josephine Locklear, Fairmont, N.C.
Adult Leader .....Hoover Lloyd, P.O. Box 123, Pembroke, N.C.
Youth Leader .....Ruth Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
Children Leader .....Mrs. Marvin Lowry, Rt. 1, Pembroke (521-4760)
Preschool .....Mrs. Alberta Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 49, Pembroke
Choirster .....Mrs. C. M. Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 105-A, Maxton, N.C.
Pianist .....Miss Cathy Worriax
New Church Member
Orientation .....Lloyd Locklear, LRDA P.O. Box, Pembroke, N.C.
Pastor Advisor .....Rev. Sanford Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 178, Pembroke, N.C.

WMU OFFICERS

WMU Director .....Alberta Hunt Locklear (521-4059)
Baptist Women Director .....Lillie Mae Brewington (739-7135)
Assistant .....Pat Bullard (844-3964)
Acteen Director .....Adrene Locklear (521-9332)
Girls In Action .....Judith Locklear (739-7806)
Mission Friends Director .....Gertrude Hunt (628-8852)
Enlistment-Enlargement .....Rosette Locklear (521-9236)
Mission Action .....Ethel Locklear (521-4837)
Publicity .....Susan Locklear (521-2554)

BROTHERHOOD

Director Hartman Brewington, P.O. Box 1151, Pembroke, N.C. (521-3313)

OFFICERS OF PREACHERS AND DEACONS CONFERENCE

Moderator ..... Alfred Locklear (739-3446)
Vice Moderator ..... Steve Brewer (739-9321)
Clerk ..... Sanford Locklear (521-9671)

LICENTIATES

James F. Andrews
Wolfheally Bullard
John D. Bullard
Girven Burnette
Ricky Burnette
Joseph Bullard
William Chavis
Bruce Chavis
Lockee Carter
Grady Chavis
William E. Chavis
Britton Clark
Donnie Chavis
Nelson Dial
S. V. Emanuel
Leroy Gales
Reece Hunt
Richard R. Hunt
Ivory Henderson
Donnie Henderson
Henry Hammonds
Lloyd Hammonds
Shelton Hunt
Jimmy Hunt
Lloyd Jacobs
Emanuel Jacobs
James E. Jones
Reo Jones
Larry Locklear
Curlee Locklear
Lloyd Locklear
Roy Locklear
Ronald Locklear
Derwood Locklear
Graylin Mitchell
B. F. Maynor
Foy Oxendine
Roscoe Oxendine
Carlos Oxendine
Horace Oxendine
Carlee Oxendine
Richard R. Sampson
Chester Smith
W. D. Strickland
Elwood Tyler
G. W. Worriax
Julius Webb

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Tecumseh Brayboy, III
Steve B. Brewer
Harvey E. Brewington
Tony E. Brewington
Dalton P. Brooks
E. Ray Brooks
Donald Bullard
Donald Carter
Bobby Burns
Grady Carter
James Elbert Chavis
Lindbergh Chavis
C. M. Cummings
Grady Cummings
Michael Cummings
Wilton Cummings
John L. Cummings
James M. Dial
James D. Dial
William Griffin
Tommy W. Hagans
L. P. Hardy
Carl Hunt
James A. Hunt
Governor R. Hunt
Grady R. Hunt
John D. Hunt
Steve Jones
Chalmers Kerns
Charles Locklear
Glassie Locklear
Glassie Locklear, Jr.
Manford Locklear
Nash Locklear
Sanford Locklear
Telford Locklear
Wade Locklear
Winford Locklear
Joseph Lowery

ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

ANTIOCH
Leon Maynor
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

BEAR SWAMP
James S. Jacobs
P.O. 813
Pembroke

BENSON CHAPEL
Haywood Lewis
Rt. 1, Box 265
Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEREA
James H. Brewington
P.O. Box 66
Pembroke, N.C.

BETHEL HILL
Lewis Locklear
Rt. 1, Box 103-A
Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEULAH
Graylin Strickland
Rt. 1
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

CAPE FEAR
Ted Jones
Rt. 2
Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

CEDAR GROVE
Ray Chavis
Rt. 4, Box 335
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Raymond Hammonds
Rt. 1
Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

DEEP BRANCH
Jimmy Emery
Rt. 6, Box 487-A
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

DOGWOOD
Johnnie Hunt
Rt. 1, Box 134
Rowland, N.C. 28383

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Odell Morgan
Rt. 5, Box 90
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ELROD
Larry Barton
Rt. 1, Box 74
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

GALILEE
Roy Hunt, Jr.
Rt. 2, Box 12
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

GRAY POND
Fred Hardin
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

HARPERS FERRY
Woodrow Dial
P.O. Box 728
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

ISLAND GROVE
Wilson Chavis
Rt. 1, Box 173-A
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

LEITCH CREEK
Lacy Maynor
Rt. 1, Box 98
Maxton, N.C. 28364

MT. AIRY
James B. Locklear
Rt. 1, Box 255-A
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

MT. ELIM
Ivory Henderson
Rt. 1
Red Springs, N.C. 28372

MT. OLIVE
Dock E. Locklear
Rt. 8
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

NEW BETHEL
Tom Carter
Rt. 3
Clinton, N.C. 28328

NEW HOPE
Billy Jacobs
Rt. 1, Box 90-E
Bolton, N.C. 28423

NEW POINT
James V. Oxendine
Rt. 6, Box 181
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

OAK GROVE
James L. Locklear
Rt. 3, Box 60
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

PEE DEE
Dudley Hunt
Rt. 1, Box 128
Little Rock, S.C. 29567

PEMBROKE FIRST
Joel Garth Locklear
P.O. Box 582
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Rt. 1
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

PLEASANT VIEW
Carraway Oxendine
Rt. 4, Box 357
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

REEDY BRANCH
James Earl Jones
Rt. 3, Box 983
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

SHADY GROVE
Shaw Strickland
Gibson, N.C.

SMYRNA
Lewis Bullard
Rt. 5, Box 268
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

SOUTH HOKE
Dwight Oxendine
Rt. 1
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

SOUTH WALNUT
Albert Stewart
Rt. 9, Box 136
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

SOUTH BROADWAY
Lindsey Locklear
211 S. Broadway
Baltimore, MD.

ST. JAMES
Eddie Mitchell
Rt. 6, Box 417
Whiteville, N.C. 28472

TABERNACLE
Roandy Hardin
Rt. 4, Box 297
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

TEN MILE CENTER
Wesley Revels
P.O. Box 601
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

UNION
Robert Strickland
Rt. 3, Box 288
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

UNION LIGHT
Edward Epps
Rt. 1
Maxton, N.C. 28364

WEST END
Henry Allen
Meadow Road
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ZION HILL
Harvey Wearins
Rt. 1
Shannon, N.C. 28386



MT. AIRY BAPTIST CHURCH

The history of Mt. Airy Baptist Church began in 1911 when Sion H. Wilkins, Shelby Locklear, and Miss Fairelle Locklear organized a Sunday School in the Angus Locklear School House. The one-room building was located about 100 yards west of the present church building. Rev. Phillip Locklear served as pastor during the mission period of the church. Vonnie Lowry served as secretary for the mission point and later as church clerk after organizing in 1915.

Mt. Airy was organized July 25, 1915 with R. D. Locklear, J. D. Locklear, George Locklear, Mrs. Mollie Locklear, James Locklear, R. T. Cummings, and Carolina Cummings became charter members. Rev. W. J. Sampson was pastor, Vonnie Lowry, church clerk, R. D. Locklear, Sunday School Superintendent, and the deacons were R. T. Cummings, George Locklear and R. D. Locklear.

The plot of land upon which the first building was erected was deeded to the church by Mrs. Susan F. Locklear, wife of A. D. Locklear, deceased, and to the trustees, James Locklear, J. D. Locklear, George Locklear, R. D. Locklear, and R. T. Cummings on August 15, 1915. A building was erected with labor and materials donated. The value of the building at that time was $2,000. The director was W. D. Oxendine. The present facility was begun in 1954 and is valued at approximately $250,000.

Mt. Airy Church joined the Burnt Swamp Association November 18, 1915 at Deep Branch Church. The thirty-seventh annual session of the Association met a Mount Airy Church on November 16, 17, 18 & 19, 1916. Fourteen churches were present with Rev. J. J. Bell, moderator and W. D. Oxendine, clerk and treasurer.

In 1917 Rev. L. W. Jacobs became pastor on a salary of $51.00 per year. He

served continuously except for the year 1918 when he was in the U.S. Army. Rev. W. G. Hunt was supply pastor. Rev. Jacobs served until his death in 1968. The pastorate has continued under the leadership of Rev. Chesley Hammonds, Rev. C. S. Warriax, Rev. Kelly Sanderson, and Rev. Michael Cummings since 1977.

Rev. Clearence E. Locklear was the first preacher to be ordained at Mt. Airy Church. He was ordained in December, 1919. He served four years as moderator of the Association and pastored several churches. Other ministers sent out by Mt. Airy include: J. D. Locklear, Chesley Maynor, Barto Locklear, John Andrew Wilkins, Rufus Burns, Sanford Locklear, John L. Locklear, Winford Locklear, Garth Locklear and King Maynor.

In the early 1960s a Fellowship Hall was constructed providing kitchen, bathroom, and assembly space. Another successful project has been the purchase of eight acres of land from the Biggs family on road #1570 near the church to be developed for recreation purposes. A large multipurpose building, swimming pool, playground, and ball park have been established. In addition, the cemetery has been expanded and surrounded by an iron fence.

The present membership of Mt. Airy is 461 and the Sunday School enrollment is 533. Total receipts for 1980-81 associational year was $83,754 and missions expenditures totaled $7,715.00. This year the congregation voted to give 10% of its gifts to the Cooperative Program and 4% to Associational Missions.

Mt. Airy Church is located on Highway #72 about four miles north of Pembroke. Its presence and witness have provided spiritual, educational, moral, and political leadership to the community, the association and across the state of North Carolina. Mr. John L. Carter has been in many ways an unequaled asset to Baptist life in his church and the association. It was his wisdom, articulation, motivation and personal influence that produced an Associational Sunday School Program among the best in North Carolina Baptist life. He served as the associational clerk from 1939 to 1979.

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, Mr. Airy Baptist Church has on numerous occasions and on October 15, 1981 hosted the Annual Associational Meeting;

WHEREAS, the pastor and members have been most supportive of the Association in its achievements and endeavors of proclaiming the gospel;

BE IT RESOLVED, that the messengers of the churches in the association offer a vote of appreciation and thanks to this church for its outstanding hospitality and kindness.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we adopt this formal resolution and enter it into the Minutes of this Meeting.



NEW POINT BAPTIST CHURCH

A service station near Lumberton became the meeting place for a group of Indian people in the South Lumberton area during the year of 1944. The group had already been meeting in the home of a worshipper for twelve months. It was the dream of three men: Luther Holmes, Ben Chavis, and Charlie Bell, that an opportunity be provided for spiritual witness to lost people in that area and to nurture Christian growth in new converts by organizing a Baptist ministry.

Three acres of land was purchased from B. M. Sibley approximately three miles south of Lumberton on highway #41. Here a new building was constructed for about $750. In September of that same year, a congregation of seven met to organize the New Point Baptist Church. The congregation called Rev. James E. Oxendine as pastor and he faithfully served until 1949. Other pastors of the church have included the following: Rev. James E. Hammonds, Rev. Rufus Burns, Rev. R. B. Jacobs, Rev. L. B. Jacobs, and the present pastor, Rev. Sanford Locklear who has served since 1955.

Since its early development, a large church facility has been constructed with twelve classrooms, a sanctuary, and comfortable furniture. The approximate value of this building at construction was $75,000. During the 1974-75 associational year, a new Fellowship Hall was completed to provide extra educational space as well as a meeting place for community fellowship and meals. Two additional adjacent acres have also been purchased recently for parking and cemetery plots.

New Point has a membership of 156 and a Sunday School enrollment of 178. Total receipts during 1981 exceeded $18,000 while total mission expenditures was $1,775. The following men have been spiritual leaders over the years as elected deacons: Ben F. Chavis, Earlie Hunt, Keirns Morgan, Leslie Griffin, Luther Locklear, Stinson Locklear, James V. Oxendine, James Lowry Jr., and Bobby Griffin. In 1979 it ordained Rev. William Griffin to serve the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church as pastor. Over the years, New Point has provided one of the most active and productive Church Training programs among the associational churches.

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, New Point Baptist Church has so graciously and wonderfully hosted the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association Annual Meeting on Friday, October 16, 1981;

WHEREAS, the pastor and leaders of this church have over the years been supportive of the mission and ministry of this Association;

BE IT RESOLVED, that we, the messengers, of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association offer a hearty vote of thanks and appreciation to New Point for her hospitality and fellowship.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this resolution be recorded in the Annual Minutes.

MESSENGERS
TO ANNUAL ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
- Ethel Wilkins Jacobs
- Emmer Smith
- Leola Chavis

BEAR SWAMP
- Brown Lowry
- Clennie E. Maynor
- David Maynor
- Cynthelia Jacobs
- Stella Maynor

BENSON CHAPEL
- Billy D. Jacobs
- Julius Hunt
- Wilbert Locklear
- Haywood Lewis

BEREA
- James Brewington
- Richard Regan
- Nora Sampson
- Harold B. Locklear
- Governor R. Barnes
- Marshall Locklear

BEULAH
- Florence Oxendine
- Lou Strickland
- Lucy Oxendine

BURNT SWAMP
- Hubert Locklear
- Tary Locklear
- H. Q. Paul

CAPE FEAR
- Audie Hunt
- Kathleen Groves
- Maryland Gibbs

CEDAR GROVE
- Rosa Locklear
- Donna Lockley
- Kathy Lockley

DEEP BRANCH
- Robert Strickland
- C. A. Sampson
- Howard Brayboy

DOGWOOD
- Ethel Hunt
- Helen Hunt
- Samuel Oxendine

DUNDARRACH
- Proctor Locklear
- Richard Oxendine
- Ronald Maynor

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Mable H. Revels
Jills Jacobs
Ervin Hammonds

ELROD
John E. Cummings
Tommy W. Hagans

GALILEE
Willie Jacobs
Earlie Locklear
Patricia Bullard

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Sally L. Hunt
Margaret Jernigan
Cascoe Locklear

HARPERS FERRY
Wiley Jones
Dennis Strickland
Marvin Bullard
Coree Oxendine

ISLAND GROVE
Wilson Chavis
Robert Locklear
C. M. Cummings
Monroe Locklear
Vanice Cummings

LEITCH CREEK
Margaret Miller
Dan McGirt

LOWRY'S CHAPEL
Joseph Lowry
Lacy McGee
James Sanderson

MT. AIRY
Roscoe Jones
John L. Carter
James B. Locklear
Joseph Locklear
Robert Locklear
Spencer Locklear
Alberta Locklear
Mary E. Carter
Annie Lee Jones
Gladys Jacobs

MT. BETHEL
Fletcher Lynch
Theodore Lynch
Eugene Richardson
R. J. Mills
Mack Auther Mills
John Richardson
Samuel Hedgpeth

MT. ELIM
Clarence Dial
Lonnie B. Locklear
Mary Miller
Mable Jacobs

MT. OLIVE
Tessie Hunt
Ferby Hunt
Doshie Chavis

NEW BETHEL
Gwendolyn Locklear
Ammie Jacobs
Themie Jacobs
Alphae Bryant

NEW HOPE
Mildred Freeman
Geneva Jacobs
Linda Jacobs
Arthur Freeman
Lucy Jacobs
Zadie Jacobs

NEW POINT
T. C. Locklear
Luther Locklear

OAK GROVE
Bobbie Locklear
Elizabeth Reece
Bertha Smith

PEE DEE
Flonnie M. Hunt
Bessie Hunt
Lula Hunt

PEMBROKE FIRST
Fannie Lowry
Lloyd Brewington
Reedy Sampson

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Walter Oxendine
Oberry Oxendine

PLEASANT VIEW
Vardell Hunt, Jr.
Billy Hammonds
Ronald Freeman

REEDY BRANCH
Norman Hammonds
Alton Hunt
Fannie B. Locklear
Mary Chavis
Estella Chavis
Lydia Jacobs
Viola Britt

SHADY GROVE
Early Oxendine
Julius Miller
Shaw Strickland

SMYRNA
Herbert McMillian
Lewis Bullard
Bessie Oxendine
Fonnie Bell Lowry

SOUTH WALNUT
David Jacobs
Albert Stewart
Zonnie Jacobs

ST. JAMES
Homer Spaulding
Ellien Spaulding
James R. Mitchell
Roberta Mitchell

TABERNACLE
Leverdie Chavis
Tommy Locklear
Vistie Lowry

TEN MILE CENTER
Evander Chavis
Vernie Chavis
Bonnie Strickland

THOMPSON
Wilton Cummings
Henry Hammonds
Rudolph Dial

UNION
Robert Strickland
Stenson Sampson
Fran D. Oxendine

WEST END
Robert Clark
Mary C. Hunt
Welbert Hunt

"MISSION READINESS— MISSION PERFORMANCE"

ONE HUNDRED FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING

Thursday, October 15, 1981
Mt. Airy Baptist Church

Friday, October 16, 1981
New Point Baptist Church

Michael Cummings
Moderator

John G. Deese
Clerk

II Cor. 8:10-11

And herein I give my advice, for this is expedient for you, who have begun before, not only to do, but also to be forward a year ago. Now therefore perform the doing of it; that as there was **readiness** to will, so there may be a **performance** also out of that which ye have.

THURSDAY, MT. AIRY **Russell Bissett, Presiding**

10:00 SCRIPTURE, HYMN, PRAYER
10:05 BUSINESS
Roll Call
Minutes Approval
Distribution of Materials and Clerk's Report
10:30 PROGRAM COMMITTEE AND THEME INTERPRETATION ...Bill James Brewington
10:45 PETITIONS COMMITTEE .....C. M. Cummings
10:55 "READINESS TO PERFORM MISSIONS THRU SUNDAY SCHOOL" .....Mary Sue McGirt
"READY" 1st Verse
11:10 "READINESS TO JOIN EVANGELISM EFFORTS" .....Woodrow Dial
11:15 "SEARCHING FOR PEOPLE" .....Bruce Swett
11:20 "WOMEN READY TO PERFORM" .....Alberta Hunt Locklear
11:40 BSU .....Winston Hardman
11:45 Home for Aged .....James D. Dial
11:50 Church Training .....Joseph Locklear
"READY" 2nd Verse
12:00 CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT .....Earl Homer Strickland
12:05 SPECIAL MUSIC .....Pembroke Chorus
12:15 MESSAGE .....Harvey Brewington
12:45 BENEDICTION

FRIDAY, NEW POINT **Michael Cummings, Presiding**

10:00 SCRIPTURE, HYMN, PRAYER
READING OF MINUTES AND APPROVAL

10:15 Reports
Advisory Board ..... Harvey Brewington
Committee On Committees ..... King Maynor
Resolutions ..... Ray Brooks
Finance ..... Robert Strickland
Missions ..... Ethel L. Locklear
Treasurer ..... Furman Brewer
Unions ..... Harvey Brewington
Enrollment ..... Mrs. Albert Hammonds
CONGREGATIONAL HYMN "READY" 3rd Verse
Time and Place ..... Charles Locklear
Constitution ..... Earl Homer Strickland
CSM ..... Ray Brooks
Director of Missions ..... Tony E. Brewington
Nominating ..... Winfred Locklear
CONGREGATIONAL HYMN "READY" 4th Verse

12:10 SPECIAL MUSIC ..... Jacobs Family

12:20 MESSAGE ..... Jimmy Strickland

12:50 BENEDICTION

PROCEEDINGS
OF ANNUAL MEETING

First Day, October 15,
Mt. Airy Baptist Church

The first day of the 1981 Annual Meeting began at 10:00 A.M. The congregation sang "Work For The Night Is Coming," led by Rev. Bruce Swett. The vice-moderator, Bro. Russell Bissett, presided and opened the meeting for business. Rev. Michael Cummings led the group in prayer. The clerk called the roll and offered a motion that the minutes of the last Annual Meeting be approved as printed in the 1980 Annuals. The motion was approved.

The clerk distributed a report of statistical information received from the churches in the letters. The theme for the Annual Meeting was "Mission Readiness-Mission Performance." Mr. Bill James Brewington, chairman of the Program Committee, gave an interpretation of the theme.

Rev. C. M. Cummings gave the Petitions Committee report. He presented the petition of South Broadway Baptist Church of Baltimore, Md. and recommended its acceptance under watchcare of the association. Rev. Sanford Locklear seconded the motion. After discussion, the motion carried.

The Sunday School report was presented by Mrs. Mary Sue McGirt. A video-tape of Zion Hill Sunday School workers was shown receiving recognition as the most improved Sunday School program for the year and a plaque was presented to the S.S. Director. Also a plaque was presented to Mr. Willie B. Jacobs of Cape Fear as the S.S. Director of the year.

Brief statements were made by Mr. Winslow Carter, representing Campbell niversity and by Bro. Proctor Locklear, Sr.

Rev. Bruce Swett discussed the topic "Searching For People" and the evangelistic effort of "Here's Hope, 1982."

Mrs. Alberta Hunt Locklear discussed life changing commitments for "Women Ready to Perform." Other reports were as follows: The Baptist Student Program by Mr. Winston Hardman, PSU campus minister; The Baptist Children Homes by Ron Anderson; and Church Training by Mr. Joseph Locklear.

Mr. Earl Homer Strickland distributed and read a proposed constitutional change to be voted on the following day. (See Constitution Committee Report).

Special music was given by the Pembroke Ladies chorus, directed by Mrs. Mable Oxendine. Rev. Harvey Brewington delivered the morning message, speaking from Luke 10: 1-3.

A resolution of appreciation to the host church was read by Rev. E. Ray Brooks. The motion carried. Rev. King Maynor, pastor of Pleasant View Baptist Church, gave the benediction. The 104th Annual Meeting recessed until the second day, Oct. 16.

Second Day, October 16
New Point, Baptist Church

The congregation sang "I Am Satisfied With Jesus" led by Rev. Bruce Swett, associational chorister. The moderator, Rev. Michael Cummings, called the Meeting open for business. The clerk read the minutes of the previous meeting. Rev. Sanford Locklear moved its approval with Bro. E. Ray Brooks seconding. The motion carried.

Reports were as follows:

Advisory Board by Rev. Harvey Brewington (See Advisory Board Report)

Committee on Committees by Rev. King Maynor. Rev. E. Ray Brooks requested a change on the Finance Committee. The change was approved. (See Committee on Committees Report)

The 1981-82 Budget was distributed and discussed by Rev. Tony E. Brewington in the absence of the Finance Chairman. Rev. E. Ray Brooks moved that the budget be increased by $3,000 as a challenge. Rev. James D. Dial seconded the motion and it carried.

Rev. Linbergh Chavis gave the Obituary Committee Report. The congregation stood in silent prayer and honor. (See Reports)

Mr. Furman Brewer presented and moved that the Treasurer's Report be received. After a second, the motion carried. (See Reports)

The Advisory Board report was presented by Rev. Harvey Brewington. The report was approved. (See Reports)

Mrs. Albert Hammonds gave the Enrollment Committee Report. She indicated that 144 messengers were enrolled and 120 visitors. Other members failed to enroll but were present.

Mr. Earl Homer Strickland presented the Constitution Committee report. The moderator allowed discussion of the proposed constitutional change. After pro and con opinions were made, a motion was made that the proposed change be approved. The motion failed.

Rev. Charles P. Locklear reported that the next Annual Meetings would be

held Oct. 14 at Reedy Branch Baptist Church and Oct. 15 at West End. The report was approved.

Rev. E. Ray Brooks gave the Christian Social Ministry Report and stated that he would be moving to Missisippi to pastor an Indian Mission. Rev. Welton Lowry moved that the report be received and that appreciation be expressed to Rev. Brooks for his CSM services.

Rev. Tony E. Brewington gave the Director of Missions Report. He gave highlights of the years activities and future projects. (See Reports)

Rev. Welton Lowry gave the Nominating Committee Report and moved its approval. The motion carried. (See Reports)

A vote of thanks was expressed to Bro. Furman Brewer for service as Treasurer for three years.

Rev. E. Ray Brooks moved that reports not given orally be included in the Annual Minutes. The motion carried.

In the absence of Mr. James Saul, Rev. James D. Dial gave a report of the Home for the Aged.

Special music was given by the Jacobs family from Mt. Elim. Rev. Jimmy Strickland preached the second day Annual Sermon.

A resolution of thanks to the New Point Baptist Church was read and approved. Rev. Tommy M. Swett led in benediction. The 104th Annual Meeting was adjourned.

*Cherokee Chapel and Turnpike Mission were not present. The Clerk reported $1,456 received for the General Fund and $600 for the Museum.

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

ANTIOCH
Brother Welton Hunt

BEAR SWAMP
Deacon Andrew Carl Lowry
Brother Josh Locklear
Brother Buddy T. Johnson

BENSON CHAPEL
Brother Wilbert Hunt
Sister Mae Bell Locklear

BEULAH
Sister Ethel B. Goins

BETHEL HILL
Brother S. A. (Stevie) Hammonds
Brother Normie Chavis
Sister Mary Locklear

BURNT SWAMP
Sister Isabell Carter
Brother James A. Locklear
Brother James (Buddy) Maynor
Deacon W. O. Maynor

CEDAR GROVE
Brother Clinton Locklear

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Sister Jessie Hammonds

DUNDARRACH
Brother Waren Locklear

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Brother Howard Lowery

GALILEE
Brother Britton Maynor

HARPERS FERRY
Sister Beulah Jones
Brother Purcell Locklear
Brother Mark Brooks
Brother English E. Jones
Brother Arnold Ray Jacobs
Brother Oliver Oxendine

ISLAND GROVE
Brother Elmore Locklear

LEITCH CREEK
Sister Blanchie Hunt

MT. AIRY
Brother James Oxendine
Sister Fannie Hardin
Brother Murphy Locklear
Sister Annie Ruth Locklear

MT. BETHEL
Brother Douglas S. Lynch
Brother Lonnie Richardson

MT. OLIVE
Brother Boyd Allison
Sister Susie Sampson
Deacon Stinson Revels
Sister Flarrie Locklear
Sister Rockie Jame Dial

NEW BETHEL
Brother Oliver Simmons

NEW HOPE
Brother Greg Latta
Sister Bertha Jacobs

NEW POINT
Brother Buddy Cummings

PEE DEE CHAPEL
Sister Sadie Clark
Brother John R. Hunt

PEMBROKE FIRST
Brother Grady Holmes

PINEY GROVE
Brother W. D. Hammonds
Brother Lucious Locklear
Sister Hilda Hunt

PLEASANT VIEW
Sister Citty Oxendine
Sister Ann Belle Smith

REEDY BRANCH
Brother Thomas Barnes
Sister Bertha Cummings
Sister Callie Morgan
Brother Claudie Oxendine
Brother Edward N. Oxendine
Sister Aggie N. Sampson

SAINT JAMES
Sister Bertie Mitchell
Brother Jim A. Mitchell
Brother S. L. Mitchell

SOUTH WALNUT
Brother McKinley Locklear

SMYRNA
Brother Barry Jacobs
Sister Mary B. Pittman
Sister Mamie C. Scott

TABERNACLE BAPTIST
Sister Judy Lowry
Brother Carmel Lowry

TEN MILE
Sister Grace Epps

UNION BAPTIST
Sister Betty F. Scott

UNION LIGHT
Sister Ethel Smiling

CHURCH STATISTICAL REVIEW

	Baptisms	Membership	S.S. Enrol.	C. T.	Total Offerings
Antioch	20	139	175	50	$23,498
Bear Swamp	3	251	296	32	39,675
Benson Chapel	15	100	216	0	14,903
Berea	19	277	257	76	63,647
Bethel Hill	11	114	131	0	2,450
Beulah	7	56	91	0	19,914
Burnt Swamp	10	90	152	0	46,680
Cape Fear	5	116	286	45	37,679
Cedar Grove	0	39	50	0	8,000
Cherokee	4	22	76	27	5,548
Deep Branch	3	116	120	51	16,900
Dogwood	2	55	127	0	4,275
Dundarrach	10	26	91	0	0
Elizabeth Heights	3	52	78	0	9,413
Elrod	10	63	116	40	26,396
Galilee	8	92	151	0	27,127
Gospel Tabernacle	11	77	196	0	18,800
Gray Pond	3	0	111	0	13,500
Harpers Ferry	8	276	421	112	60,035
Island Grove	9	195	313	78	57,991
Leitch Creek	1	24	61	0	3,721
Lowry Chapel	0	58	58	0	2,462
Mt. Airy	10	461	533	106	83,754
Mt. Bethel	19	501	304	0	0
Mt. Elim	0	151	225	0	54,999
Mt. Olive	7	83	173	6	22,423
Mt. Moriah New Bethel	2	223	210	62	33,025
New Hope	8	311	355	184	35,306
New Point	2	156	158	62	18,000
Oak Grove	21	120	159	0	19,855
Pee Dee	0	93	73	73	7,409
Pembroke First	2	101	101	23	10,638
Piney Grove	3	184	191	0	16,280
Pleasant View	45	300	374	36	49,502
Reedy Branch	39	370	310	7	41,785
Rock of Ages		72	84	0	0
Saint James	14	141	167	0	20,800
Shady Grove Smyrna	7	183	323	0	41,073
South Hoke	4	58	106	26	25,620
South Walnut	0	32	42	0	2,400
Tabernacle	2	120	219	0	0
Ten Mile	3	80	166	0	594
Thompson	3	84	48	0	8,312
Turn Pike	4	8	52	0	2,077
Union Baptist	0	88	139	30	14,400
Union Light	6	111	0	0	17,217
West End	25	118	145	0	26,673
Zion Hill	20	248	248	0	31,688
Total	554	6,635	8,478	1,126	$1,086,444

Executive Board Meeting
February 28, 1981

The Moderator called the meeting to order. Opening song was "Amazing Grace." Brother Russell Bissett led the devotion and Rev. Manford Locklear

led in prayer. The clerk called the roll, 38 church representatives and 20 ministers were present. Rev. Wade Locklear moved the minutes be approved. The motion was passed after a second. The Moderator called for old business. Rev. Manford Locklear moved that Deep Branch Baptist Church be restored to full fellowship in the Association. Bro. Joseph Locklear seconded the motion. The motion carried unanimously.

The Moderator called for new business. Rev. Ray Brooks gave a report of the Continuing Education Committee. The Committee recommended the establishment of the Burnt Swamp Bible Institute. Bro. Woodrow Dial moved the acceptance of this recommendation, Bro. Albert Hammonds seconded the motion. The motion carried. Rev. Sanford Locklear gave a report of the Burnt Swamp Religion Museum. The Mother church of the association, Burnt Swamp, has offered to sell the original building to the association for the purpose of housing a museum of Indian religious heritage. Brother Sanford Locklear made a motion to request each church for $300.00 to finance this project and report to the March Union, seconded by Bro. Russell Bissett. The motion carried.

A letter from South Broadway Baptist Church requesting membership into the association was read. Rev. Ray Brooks moved that the Petitions Committee consider this request. Rev. David Hunt seconded the motion and it carried.

The clerk gave a report of the Minutes Preparation Committee. A VBS and Sunday School report was given by Mrs. Mary Sue McGirt.

Bro. Joseph Locklear moved that the Board meeting adjourn. The motion carried.

Moderator, Rev. Michael Cummings
Clerk, John G. Deese

Executive Board Meeting
April 24, 1981

The Executive Board met April 24, 1981, in regular session at the Baptist Building, 7:30 P.M. In absence of the Moderator, Mr. Russell Bissett, first Vice Moderator, chaired the session. The Group sang "Near The Cross" and Rev. James A. Hunt read Luke 10:20. Rev. Ray Brooks was called upon to record the minutes in absence of the clerk. Twenty-four churches were present.

The Moderator opened the floor for discussion of old business. The Director of Missions indicated that the Burnt Swamp Religious Museum project was proceeding in order. Funds continue to be received and the congregation anticipates moving into the new facility by May or June.

Rev. Brewington also reported that the Bible Institute will be closed for the summer but a Fall session is planned.

In New Business a motion was made by Bro. Manford Locklear that the association take action toward planning for a World Missions Conference. The motion was seconded and passed.

The Director of Missions also stated that the status of the association's finances is at a low ebb. The finance committee, moderator, and Director of Missions have scheduled five area meetings to discuss this situation and a program toward self-support.

Bro. Dock Locklear presented two resolutions from his church. After reading, they were referred to the Resolutions Committee for study.

After business the following reports were given and received: Treasurer by Furman Brewer, Advisory Board by Harvey Brewington, CSM by Ray Brooks, and Church Training by Joseph Locklear. Mr. James H. Brewington reminded the group about support for the Mental Health program.

Following announcements, Rev. Winfred Locklear offered a motion to adjourn. Mrs. Alberta Locklear led the benediction.

Vice Moderator, Bro. Russell Bissett
Clerk, John Deese
Acting Clerk, Rev. Ray Brooks

Executive Board Meeting
July 31, 1981

The Meeting began with a melody of gospel songs, followed by devotion. The clerk called the role of churches, twenty five churches and seventeen ministers were present. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Old Business

Rev. Tony Brewington gave a financial report on the proposed "Indian Museum". A motion to separate the wings from the sanctuary and sell them to the highest bidder was seconded and approved.

Rev. C. M. Cummings, a member of the Petitions Committee read a letter from South Broadway Baptist Church in Baltimore, Md. The church requested that they be considered for membership into the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. Rev. C. M. Cummings offered a motion that this report be received. The motion was seconded by Rev. James D. Dial. Motion carried.

New Business

Rev. Manford Locklear and Rev. Sanford Locklear were appointed to raise money for plaque recognition. Rev. Tony reported on the conditions of Rev. Chesly Hammonds, and his urgent need for help. Rev. Sanford Locklear offered a motion that each church in the association that would like to extend a helping hand to one of our ministers in need, to take a special offering for him. The motion was seconded and approved. The Executive Board called a collection for Rev. Hammonds and received $114.50.

A copy of the Treasurer's Report was passed out and discussed. A motion to accept the report was seconded and approved.

A resolution by the Committee on continuing education was presented by Rev. Ray Brooks.

A motion to receive the report was seconded and approved.

Announcement—

A motion to adjourn was given by Rev. Sanford Locklear. It was seconded and approved. Benediction was given by Rev. Vester Oxendine.

Moderator, Rev. Michael Cummings
Clerk, John G. Deese

Executive Board Meeting
September 25, 1981

The meeting began with song and prayer by Rev. Harvey Brewington. Devotion by Rev. Isiah Locklear on video tape. The Moderator called the meeting to order. The clerk called the role of churches, twenty-four representatives and seventeen ministers were present. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved with a correction.

Old Business

A motion by Rev. Harvey Brewington that the Museum Committee take what ever action is required to get the building moved to its permanent site was seconded by Bro. Albert Hammonds, and the motion carried.

Rev. Winford Locklear reminded the clerk to include the Constitution of the Union in the Annual Minutes. A motion was made by Rev. Welton Lowry that the association continue to provide ten copies of the Minutes to each church and additional copies be paid for by the churches at cost. The motion was seconded by Rev. Winford Locklear, motion carried. Rev. Tony Brewington gave a report on the joint crusade for 1982. He asked that the churches in the association take part in this Evangelistic Crusade.

Reports

Committee on Committee Report given by Rev. Tony Brewington. He offered a motion to receive the report seconded by Rev. Winford Locklear, Motion carried.

Program Committee Report was given by Bro. Russell Bissett. The Program Committee requested that future Annual Meetings be limited to one day. A motion for the Constitution Committee to prepare a proposed revision of the Constitution permitting this proposal was offered by Bro. Bissett, seconded by Rev. Winfred Locklear. Motion carried.

Treasurer's Report was given by Bro. Furman Brewer. Motion to receive by Bro. Brewer seconded by Rev. Winfred Locklear. Motion carried.

Finance Committee's Report given by Rev. Tony Brewington. Motion to receive by Rev. Welton Lowry, seconded by Bro. Russell Bissett. Motion carried.

Nominating Committee Report given by Rev. Welton Lowery. A motion to receive by Rev. Welton Lowry, seconded by Rev. Sanford Locklear. Motion carried.

Motion to adjourn by Rev. Welton Lowry, seconded and approved.

Moderator, Rev. Michael Cummings
Clerk, John G. Deese

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational ASSIST Team:
Director - Mary Sue McGirt
Adult Leader - Maitland Hunt
Youth Leader - Delois Lowry

Children's Division
Younger Children (6-8) Sally Bullard
Older Children (9-11) Roslyn Sampson

Preschool Division
Older Preschool (4-5) Mary C. Brewer
Younger Preschool (B-3) Arnold Oxendine

Workshops attended by team
Ridgecrest Sunday School Leadership Conference
Ridgecrest Age Group Sunday School Conference
Children's Department - Wilmington
Rockingham VBS Clinic
Three local team planning meetings

VBS Assoc. Clinics
1. Cape Fear Bapt. Church
2. Mt. Airy Baptist Church

Quarterly Sunday School Meetings Place
1. Tabernacle Baptist Church
2. New Point Baptist Church
3. Mt. Elim Baptist Church
4. Ten Mile Baptist Church

Churches Assisted in S.S. Program
1. Oak Grove Baptist Church
2. Cape Fear Baptist Church
3. New Hope Baptist Church

Plans for Next Year
1. Quarterly Sunday School Meetings
2. ASSIST Team will be available upon request by individual church

Goals for ASSIST Team Program
1. Encourage greater attendance at Quarterly S.S. Meetings
2. Broaden the interpretation of methods and techniques in using S.S. materials
3. Provide personal assistance to churches
4. Interpret the S.S. Standard
5. Recognize individual churches for "Growth".
6. Recognize S.S. Director of Year.
7. Develop a S.S. Resource area at Baptist Bldg.
8. Build a stronger working relationship with Key Leaders
9. More effective promotion of S.S. events.

Evaluation:
Weakness We Found
1. Age Grouping too broad for youth, children and preschool
2. Utilizing space to the best advantage
3. A lack of communication among some of the S.S. Council

4. A weakness of communication concerning local, district and state S.S. workshops
5. A weakness in number of churches participating in S.S. Workers Meeting

Strengths We Found:
1. Churches planning a step by step plan to improve their teaching, and growth in S.S.
2. A greater desire and willingness to improve in basic methods of teaching.
3. More interest in broadening their interpretation of materials
4. A willingness to relate and express opinions
5. A trustworthy attitude in setting and reaching goals
6. Better S.S. organization
7. Greater preparation with more churches promoting Weekly Workers Meetings.

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

Sunday School Director of the Year: Mr. Willie Jacobs, Cape Fear Baptist
Greatest Improvement in Sunday School Program: Zion Hill Baptist Church

Prepared by Associational S.S. Council
Mary Sue McGirt, Director

ADVISORY BOARD

Duties: To assist churches in the Burnt Swamp Association in ordaining Deacons and Pastors in 1980-81. We assisted the following churches:

Deep Branch	Ordained 1 Deacon
Dundarrach	Ordained 2 Deacons
Antioch	Ordained 2 Deacons
Union Baptist	Ordained 2 Deacons
Mt. Olive	Ordained 2 Deacons
Smyrna	Ordained 2 Deacons
Island Grove	Ordained 3 Deacons
Sandhills	Ordained 2 Deacons
Zion Hill	Ordained 2 Deacons

Rev. Harvey E. Brewington
Rev. C. W. Maynor
Rev. Sanford Locklear
Bro. Delton R. Locklear
Bro. Joseph Locklear

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY REPORT

It has been an exciting year for me as I worked as Christian Social Ministry director for our association. I have continued to contact our ministers and

other lay people to assist families of their communities. Some of you have helped these families with lightbills, clothes and food through the Robeson County Church and Community Center.

We have ministered to our young adults at the county jail through worship services and to the prison men through revivals. The jail ministry and prison camp ministry is in need of trained volunteers to conduct services. There is even a need for someone, preferably a man, to teach music to the prison men.

An area that needs attention is a ministry in the hospitals and invalid institutions. I know several churches who have a song service but someone—minister—need to lead a worship service. The Hospital Chaplain and nurses would arrange a schedule for the Extended Care.

Another area of ministry that the local church has not given attention to, especially those churches with full-time ministers, is a week-day or summer day camp program. One church in our association is experimenting with the summer day camp. Mt. Airy Church held its second year of summer day camp. It was a one day affair but a success with over 60 children attending weekly. There are many possibilities for a week-end ministry to children and youth especially in the area of recreation.

The Robeson County Church and Community Center needs our support. The latest statistics show that it ministers to a large portion of Baptists in Robeson County. The Center would appreciate our churches supporting its program in the form of a love offering, can foods and volunteer workers.

I did a survey in the number of churches in our county. The county tax record lists the number and names of churches for tax exemption. According to township, the survey on Baptist and Indian Churches is not too good. There are over 300 churches in the county and 29 townships. We have Indian churches in 22 of these townships. Of the 22 townships, 21 include Burnt Swamp Baptist Churches, a total of 36 Burnt Swamp churches in the county. This is good information for us to see how strong we are in the county and see where we can possibly start a new mission. The 1980 census could help in determining the possible development of a mission.

I have been called as a pastor in Mississippi and will be terminating my position here as CSM Director the end of October. I appreciate your calling me to work in this capacity. I have enjoyed working with churches and institutions in our county. Please dream and plan to call someone else in the future. Another part-time director perhaps could be worked into the Association Budget when the churches are supporting the association through 4% giving. Thank you, again for allowing me to work with you.

Rev. Ray Brooks
CSM Director

CHURCH TRAINING

We have had a very good year in Church Training. Church Training takes its mandate from Ephesians 4:11-16 "Equipping The Saints for the work of ministry, unity of the Faith, knowledge of the Son of God, A mature man, fulness of Christ, no longer to be children, speaking the truth in love, grow up in all aspects into Him, the head even Christ."

We have had some outstanding events this year. Our (M) Night was a success

with about 400 attending. The children and Youth Bible Drill and the speakers tournament was a highlight of the year. We had some children, Youth and Youth Speakers to go to the Region Tournament. Four of the Youth won at the Region and competed in the State Finals. It was a wonderful experience for them.

Our Mass Meetings were very worthwhile again this year. We hope to make them better in the future. The Church Training Department has some materials for use by our churches: Survival Kit, Equipping Centers and Masterlife Discipleship Training. We hope our churches will take advantage of these helps.

We have had two Churches to start Church Training this year. Our aim is to start some kind of training in church life in all our churches. For the past thirty-five years, I have seen the need for Christian Education. I believe the need is greater today than ever before.

Associational Church Training Report
Director, Joseph Locklear

COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION

We recommend the following to our Executive Board and messengers from the churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association:

1. The continuing development of a Burnt Swamp Association School of Biblical and Christian Studies for those ministers and church leaders who want to increase their knowledge to be better equipped leaders.
2. The establishment of a Burnt Swamp Association Scholarship Fund to assist those ministers and others who are interested in church-related vocation to attend anyone of our Southern Baptist Seminaries or Bible Institutes. In respect to the establishment and promotion of this Fund, we recommend that Father's Day, June 20, 1982, be recognized as Burnt Swamp Scholarship Day, and we encourage the churches to give a love offering.
3. The Committee will also seek to promote and advise youth and young adults to attend our Baptist colleges/universities and to help them to get available scholarships that are offered by these schools.
4. We further recommend that this committee serve also as the scholarship committee to award scholarship. We also ask for the Continuing Education and Scholarship Committee to become a standing committee of this Association.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Organizational workshops were held at: Antioch, Reedy Branch, Elrod, Zion Hill and West End.

Associational Workshops:

1. Materials & Methods — Burnt Swamp with 85 Leaders, Directors, and Pastors attending
2. Training Session — Galilee
3. Prayer Retreat was held at Cape Fear Baptist, Fayetteville

4. WMU Focus Banquet was attended by pastors and wives; directors and husbands.

Conferences Attended:
WMU Week Ridgecrest
Seven Associational officers attended the WMU Annual session held in Charlotte
Leadership Conference — Whiteville, N.C.

Goals for 1981-82
1. To support the BSU as needed
2. To continue prayerful support of the Bold Mission Thrust
3. To enlist more WMU members
4. To organize WMU in churches without WMU
5. To send newsletters to church WMU Directors each quarter.

WMU Director ..... Alberta H. Locklear
Baptist Women Director ..... Lillie Mae Brewington
Assistant Bapt. Women Dir. ..... Pat Bullard
Acteen Dir. ..... Adrene Locklear
Girls In Action Dir. ..... Judith Locklear
Mission Friends Dir. ..... Gerturde Hunt
Enlistment-Enlargement ..... Rosette Locklear
Mission Action ..... Ethel O. Locklear
Publicity ..... Susan Locklear

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Board voted in its last meeting, September 25, to recommend changing the Annual Meeting to a one day meeting instead of the present two days. This recommendation required a revision of the Constitution. Therefore, the Constitution Committee presents the following report.

1. Change Article IX to read as follows:

There shall be one Annual Meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The Annual Meeting of the Association shall consist of two half-day sessions, morning and afternoon of that certain Friday before the third Sunday in October of each year, at such time and place as may be chosen.

2. Change Article X to read as follows:

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the afternoon session of the Annual Meetings—provided the minutes reflect that the Executive Board has approved the proposed amendment and notice was given during the morning session of the Annual Meeting.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

THIS YEAR AT A GLANCE

1. The Burnt Swamp Bible Institute

The Executive Board noted the establishment of a Bible Institute. The Institute held its first classes during the Spring of 1980. Students work toward two degrees: **YokeFellow of Divinity** or **Disciple of Divinity.**

Fall and Spring sessions are offered each year with three courses each session. Churches are encouraged to assist in pastors enrollment cost.

2. Indian Religion Museum

Burnt Swamp Baptist Church, mother of the association, sold its original facility to the association and moved into a new church plant. The old facility will be moved, restored, and house a museum of Indian Religious Heritage along the eastern coast. Histories of religious movements, missionary adventures, Indian churches, prominent Indian spiritual leaders, recordings and video tapes of worship services, library of historical resources, pictures of churches, ministers and church leaders, and many other significant items will be stored and preserved in this facility.

Thus far twenty-eight churches have given to this project. (See list)

Purchase Price	$ 3,000.00
Cost of Moving	(Approximate) 3,000.00
Renovation Cost	9,000.00
Total Estimated Cost	$15,000.00
Total Received	$ 6,761.51

3. A-V CASSETTE Recorder - Player and Camera

This equipment has been purchased and is now is operation. Churches are encouraged to schedule with the associational office a date for taping a worship service. It is suggested that a special service including testimonies of senior citizens, a short history of the church, music, and message be included.

Each church being recorded will be asked to pay the cost of a one hour cassette tape at $25.00 each. Tapes will be stored and preserved in the museum and checked out for showing upon request.

4. Children's Camp

Approximately three hundred fifty children participated in a three-day camp this summer. The camp was sponsored by the associational workers on the Berea Church, PSU, Odum Home, and Middle School campuses.

5. Survival to Service Dialogue

The associational moderator, Dir. of Missions, and Finance Committee led five area meetings across the association. Every church was invited to one of these meetings.

The purpose was to discuss the association's history of dependency upon other Baptists in N.C. and the Home Mission Board. To most associational Baptists, it was a total surprise that we have for about one hundred years asked other Baptist people to support our program. Presently, our association received $6,270 to supplement our budget and an additional $9,540 for a CSM project.

Even with this help, our associational church gifts were so critical that essential bills could not be paid. Thus, a FEAR FOR SURVIVAL arose.

To this crisis, our associational officers addressed a series of area meetings to inform Burnt Swamp people of the situation and dependency. The Budget Committee challenged churches to change our course of "Mission field image" by pledging 4% of their total gifts to associational support. If each church gave only 4%, there would be no need for other Baptist help.

The response to these meetings has been very positive and exciting. Burnt Swamp is definitely on a road from "Mission Survival to Mission Service."

6. Other Special Highlights in the Associational Program
   a. Senior Citizens Day at the Union Meeting in March
   b. Metropolitan Ministries in Baltimore
   c. Pastors and Wives Retreat in September.
   d. Joy of seeing churches grow.

TREASURER'S REPORT
September, 1981

General Fund			
Balance Brought Forward Sept. 25			$2,155.67
			(Corrected error in Aug. Report)
Receipts			
Ministers Retreat	$ 578.00		
Reedy Branch	200.00		
Berea	127.12		
Ten Mile	150.00		
Antioch	102.00		
Mt. Airy	100.00		
Bear Swamp	360.00		
Union Baptist	40.00		
Harpers Ferry	125.00		
Mt. Moriah	40.00		
Rock of Ages	25.00		
Oak Grove	114.00		
Galilee	56.00		
Mt. Bethel	60.00		
Mt. Bethel	50.00		
Cape Fear	25.00	(Video Tape)	
Elizabeth Height	26.90		
Mt. Olive	30.00		
Berea	50.00		
WMU	114.40		
Union Meeting	1,725.00		
Convention	795.00		
Total	$ 4,893.42		$ 4,893.42
Balance Plus Receipts			$ 7,049.09
Expenditures			
Ruth Locklear	$ 21.60		
CSM	76.46		
CP&L	74.51		
Southern Bell	46.89		
Customer Acct.	21.03		
Robeson Office	101.71		
Farm Bureau	482.00		
FCX	2.35		

State Convention	870.83		
Missionary Salary	318.73		
Missionary Salary	375.00	(Ref. A.V. Moniter)	
Missionary Salary	75.00	(Ref. Mins. Retreat)	
Secretary	572.37		
Caraway	604.25	(Mins. Retreat)	
Rev. Gerald Bridges	100.00		
State Convention	64.00		
State Convention	1,680.55	(Video Equipment)	
Total	$6,187.28		$6,187.28
Sub-balance Minus Expenditures			$ 862.81

Religion Museum

Balance Forward	$2,508.66	
Receipts		
Gray Pond	75.00	
Burnt Swamp	50.00	
Waltz Maynor	450.00	
Sandhills	150.00	
Bear Swamp	300.00	
Mt. Olive	199.85	
Total	$3,733.51	
Total Museum		$3,733.51
FCX Stock		$4,000.00
Total		$8,595.32

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1980-1981

EXPENDITURES FOR OCTOBER 1980

First Union	$399.84
CSM	363.76
CSM	363.76
Secretary	509.95
Director of Missions	318.73
Associational Clerk	300.00
Baptist State Conv.	5.00
B/M Enterprise	135.00
Freeman Sporting	50.00
N.C. Dept. Revenue	27.39
Robeson Office	37.96
Miscellaneous	75.00
Baptist State Conv	684.16
CP&L	85.70
Southern Bell	63.28
Pates Supply	14.99

Citizen Printing Co.	217.57
First Union (Van)	199.29

EXPENDITURES FOR NOVEMBER 1980

CSM	$363.76
CSM	363.76
Farm Bureau	482.00
Repair on Projector	42.26
Secretary	509.95
Ridgecrest	300.00
Director of Missions	318.73
First Union (Van)	204.74
U.S. Post Office	15.00
CP&L	37.00
Southern Bell	58.58

EXPENDITURES FOR DECEMBER 1980

CP&L	$ 84.62
CSM	727.52
Baptist State Conv.	684.16
Director of Missions	318.73
Bennett Straughn (M Night)	60.00
Soc. & Retirement	850.00
McKenzie Supply (Bld. F)	335.58
Harvey Brewington (Bld. F)	115.00
Steve Jones (Jan. Bible Stdy.)	25.00
Charles Locklear (Jan. Bible Stdy.)	25.00
Secretary	509.95
Arnold Oxendine	20.00
Sunday School Board	217.01
Southern Bell	39.45
Pates Supply (Bld. F)	5.38
Farm Bureau	392.00
Pembroke Carpet Ser. (Bld. F)	96.91

EXPENDITURES FOR JANUARY 1981

CSM	$776.58
Secretary	527.58
Pembroke Furniture (Bld. F)	50.91
Jones Hardware (Bld. F)	14.15
Baptist Conv.	870.83
Lumbee Bank	473.37
N.C. Dept. of Revenue	201.18
Seminary Ext.	414.54
Director of Missions	318.73
Suit (Gift for DOM)	150.00
Southern Bell	46.57
Sunday School Board	185.05
CP&L	100.33

EXPENDITURES FOR FEBRUARY 1981

Baptist State Conv.	$ 870.83
Director of Missions	318.73
Van Refund & Stamps	104.56
CSM	1,140.37
Mike Cummings (Sem. Ext.)	100.00
C. W. Maynor (Sem. Ext.)	100.00
Pates Supply (Bld. F)	601.21
Southern Bell	50.46
Sunday School Board	141.71
CP&L	162.63
Gas (Baltimore)	100.00
Secretary	527.87

EXPENDITURES FOR MARCH 1981

VBS	$ 30.00
CSM	776.58
Secretary	572.37
Director of Missions	318.73
Baptist State Conv.	870.83
CP&L	127.79
Southern Bell	36.19
Book Store	195.95

EXPENDITURES FOR APRIL 1981

Birmingham Publishing	$1,298.83
Standard Coffee Co.	39.77
Printing Center	18.98
Baptist State Conv.	870.83
CSM	776.46
Secretary	527.37
Director of Missions	318.73
Lumbee Bank	401.97
N.C. Revenue	121.92
Seminary Ext.	460.95
Robeson Office	104.77
Book Store	6.64
CP&L	102.04
Southern Bell	62.19

EXPENDITURES FOR MAY 1981

Sally Bullard (VBS)	$ 30.00
N.C. Dept. of Revenue	54.78
Central Tire	52.00
CSM	776.46
Secretary	527.37
Director of Missions	318.73
Pat Cummings (Video Bulb)	20.00
Robeson Office	21.58
S.S. Arts & Crafts	127.46
Birmingham Publishing Co.	19.48

N.C. Revenue	70.67
Church Training	41.98
Key Leadership	75.00
James Brewington (Key Leadership)	30.00
U.S. Post Office	72.00
Pates Supply	13.00
CP&L	62.77
Pates Supply	20.11
Southern Bell	51.25
Baptist Book Store	86.21
Nationwide (Ins.)	462.69

EXPENDITURES FOR JUNE 1981

Pembroke Town	$ 84.00
Union Baptist (Refund)	165.00
Standard Coffee	39.77
Hilly Branch Vocational School (Trailer)	379.00
CSM	776.46
CP&L	59.75
Southern Bell	46.91
Customer Accounts	4.28
Jones Air-Conditioning (Repairs)	34.64
Krispy Kream (Camp)	90.12
Revels BBQ (Camp)	150.00
Wonderland (Camp)	300.49
Pembroke Middle School (Camp)	80.00
Protective Agency (Camp)	68.00
Director of Missions	318.73
Tony Brewington (Camp)	328.28
Secretary	572.37
Convention (Two Months)	1,741.66

EXPENDITURES FOR JULY 1981

PSU (Camp)	$2,739.00
Pembroke Middle Sch.	80.00
Alvin Jacobs (Camp)	14.00
Coble (Camp)	216.78
Brigger Bros. Food	587.09
CSM	776.46
Secretary	572.37
IRS	410.97
N.C. Revenue	121.92
Director of Missions	318.73
Baptist State Conv.	870.83
CP&L	105.07
Southern Bell	43.70

EXPENDITURES FOR AUGUST 1981

CSM	$776.46
Secretary	572.37
Locklear Body Shop	181.74

Director of Missions	318.73
Convention	870.83
Stones' Cast Lodge (WMU)	275.00
CP&L	90.81
Customer Accounts	69.00
Southern Bell	67.59

EXPENDITURES FOR SEPTEMBER 1981

Ruth Locklear (CT)	$ 21.60
CSM	776.46
CP&L	74.51
Southern Bell	46.89
Customer Acc.	21.03
Robeson Office	101.71
Farm Bureau	482.00
FCX	2.35
State Convention	870.83
Director of Missions	318.73
DOM (Refund for A.V. Mon.)	375.00
DOM (Refund for Mins. Ret.)	75.00
Secretary	572.37
Caraway (Ministers Ret.)	604.25
Rev. Gerald Bridges	100.00
State Convention (A.V.)	64.00
State Convention	1,680.55

FINANCE COMMITTEE
ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

Item or Category	Proposed 1981-82 Budget
EDUCATION AND PROMOTION	
VBS	$ 400.00
S.S.	600.00
Church Training	400.00
WMU	300.00
Music	100.00
Evangelism	300.00
Brotherhood	200.00
Youth Camps	150.00
Training Workshops	400.00
Miscellaneous	350.00
Total	$ 3,200.00
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Building Insurance	$ 500.00
Building Maintenance	200.00
Post Office	300.00
Office Supplies	400.00

Telephone		600.00	
Utilities		1,800.00	
Library		150.00	
Associational Minutes		800.00	
Audio-Visual		400.00	
Refreshments & Fellowship		100.00	
Office Equipment		100.00	
Van Insurance		400.00	
Total		$ 5,750.00	
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES			**Conv. Pays**
Director of Missions Salary		$ 8,941.90	$4,532.50
Director's Travel		1,900.00	1,000.00
Housing		1,498.00	2,282.00
Utilities		700.00	741.86
Convention and Conference		800.00	
Social Security		505.00	
Retirement		519.26	
Secretary's Salary	12 mths.	8,336.00	
Secretary's Soc. Security		558.51	
Moderator's Convention Exp.		300.00	
Moderator's Local Exp.		300.00	
Clerk Expense		300.00	
Total		24,658.67	
Grand Total Budgeted		$33,608.69	

Represents $1,586.79 over 1981 Budget

CHURCH GIFTS FOR 1982

Churches	Associational Gifts Oct. 1980-Sept. 1981	Indian Religion Museum
Antioch	747.46	100.00
Bear Swamp	2,043.44	300.00
Benson Chapel	500.00	300.00
Berea	1,230.95	300.00
Bethel Hill	400.00	
Beulah	400.00	300.00
Burnt Swamp	150.00	200.00
Cape Fear	525.00	300.00
Cedar Grove	180.00	150.00
Cherokee	120.09	
Deep Branch	750.00	300.00
Dogwood	130.00	
Dundarrach	194.15	
Elizabeth Heights	359.50	135.00
Elrod	50.00	
Galilee	438.00	
Gospel Tabernacle	250.00	300.00

Gray Pond	95.00	75.00
Harpers Ferry	1,370.00	100.00
Island Grove	1,850.00	300.00
Leitch Creek	180.00	
Lowery's Chapel	50.00	
Mount Airy	1,200.00	300.00
Mount Bethel	820.00	300.00
Mount Elim	1,951.67	300.00
Mount Moriah	550.00	
Mount Olive	300.00	199.85
New Bethel	700.00	300.00
New Hope	325.00	300.00
New Point	540.00	300.00
Oak Grove	608.00	300.00
Pee Dee	248.22	51.66
Pembroke First	166.00	
Piney Grove	260.00	
Pleasant View	250.00	
Reedy Branch	800.00	300.00
Rock of Ages	133.00	300.00
Sandhills Community	500.00	150.00
Shady Grove	75.00	
Smyrna	365.00	
South Hoke	85.00	
South Walnut	75.00	
St. James	220.00	
Tabernacle	275.00	
Ten Mile Center	675.00	
Thompson	300.00	
Turnpike	25.00	
Union	909.85	
Union Light	275.00	300.00
West End	300.00	
Zion Hill	550.00	300.00

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E, Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Jospeh Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J, Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W, D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor

1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch, Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy, New Bethel	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. R. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
1972	New Hope, Bear			
	Swamp, New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Zion Hill			T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt
	Harper's Ferry			Manford Locklear
1980	Island Grove	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial
	Berea	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Bruce Swett
1981	Mt. Airy	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Harvie Brewington
	Reedy Branch	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Jimmy Strickland

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association BURNT SWAMP

Director of Associational Missions TONY E. BREWINGTON

Address P.O. BOX 997 City PEMBROKE State N.C. Zip 28372

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ANTIOCH	ROMMIE REVELS, P.O. BOX 446,LUMBERTON, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1897	1	X		20	3	1	117	0	139	0	0	0	195,000	8,772
BEAR SWAMP	T. M. SWETT, RT. 1,BOX 343, ROWLAND, N.C. 28383	ROBESON	1882	1		X	3	1	3	195	56	251	0	1	0	250,000	0
BENSON CHAPEL	CHALMERS KERNS, RT. 1 BOX 542, LUMBERTON, N.C. 28358	ROBESON	1970	2	X		0	15	0	3	100	0	0	0	0	175,000	11,000
BEREA	LAWRENCE HARDY, P.O. BOX 1206, PEMBROKE, N.C. 28372	ROBESON	1926	3			19	9	187	225	52	277	0	0	36,000	358,000	0
BETHEL HILL	GLASSIE LOCKLEAR, JR., RTE.	ROBESON	1918	1		X	11	0	3	114	0	114	0	0	0	82,000	10,000
BEULAH	MANFORD LOCKLEAR, RTE. 1 ROWLAND, N.C. 28383	ROBESON	1939	1	X		7	4	0	50	6	56	0	0	0	75,000	0
BURNT SWAMP	TILFORD LOCKLEAR, RTE. 2 BOX 86, PEMBROKE, N.C. 28372	ROBESON	1877	1	X		10	2	4	85	5	90	0	0	0	290,000	35,000
CAPE FEAR	JAMES DIAL, RTE. 2 BOX 211, PEMBROKE, N.C. 28372	CUMBERLAND	1922	7		X	5	10	0	116	0	116	0	0	0	263,000	0
CEDAR GROVE	SANFORD LOCKLEAR, RTE. 1, PEMBROKE, N.C. 28372	ROBESON	1930	3			0	0	1	0	4	39	0	0	0	70,000	0
CHEROKEE CHAPEL		COLUMBUS	1946	3		X	4	0	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	55,000	3,686
DEEP BRNACH	HARVEY BREWINGTON, P.O. BOX 596, PEMBROKE, N.C. 28372	ROBESON	1882	1		X	3	2	87	115	1	116	0	0	0	100,000	0
DOGWOOD	BOBBIE BURNS, RTE. 6, BOX 454, LUMBERTON, N.C. 28358	ROBESON	1951	1	X		2	3	0	51	4	55	0	0	0	85,000	3,000
DUNDARRACH	DALTON BROOKS, RTE. 2 BOX 375, PEMBROKE, N.C. 28372	HOKE	1972	2		X	10	0	0	15	1	26	0	0	0	85,000	0
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	N.R. MORGAN, RTE. 5, BOX 144, LUMBERTON, N.C. 28358	ROBESON	1951	6	X		3	1	3	46	6	52	0	0	0	37,500	0
ELROD	TOMMY HAGANS, RTE. 4, BOX 334, LUMBERTON, N.C. 28358	ROBESON	1972	1	X		10	3	0	63	0	63	3	0	0	100,000	9,000
GALILEE	DONALD BULLARD, RTE. 2 BOX 165, MAXTON, N.C. 28364	ROBESON	1954	1	X		8	2	3	84	8	92	0	0	0	230,000	0
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	PRATHER SAMPSON, RTE. 6, LUMBERTON, N.C. 28358	ROBESON	1954	1	X		11	0	2	74	3	77	0	2	0	175,000	0
GRAY POND	LINDBERGH CHAVIS, RTE. 1 BOX 107, PEMBROKE, N.C. 28372	ROBESON	1919	1		X	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
HARPERS FERRY	STEVE JONES, RTE. 1 BOX 14-A, ROWLAND, N.C. 28383	ROBESON					8	2	6	255	21	276	0	0	0	360,000	0
ISLAND GROVE	C.M. CUMMINGS, RTE. 3 BOX 905-A, MAXTON, N.C. 28364	ROBESON	1954	1	X		9	3	1	190	5	195	2	0	0	450,000	32,040
LEITCH CREEK	JAMES A. HUNT, RTE. 1 BOX 136-A, ROWLAND, N.C. 28383	ROBESON	1949	1		X	1	1	1	13	11	24	0	0	0	10,000	0
LOWERY'S CHAPEL	JOSEPH LOWERY, RTE. 1 BOX 144-A, RAEFORD, N.C. 28376	HOKE	1954	1	X		2	2	52	6	58	0	0	0	0	40,000	0
MT. AIRY	MICHAEL CUMMINGS, P.O. BOX 100, PEMBROKE, N.C. 28372	ROBESON	1915	1	X		10	1	2	461	0	461	1	0	0	195,000	0
MT. BETHEL	TECUMPSEH BRAYBOY, RTE. 3, BOX 89-C, WARRENTON, N.C. 27599	WARREN	1958	1	X		19	7	5	459	43	501	0	0	0	150,000	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: BURNT SWAMP

Director of Associational Missions: TONY E. BREWINGTON

Address: P.O. BOX 997 City: PEMBROKE State: N.C. Zip: 28372

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
MT. ELIM	DAVID HUNT, RTE. 1, BOX 181-C, RED SPRINGS, N.C. 28377	HOKE	1924	1		X	0	0	0	150	1	151	0	0	0	325,000	1,824
MT. OLIVE		ROBESON	1886	1	X		7	6	5	69	14	83	0	0	0	200,000	0
MT. MORIAH	WILLIAM GRIFFIN, RTE. 5, LUMBERTON, N.C. 28358	ROBESON	1881	1	X		0	0	1	124	0	124	0	1	0	110,000	0
NEW BETHEL	CHARLES P. LOCKLEAR, RTE. 1 BOX 78-D, CLINTON, N.C. 28328	SAMPSON	1910	1	X		2	1	3	200	23	223	0	1	65,000	200,000	0
NEW HOPE	DONALD CARTER, RTE. 4, BOX 39, CLINTON, N.C. 28328	BLADEN	1945	1	X		8	1	12	286	25	311	0	0	0	135,000	0
NEW POINT	SANFORD LOCKLEAR, RTE. 1 BOX 178, PEMBROKE, N.C. 28372	ROBESON	1945	1	X		2	0	156	0	0	156	0	0	0	150,000	0
OAK GROVE	WADE LOCKLEAR, RTE. 1 BOX 461, RED SPRINGS, N.C. 28377	SCOTLAND	1896	1		X	21	6	9	120	0	120	0	0	0	166,770	0
PEE DEE CHAPEL	RONALD LOCKLEAR, RTE. 5, BOX 281, LUMBERTON, N.C. 28358	DILLON	1891	1	X		0	2	2	87	6	93	0	0	0	150,000	7,326
PEMBROKE FIRST	JOHN DANIEL BRYANT, P.O. BOX 371, RED SPRINGS, N.C. 28377	ROBESON	1895	3		X	2	14	4	101	0	101	7	0	0	80,000	0
PINEY GROVE	KELLY SANDERSON , P.O. BOX 288, PEMBORKE, N.C. 28372	ROBESON	1887	1		X	3	0	3	127	57	184	0	0	0	125,000	0
PLEASANT VIEW	KING MAYNOR, RTE. 3, BOX 760, LUMBERTON, N.C. 28358	ROBESON	1901	7		X	45	0	2	300	3	303	0	0	0	0	0
REEDY BRANCH	BRUCE SWETT, P.O. BOX 115, PEMBROKE, N.C. 28372	ROBESON	1881	1	X		39	12	9	370	0	370	3	1	0	200,000	0
ROCK OF AGES	CLEVELAND S. HUNT, RTE. 2 BOX 15, RED SPRINGS, N.C. 28377	ROBESON	1970	1	X		43	1	2	57	15	72	0	0	0	6,000	800
SANDHILLS	ELIAS ROGERS, RTE. 1 BOX C-94, RED SPRINGS, N.C. 28377	HOKE	1978	1		X	5	3	3	0	0	35	0	0	0	40,000	12,360
SAINT JAMES	WINFRED LOCKLEAR, RTE. 1, PEMBROKE, N.C. 28372	COLUMBUS	1901	1	X		14	2	4	141	0	141	0	0	0	200,000	0
SHADY GROVE	WILLIAN E. CHAVIS, P.O. BOX 756, PEMBROKE, N.C. 28372	ROBESON			X		7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0
SMYRNA	GRADY CUMMINGS,RTE. 1 BOX 130-A, PEMBROKE, N.C. 28372	ROBESON	1888	1		X	7	3	12	179	4	183	0	0	0	300,000	0
SOUTH HOKE	HORACE STRICKLAND, RTE. 1 BOX 206, MAXTON, N.C. 28364	HOKE		1	X		4	0	2	58	0	58	0	0	0	100,000	0
SOUTH WALNUT	GRADY CARTER, 301 SOUTH WALNUT ST. , LUMBERTON, N.C. 28358	ROBESON	1973	6		X	0	1	1	32	0	32	0	0	0	35,000	0
SOUTH BROADWAY	JAMES DIAL 211 SOUTH BROADWAY, BALTIMORE, MD 21231																
TABERNACLE	NASH LOCKLEAR, RTE. 3, MAXTON, N.C. 28364	ROBESON	1954	1		X	2	0	2	0	0	120	0	0	0	175,000	0
TEN MILE CENTER	JIMMY STRICKLAND, RTE. 2 BOX 379-P, PEMBROKE, N.C. 28372	ROBESON	1924	1	X		3	1	3	75	5	80	1	0	0	185,000	0
THOMPSON	WILTON CUMMINGS, RTE. 1 BOX 446-A, PEMBROKE, N.C. 28372	ROBESON	1965	1		X	3	1	1	84	0	84	0	0	0	150,000	0
TURN PIKE MISSION	REO JONES, RTE. 6, BOX 438-B, LUMBERTON, N.C. 28358	SCOTLAND	1978	1		X	4	0	0	4	4	8	0	0	0	10,000	0
UNION BAPTIST	VESTER OXENDINE, RTE. 1 ROWLAND, N.C. 28383	ROBESON	1927	1	X		0	2	6	88	0	88	0	0	0	66,000	0
UNION LIGHT	ROMEY REVELS, RTE. 1 BOX 446, LUMBERTON, N.C. 28358	ROBESON		1		X	6	0	1	0	0	111	0	0	0	0	0
WEST END	WELTON LOWRY, RTE. 2, PEMBROKE, N.C. 28372	ROBESON	1974	7	X		25	13	0	118	0	118	1	0	0	250,000	58,000
ZION HILL	STEVE BREWER, RTE. 8, BOX 858, LUMBERTON, N.C. 28358	ROBESON	1923	1	X		20	0	0	248	0	248	0	0	0	130,000	0

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: BURNT SWAMP

Associational Sunday School Director: MARY SUE MCGIRT

Address: RT. 3 BOX 861 City: LUMBERTON, State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28358

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	J. W. Chavis	0	23	16	43	10	14	21	28	0	0	20	0	175	155	0	0	0	86	0	86
Bear Swamp	Marvin Lowry, Rt. 2 Box 100, Pembroke, 28372	0	54	56	52	15	32	62	22	0	0	3	0	296	210	3	0	3	154	0	154
Benson Chapel	Ervin Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 14-A, Rowland, 28383	5	9	49	23	23	27	52	8	0	0	20	0	216	156	1	0	1	184	0	184
Berea	Benny R. Sampson, P. O. Box 215, Pembroke, 28372	0	47	52	27	30	35	37	24	0	0	4	0	257	161	0	0	0	115	0	115
Bethel Hill	Sherman Brewington, Rt. 3 Box 709-E, Lumberton	3	16	21	16	8	8	36	13	0	0	10	0	131	126	1	20	178	101	0	101
Beulah	Braylin Strickland, Rt. 1, Pembroke, 28272	8	4	16	20	6	4	25	2	0	0	6	0	91	70	0	0	91	38	0	38
Burnt Swamp	Tary Locklear, Rt. 1 Box 278-E, Rowland, 28383	5	15	25	25	18	20	20	15	3	3	3	0	152	80	0	0	0	60	0	60
Cape Fear	William Maiden 2618 Dunbarton Rt. Fayetteville	6	21	36	46	9	32	71	29	3	5	24	0	286	167	0	0	0	105	0	105
Cedar Grove	Edward J. Locklear, P. O. Box 312, Fairmont, 28340	0	4	7	4	12	4	14	5	0	0	2	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rt. 1 Chadbourn, 28431	0	5	6	6	1	10	0	9	0	1	38	0	76	60	0	0	136	0	0	0
Deep Branch	Luther E. Dimery, Rt. 1 Box 302, Rowland, 28383	0	8	10	18	7	5	27	36	1	4	3	0	120	108	1	0	120	83	0	83
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rt. 1 Box 79-B, Rowland, 28383	4	15	18	20	21	10	20	5	2	1	8	0	127	95	2	0	129	50	0	50
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Rt. 1, Parkton, 28371	0	8	20	20	6	8	14	3	0	0	12	0	91	80	4	3	94	48	0	48
Elizabeth Heights	Ervin Hammonds, Rt. 5, Lumberton, 28358	4	13	10	12	5	14	8	7	3	0	2	0	78	44	1	0	1	70	0	70
Elrod	Larry Barton, Rt. 1 Box 74, Pembroke, 28372	12	9	18	19	18	20	17	0	0	0	3	0	116	90	2	1	117	98	0	98
Galilee	Henry L. Hunt, Rt. 4 Box 201-B, Red Springs, 28377	11	11	34	21	0	30	42	0	0	0	2	0	151	145	1	0	151	70	0	70
Gospel Tabernacle	Garnville Clark, Rt. 1, Rowland, 28383	12	20	35	13	25	19	13	49	0	0	10	0	196	162	0	0	162	105	0	105
Gray Pond	Chester Chavis, Rt. 3 Laruinburg, 28352	3	9	29	15	10	22	23	9	0	0	0	0	111	100	0	0	111	95	0	95
Harpers Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rt. 2 Box 34, Pembroke	0	60	66	80	22	37	93	50	0	0	3	0	421	280	0	0	0	120	0	120
Island Grove	James Worriax, Rt. 2, Pembroke	8	28	33	76	39	36	66	22	1	0	4	0	313	250	6	0	313	100	0	100
Leith Creek	Dan McGirt, Rt. 1 Box 149 B, Maxton, 28364	0	5	6	5	8	4	15	3	11	2	3	0	61	40	1	0	61	33	0	33
Lowery's Chapel	Lacy McGee, Rt. 1, Raeford, 28376	4	6	13	7	2	6	12	3	0	0	5	0	58	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Airy	John L. Carter Rte. 1 Box 358, Pembroke, N.C.	0	91	103	84	41	70	92	48	2	0	2	0	533	275	1	20	533	288	0	288
Mt. Bethel	Fletcher Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 254, Hollister, N.C. 27844	0	23	50	47	12	0	26	67	0	0	24	5	304	120	0	0	120	0	0	120

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association BURNT SWAMP

Associational Sunday School Director MARY SUE MCGIRT

Address RTE. 3 BOX 861 City LUMBERTON State N.C. Zip 28358

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	59 Young Adult enrolment—Married (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrollment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mt. Elim	Henry Dial, Rte. 1 Box 455, Red Springs, N.C.	4	11	66	30	30	30	33	15	0	0	3	0	225	205	1	0	225	146	0	146
Mt. Olive	Joseph Locklear, Rte. 3, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	8	14	25	27	13	5	15	31	0	0	35	0	173	116	0	0	173	65	0	65
Mt. Moriah	Vickie Wilkins, Rte. 2 Box 239-H, Red Springs, N.C.	2	12	12	20	10	12	20	26	0	0	0	0	124	107	1	10	134	100	0	100
New Bethel	Clifton Simmons, Rte. 4 Clinton, N.C. 28328	11	25	25	44	5	5	26	29	8	6	26	0	210	122	1	20	230	120	0	120
New Hope	William Jacobs, Rte. 1 Bolton, N.C. 28423	20	40	57	80	0	75	55	25	0	0	3	0	355	176	0	0	355	151	0	151
New Point	James V. Oxendine, Rte. 6, Box 181, Lumberton, N.C.	0	20	25	25	20	15	25	25	0	0	3	0	158	144	2	20	178	114	0	114
Oak Grove	Jesse Mumford, 405 McLaurin, McCall S.C. 29570	0	19	38	17	29	0	42	0	0	2	12	0	159	82	2	55	214	95	0	95
Pee Dee Chapel	Willie A. Goins, Rte. 1 Box 221, Clio, S.C. 29525	0	12	14	0	0	12	9	26	0	0	0	0	73	73	1	15	162	47	0	47
Pembroke First	Elmer Hunt, P.O. 717, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	6	15	14	6	15	19	20	0	2	3	0	101	72	0	0	0	55	0	55
Piney Grove	Don Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 512, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	8	6	18	50	16	14	40	38	2	0	2	0	191	150	1	1	192	73	0	73
Pleasant View	Glenn Oxendine, P.O. Box 685, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	31	62	44	54	81	95	0	0	0	4	0	374	275	0	0	0	200	0	200
Reedy Branch	Curley Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 108, Rowland, N.C.	10	40	55	40	30	20	83	24	0	0	8	0	310	247	2	42	352	138	0	138
Rock of Ages		8	7	12	15	4	18	6	21	0	0	9	0	84	65	1	0	1	0	0	0
Sandhills		0	15	12	0	15	0	25	0	0	0	9	0	71	0	1	0	71	0	0	0
Saint James	Homer Spaulding, Rte. 1 Box 643, Lk. Waccamaw 28450	20	18	22	18	15	20	31	12	5	0	6	0	167	122	5	2	169	120	20	140
Shady Grove	Kenny Strickland, Rte. Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	1	10	2	0	2	26	0	4	0	0	0	45	58	1	15	61	32	0	32
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C	0	34	62	62	30	46	56	26	7	0	22	0	323	261	1	0	1	182	0	182
South Hoke	Willie R. Jacobs, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C.	0	13	21	14	26	18	14	0	0	0	0	0	106	101	18	0	106	106	0	106
South Walnut	Zonnie Jacobs	0	2	8	9	10	0	7	3	0	1	2	0	42	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Broadway	Lindsey Locklear, , 211 South Broadway, Baltimore, M.D 21231																				
Tabernacle	Rondy Hardin, Rte. 4 Box 297, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	17	10	23	48	25	52	20	24	0	0	0	0	219	150	2	12	231	125	0	125
Ten Mile Center	Daniel Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, 28384	0	30	37	23	8	19	26	15	5	0	3	0	166	105	0	0	0	95	0	95
Thompson	Gary V. Sampson, Rte. 6, Box 276, Lumberton, 28358	0	2	3	15	3	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	48	44	0	0	0	25	0	25
Turn Pike Mission		0	4	8	4	3	1	10	3	4	12	0	3	52	50	0	0	102	32	0	32
Union Baptist	Dean Jacobs, Rte. 7, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	16	14	20	17	0	35	26	4	2	0	2	1	139	100	0	0	0	110	0	110
Union Light	Edward Epps, Rte. 1 Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	9	15	14	7	0	30	0	0	0	4	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0
West End	Lena Tubbs, Rte. 3 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	7	9	42	26	0	13	30	15	0	0	4	0	145	95	3	105	250	111	0	111
Zion Hill	David McMillian, Rte. 1 Box 73-K, Shannon, 28386	8	35	33	29	31	26	15	49	19	0	3	0	248	220	1	0	248	230	0	230

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association: BURNT SWAMP

Associational Church Training Director: JOSEPH LOCKLEAR

Address: RTE. 1 BOX 49 City: PEMBROKE State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Antioch	Romey Revels, Rte. 1 Box 446, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	7	7	7	16	0	0	2	0	8	3	0	50	37
Bear Swamp	Neil Lowry, Rte. 3 Box 159, Maxton, N.C. 28364	2	2	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	32	15
Berea	Harold B. Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 113-DD, Maxton, N.C. 28364	15	25	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	76	70
Cape Fear	Mitchell Carter, 2113 Tolgate St, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	6	0	27	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	45	30
Cherokee Chapel	Barbara Hammond, Rte. 1 Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	5	6	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	60
Deep Branch	Jackie Strickland, Rte. 6 Box 487, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	3	12	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	51	37
Elrod		6	5	6	12	5	3	2	0	0	1	0	40	30
Harpers Ferry	Bill James Brewington, P. O. Box 973, Pembroke, 28372	10	30	30	40	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	112	0
Island Grove	Harold G Hunt, Rt. 2 Box 162, Maxton, 28364	6	15	17	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0
Mt. Airy	Robert McGirt, Rt. 3 Box 681, Lumberton, 28358	10	36	25	37	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	106	51
New Hope	Judy Jacobs, Rt. 1 Box 90E, Bolton, 28423	25	32	35	70	0	0	0	12	0	4	0	184	50
New Point	Jerry R. Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 122, Lumberton, 28358	12	18	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	62	44
Pembroke First	Sylvia Oxendine	0	4	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	17
Pleasant View	Marie Hunt, Rt. 4 Bxo 52, Fairmont, 28340	0	10	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	36	28
Reedy Branch	Evelyn Carter, Rt. 6 Bxo 166, Lumberton, 28358	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	7
Shady Grove		2	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
South Hoke		4	6	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
Union Baptist	Annie M. Oxendine, 605 Clark St., Lumberton, 28358	1	10	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25
Zion Hill		9	15	10	15	20	0	0	0	10	0	0	79	42
Mt. Elim	W. Russell Bissett, Rt. 1 Box 96, Red Springs, 28377													

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association: BURNT SWAMP

Associational Music Director: MABLE OXENDINE

Address: P. O. Box Pembroke | City: | State: N. C. | Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Antioch	Ethel Jacobs, Rt. 1 Boc 136, St. Pauls, 28384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	4	2	0	21
Bear Swamp		2	5	7	10	20	25	0	0	0	2	0	71
Benson Chapel		0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Berea	Mary A. Teets, P.O. Box 966, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	10	20	25	15	0	30	0	0	0	40	0	104
Bethel Hill	Mazell Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 165-B, Shannon, N.C. 28386												
Burnt Swamp	Roxanne K. Maynor, P.O. Box 14, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17
Cape Fear	Tresa Chavis, 704 Blackwell St. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	10	0	0	20	0	2	0	3	0	35
Cherokee Chapel	Kathlene Hammonds, Rte. 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28742	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	7
Deep Branch	J. R. Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 146, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	9	15	20	0	2	0	4	0	0	50
Dogwood	Laney Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 134, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	5	10	8	7	10	0	5	3	3	2	48
Dundarrach	Billy Jacobs, Rte. 3 Box 304-C, Red Springs, N.C. 28377												
Elizabeth Heights	Rosie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7, Lumberton, N.C. 28358												
Elrod	Mary Rose Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 74-A, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	4	4	1	0	25
Galilee	Alice D. Locklear, Rt. 3 Box 227, Maxton, 28364												
Gospel Tabernacle	James E. Oxendine, Rt. 3, Rowland, 28383	7	2	5	6	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	34
Gray Pond		0	0	0	3	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	10
Harpers Ferry	Maggie L. Mercer, P. O. Box 283, Pembroke, 28372	7	19	15	5	10	45	0	0	0	6	0	107
Island Grove	Vietta Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 296, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	3	10	4	10	30	0	0	0	4	0	61
Mt. Airy	James M. Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 296, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	10	10	10	8	6	71	0	3	0	4	0	124
Mt. Bethel	Regina Mills, Rte. 3 Box 176-D, Warrenton, N.C. 27549	3	4	28	20	20	1	7	2	2	0	0	89
Mt. Elim		0	0	0	6	6	19	0	8	0	6	0	45
Mt. Olive	Tessie Hunt, 312 E. Fifteenth St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	14	0	3	0	23
New Bethel	Travis Bell, Rte. 3 Box 352, Clinton, 28320	10	10	0	5	18	15	0	16	12	3	0	79
New Hope	Brenda Moore, Rte. 1 Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	20
New Point		0	0	0	4	12	14	0	0	0	2	0	32
Pembroke First	Fannie Lowry, P.O. Box 491, Pembroke, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
Piney Grove	Patricia C. Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 520, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	7	0	8	0	33
Pleasant View		0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50
Reedy Branch	Mary Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 347-G, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	1	13	5	33	0	8	0	2	11	73
Rock of Ages		0	4	3	5	7	6	0	2	2	2	0	28
St. James	Ruby Campbell, Rte. 1 Box 460, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442	0	0	0	12	0	10	0	1	0	2	0	25
Smyrna		0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	27
Tabernacle	Ellen Locklear, Rte. 4 Box 319-B, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
Ten Mile Center		0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	20
Thompson	Mary Clark, Rte. 6 Box 291, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	4	1	2	0	12
West End	James M. Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	8	5	20	0	0	0	3	0	36
Zion Hill	Katrina Oxendine, Rte. 1 Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	10	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	1	0	26

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association BURNT SWAMP

Associational WMU Director ALBERTA HUNT LOCKLEAR

Address ROUTE 1 BOX 49 City PEMBROKE State N.C. Zip 28372

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 years.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. graduation through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Bear Swamp	Leotha Jacobs, Pine Street, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	9	0	8	0	0	8	4	9	0	8	0	0	8	0	25
Benson Chapel	Adell Lewis, Rte. 1 Box 265, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	1	13
Berea	Cynthia Keys, P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	25	20	30	0	15	3	0	93
Beulah	Florence Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 156, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
Burnt Swamp	Dorothy Chavis, 3231 Fairmont, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	15	3	0	36
Cape Fear	Audie Hunt, 2608 Aden Place, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	12	5	7	9	7	0	50
Cherokee Chapel		5	6	6	10	18	0	45	5	6	6	10	18	0	0	45
Deep Branch	Lillie Mae Brewington, Rte. 6 Box 419, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	15	0	6	2	0	23
Dogwood	Sallie J. Hunt, Rte. 2 Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	8	3	0	11	0	0	0	11	5	3	0	19
Elizabeth Heights	Rosie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Elrod		5	12	10	15	20	3	65	5	12	10	15	20	8	3	73
Galilee	Patricia Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-M, Maxton, N.C. 28364	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	5	4	4	4	3	0	29
Harpers Ferry	Susan Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 196, Rowland, N.C. 28383	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	20	25	18	10	15	10	0	98
Island Grove	Norma Bullard, Rte. 3 Box 173-F, Maxton, N.C. 28364	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	13	5	10	8	0	0	41
Mt. Airy	Mary Jane Bryant, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	22	22	10	0	10	8	0	72
Mt. Bethel	Blanch Mills, Rte. 1 Box 60, Hollister, N.C. 27844	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	13	6	6	8	13	0	67
Mt. Elim	Elsie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 71, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	5	0	22
New Bethel	Alice Locklear, Rte. 3, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
New Point	Mae Naomi Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 9, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Oak Grove	Bobbie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 743, McCalls, S.C. 29507	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	5	8	9	5	0	32
Pee Dee Chapel	Renee Goins, P.O. Box 6072 Clio S.C. 29525	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	10	3	0	16
Pembroke First	Essie D. Locklear, P.O. Box 253, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Piney Grove	Becky Barnes, Rte. 1, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	6	9	10	8	1	0	49
Pleasant View	Elsie Hunt,	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	24
Reedy Branch	Bertie Walters, Rte. 3 Box 1090, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	10	12	0	0	4	0	34
St. James	Eileen Spaulding,Rte. 1 Box 643, Lake Waccamaw,	0	0	10	22	30	2	64	3	8	10	13	12	3	1	50
Smyrna	Magalene Jacobs, Rte. 5, Box 384-C, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	8	14	10	10	10	0	52	8	14	10	10	10	8	0	60
South Hoke	Darlene Goins, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	2	10	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	12
Tabernacle	Margaret Sampson, Rte. 4 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	4	0	15
Ten Mile Center	Bonnie Strickland, Rte. 7 Box 167, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Union Baptist	Mildred Strickland, Rte. 3 Box 288, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	1	13
West End	Lynne Fraiser, Oliver Dr. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	15	17	15	10	2	0	67

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association
BURNT SWAMP
Associational Brotherhood Director
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch	L.H. McNeil, Rte. 8 Box 37, Lumberton, N.C. 28358										
Bear Swamp	Hubert Lowery, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	11	15	3	0	0	0	0	2	4	35
Benson Chapel	Merrial Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 726, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	11
Berea	Richard Regan, P.O. Box 266, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	35	20	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	72
Burnt Swamp	Willie H. Smith, Rte. 4 Box 394, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	20	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Cape Fear	Cornelius Emanuel, Rte. 1 Box 92, Godwin, N.C. 28344	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Dogwood	Samuel Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 79-B, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	3	6	19
Elrod	Tommy Hagans, Rte. 3 Box 343-A, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	5	7	0	20	0	0	0	3	10	45
Galilee	Verlis Jacobs,Sr., Rte. 1 Box 26, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	18
Harpers Ferry	Charlie Revels, P.O. Box Pembroke, N.C. 28372	12	12	2	0	0	0	4	2	12	54
Island Grove	Jack D. Clark, P.O. Box 74, Maxton, N.C. 28364	15	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	28
Mt. Airy	Earl Cummings, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	30	15	3	0	0	15	0	0	0	63
New Bethel	Kent Jacobs, Rte. 3, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	10
Oak Grove	Harold McCall, Rte. 1 McCall, S.C. 29578	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant View	Glenn Oxendine, P.O. Box 685, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	8	10	5	0	0	0	0	1	23	42
Reedy Branch	Clennie Jones, Rte. 3 Box 1044, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	13	14	5	1	1	1	1	6	33	75
Smyrna	James Jacobs, Rte. 5, Box 384-C, Lumberton, N.C.	8	7	3	2	2	1	3	4	0	30
South Broadway											
South Hoke	Earnest Goins, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	12
Tabernacle	Henry W. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372'										
Ten Mile Center	Arnold Strickland, Rte. 6 Box 167, Lumberton, N.C.										
Union Baptist	Dean Jacobs, Rte. 7, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	11
Zion Hill	Ronald Jones,	0	0	0	12	2	2	4	4	0	24

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: BURNT SWAMP

Associational Treasurer: CAROL PAUL

Address: P.O. BOX 353 City: PEMBROKE State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as % of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as % of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Willie McNeil, Rte. 1 Box 284, Lumberton, N.C	22	27%	4	X						X	23,499	0	23,499	0	6,946	0	4,387	1,847	6,920	20,107
Bear Swamp	Newman Oxendine, Rte. 4 Box 238, Lumberton, N.C.	45	6	4					X	X		37,575	2,100	39,675	0	10,812	0	0	2,782	8,879	22,973
Benson Chapel	Stanton Strickland, P.O. 576, Rowland, N.C. 28383	10	3	3			X				X	14,903	0	14,903	0	3,381	3,307	0	878	4,700	12,266
Berea	William X. Oxendine, 308 Pine St. Pembroke, N.C	45	14	3				X		X		63,647	0	63,647	0	19,760	0	16,803	4,109	8,778	49,450
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rte. 3 Box 744, Lumberton, N.C	0	1	2						X		2,450	0	2,450	10,000	4,600	32,510	0	710	3,106	40,926
Beulah	Berlena Clark, Rte. 3 Box 41, Rowland, N.C. 28383	25	10	5					X	X		19,914	0	19,914	0	6,000	0	0	700	8,263	14,963
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 74, Lumberton, N.C.	20										46,680	0	46,680	5,000	2,400	27,090	35,000	2,600	7,180	74,350
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St. Lumberton, N.C.	45	0	0					X	X		37,679	0	37,679	0	7,419	5,149	977	4,104	11,408	28,967
Cedar Grove	Josehpine Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 418, Fairmont, N.C		5	5							X	8,000	0	8,000	0	3,000	500	0	400	15,000	54,000
Cherokee Chapel	John E. Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 15, Chadbourn, N.C.										X	5,548	0	5,548	3,686	5,603	0	0	152	0	5,755
Deep Branch	Percy Oxendine, P.O. Box 386, Pembroke, N.C.	10	2	4	X					X		16,900	0	16,900	0	4,850	3,316	0	733	4,469	13,368
Dogwood	Jimmy Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 134, Rowland, N.C. 28383	6				X					X	4,275	0	4,275	7,000	2,800	2,500	0	285	597	1,412
Dundarrach	Ronald Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 764, Shannon, N.C.28876																				
Elizabeth Heights	Jiles Jacobs, Rte. 5, Box 44, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	7	2	4					X	X		9,345	68	9,413	0	2,880	0	1,000	180	2,609	6,669
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 374, Rowland, N.C.	20	0	0						X		26,396	0	26,396	0	8,300	12,327	3,723	690	400	25,441
Galilee	Adell Locklear, Rte. 4 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	10	0	0	X						X	27,127	0	27,127	0	10,800	10,000	0	1,680	1,200	23,680
Gospel Tabernacle	Sally L. Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 41, Rowland, N.C.28383	15	10	0	X						X	17,000	1,800	18,800	0	4,000	4,900	0	1,910	1,500	12,310
Gray Pond	Judy Chavis, Rte. 3, Box 255-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	15	5	15						X		13,500	0	13,500	0	4,500	0	0	700	4,500	9,700
Harpers Ferry	Oberon Lowry, P. Box 266, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	10	3	X					X		59,735	300	60,035	0	18,170	0	13,206	3,635	9,840	41,650
Island Grove	William C. Chavis, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	80	6	1					X	X		57,991	0	57,991	0	16,420	0	12,609	1,818	6,493	37,340
Leitch Creek	Clara Maynor, Rte.1 Box 98, Maxton, N.C. 28364	1	2	2					X		X	0	3,721	3,721	0	2,100	0	0	175	125	24,000
Lowry Chapel	Brenda Lowry, Rte. 1 Box 144-A, Raeford, N.C. 28446	10	0	0	X					X		2,182	279	2,462	0	240	70	0	0	350	260
Mt. Airy	John L. Carter, Rte. 1 Box 358, Pembroke, N.C.	40	6	4	X					X		83,754	0	83,754	0	19,529	22,312	0	5,676	31,331	78,848
Mt. Bethel	Martin Richardson, Rte. 3 Warrenton, N.C. 27844	0	2	2		X				X		0	0	0	0	6,300	6,500	0	6,458	7,408	21,558

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: BURNT SWAMP

Associational Treasurer: CAROL PAUL

Address: P.O. BOX 353 City: PEMBROKE State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goals as % of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as % of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Mt. Elim	Russell Bissett, Rte. 1 Box 96, Red Springs, N.C.	45	2	4				X			X	54,099	0	54,099	0	13,515	0	0	13,060	11,994	26,867
Mt. Olive	Grover Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 620-F, Lumberton, N.C.	7			X					X		22,140	283	22,423	0	5,200	21,296	0	744	7,406	34,746
Mt. Moriah											X	14,107	0	14,107	0	6,800	0	0	1,200	2,00	10,000
New Bethel	Romey Simmons, Rte.1 Box 75, Clinton, N.C. 28328	38	3	4					X	X		33,025	0	33,025	0	12,460	0	0	2,545	13,045	28,050
New Hope	Leta Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 75, Bolton, N.C.	15	4	4	X					X		35,009	297	35,306	0	6,020	0	0	1,735	3,499	11,254
New Point	Kern Morgan, Rte. 6 Box 68, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	4	3	4	X						X	18,000	0	18,000	3,385	2,225	0	1,273	6,730	13,006	13,000
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rte. 3 Box 271, Laurinburg, N.C	25	0	0	X					X		19,855	0	19,855	0	3,950	0	0	1,129	2,939	8,018
Pee Dee Chapel	Rena Goins, P.O. Box 6072, Clio, S. C.	6	0	0	X						X	7,409	0	7,409	0	1,445	1,175	0	208	4,365	7,193
Pembroke First	Maxine M. Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pembroke, 28372	10	10	0	X					X		10,638	0	10,638	0	4,200	0	0	728	4,835	9,763
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, Rt. 3 Box 400 Fairmont, 28340	10	0	0	X						X	4,280	12,000	16,280	0	3,890	3,550	0	1,139	425	9,004
Pleasant View	Joseph Freeman, P. O. Box 22, Fairmont, 28340	6	6	0	X					X		49,502	0	49,502	0	15,500	0	25,644	1,750	1,840	44,379
Reedy Branch	Larry R. Chavis, Rt. 6 Box 53, Lumberton, 28358	40	6	0		X				X		40,060	1,125	41,875	0	15,150	0	0	2,495	14,096	31,741
Rock Of Ages	Lister Hunt, Rt. 2 Box 19, Red Springs, 28377																		390	600	990
Sandhills	Bobby Lowry, Rt. 1 Box 268, Red Springs, 28377	11	0	0			X				X	12,000	0	12,000	0	4,500	400	3,072	160	680	8,812
St. James	James Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 451, Hallsboro,	25	4	1	X					X		20,000	800	20,800	0	3,350	0	0	650	1,200	16,000
Shady Grove	Tommy J. Owens, Rt. 3 Box 262, Laurinburg, 28352	10	0	0	X						X	4,680	0	4,680	0	4,600	5,000	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Clarence Hammonds, Rt. 5, Box 606 E, Lumberton	40	1	4			X			X		39,564	1,508	41,072	0	13,500	500	0	1,085	9,152	24,237
South Hoke	Evyone Oxendine Rt. 1 Red Springs, 28377	25	0	0	X					X		25,620	0	25,620	4,433	5,060	3,571	12,000	1,088	5,982	2,771
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 136, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	X						X	2,400	0	2,400	0	1,200	0	0	125	425	1,750
Tabernacle	Grover Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C.	6	0	0	X						X	0	0	0	0	5,340	1,484	0	1,057	5,199	13,080
South Broadway	Wilma Dial, 211 South Broadway , Baltimore, N.C.																				
Ten Mile Center	Joyce R. Lowry, Rte. 7 Box 291-B, Lumberton, N.C.	10	5	8					X	X		0	594	594	0	5,100	0	0	686	1,268	7,054
Thompson	Mary Clark, Rte. 6 Box 291, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	4	0	0	X						X	8,312	0	8,312	2,400	0	0	0	354	7,113	9,867
Turn Pike Mission	Ed Brewer, Rte. 1 Box 188, Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	X						X	2,077	0	2,077	0	0	0	700	0	88	1,640
Union Baptist	Hazel Jacobs, Rte. 4 Box 673-A, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0					X	X		14,400	0	14,400	10,425	0	0	600	400	11,425	300
Union Light	Zake Chavis, Rte. 1 Maxton, N.C.	10	0	0	X						X	17,216	0	17,216	0	5,650	2,341	0	409	1,445	9,846
West End	Wilbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C.	25	5	1	X					X		26,673	0	26,673	0	5,100	778	660	1,040	9,423	22,941
Zion Hill	Odell Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 114, Shannon, N.C.	24	3	5								31,688	0	31,688	0	11,750	1,500	0	1,252	4,943	19,446

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: BURNT SWAMP

Associational Clerk: JOHN G. DEESE

Address: P.O. BOX 662 City: PEMBROKE State: N.C. Zip: @*#&3

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	134 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	139 Designated: State missions	140 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated: SB Hospitals	145 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mitchell H. Carter, 2904 Olive Dr., Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	737	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	737	1,400
Bear Swamp	Willie C. Jacobs, Rt. 1 Box 47, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	1,883	1,398	200	130	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	3,228	5,101
Benson Chapel	Haywood Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 265, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	487	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	987
Berea	Rhonda McDowell	0	0	0	5,316	1,666	761	670	1,260	0	0	0	0	687	4,255	9,392
Bethel Hill	Cecil G. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 165-B, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	150	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	450
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	14,000	1.000	0	50	100	0	50	0	0	100	13,000	27,000
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 707, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	30	750	0	25	75	0	50	0	0	0	900	930
Cape Fear	Nancy Jacobs, 121 Indian Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	400	917	60	303	244	50	60	60	60	25	2,179	2,579
Cedar Grove	Harold H. Kramer, 307 Gertrude St. Fairmont, N.C.28340	0	0	0	200	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	565
Cherokee Chapel	Jim Hammonds, P.O. Box 44, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	125
Deep Branch	Hubert H. Lloyd, P.O. Box 123, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	338	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	1,038
Dogwood	Laney Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 134, Rowland, N.C. 28383	1,150	1,395	2,545	30	0	0	175	0	0	90	0	70	368	703	3,729
Dundarrach																
Elizabeth Heights	Evelyn Knight, 614 East Fifth St. Lumberton, N.C.28358	0	0	0	138	328	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	362	500
Elrod	Tommy Locklear, P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	255	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	305
Galilee	Gentry Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 26-A, Red Springs, N.C.	0	0	0	88	250	0	118	304	0	0	0	0	0	673	760
Gospel Tabernacle	Clyde Hatcher, Rte. 2 Box 2, Pembroke, N.C.	0	0	0	1,200	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,800
Gray Pond	Sterling Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 255-A, Maxton, N.C.28364	0	0	0	30	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	165	195
Harpers Ferry	Anderson Jones, Rte. 1 Box 442, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	3,709	1,500	500	330	1,150	0	0	0	0	1,605	5,085	8,794
Island Grove	Harold G. Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 162, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	900	1,600	450	275	600	0	0	0	0	0	2,935	3,825
Leitch Creek	Betty Locklear, Rte. 1 Maxton, N.C. 28364															
Lowery's Chapel	Nancy Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 171-C, Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	5,025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	75
Mt. Airy	Earl Cummings, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	300	1,500	2,344	683	580	0	0	0	0	2,308	7,415	7,715
Mt. Bethel	Dorothy Richardson, Rte. 1 Box 345-A, Hollister, N.C. 27844	0	0	0	600	600	50	50	100	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	1,400

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: BURNT SWAMP

Associational Clerk: JOHN G. DEESE

Address: P.O. BOX 662 City: PEMBROKE State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	134 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	139 Designated: State missions	140 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated: SB Hospitals	145 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mt. Elim	Shelly Dial, Rte. 1 Box 455, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	2,000	1,479	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,471	5,650	7,650
Mt. Olive	Joann Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 620-F, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	585	560	225	50	50	0	0	0	0	127	1,012	1,597
Mt. Moriah		0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
New Bethel	Wilbert Bell, Rte. 3 Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	1,000	743	150	0	200	0	0	0	0	1,003	2,046	3,096
New Hope	Letress Hammond, P.O. 571, Kenasville, N.C.	0	0	0	275	250	400	228	400	0	0	0	0	30	1,578	1,873
New Point	Jerry Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 122, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	500	665	0	310	300	0	0	0	0	0	1,275	1,775
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rte. 3 Box 271, Laurinburg, N.C.	0	0	0	161	594	68	113	171	0	0	0	0	837	1,783	1,944
Pee Dee Chapel	Lula Jane Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 128, Little Rock, S.C. 29567	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Pembroke First	Maxine Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 174, Pembroke, N.C.	0	0	0	400	350	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	125	525	925
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 520, Fairmont, N.C.	0	934	934	100	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,034
Pleasant View	Vardell Hunt, Jr. Rte. 3 Box 395, Faimont, N.C 28340	0	0	0	600	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	300	900
Reedy Branch	Albert Hammonds, Rte. 6 Box 380 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	300	102	402	2,000	1,200	100	100	100	0	100	100	50	5,025	3,725	6,717
Shady Grove	Lillie Mae Owens, Rte. 3 Box 362, Laurinburg, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	120	120
Rock of Ages	Carol Chavis, Rte. 2 Box 19, Red Springs, N.C.	0	25	25	0	0	0	100	25	0	100	0	0	0	225	250
Sandhills,	Bobby Lowry, Rte. 1 Box 268, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	400
Saint James	John W. Webb, Rte. 1 Box 642, Lake Waccamaw, N.C.28450	0	0	0	525	300	200	200	300	300	200	300	150	500	2,450	2,975
Smyrna	Eunice Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	194	365	75	50	0	0	100	100	100	300	1,090	1,284
South Hoke	Anthony Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 610, Red Springs, N.C.	0	137	137	60	83	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	967	1,252	1,449
South Broadway																
South Walnut	Yvonnie Sampson, Rte. 3 Box 964, Lumberton, NC	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	140	140
Tabernacle	Grover Oxendine, P.O Box 65, Pembroke, N.C.															
Ten Mile Center	Cherry Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C.28384	0	0	0	600	900	300	125	150	0	0	0	0	0	1,475	2,075
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 276, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	2,199	0	2,199	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turn Pike Mission		0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
Union Baptist	Stenson Sampson, Rte. 1 Box 255-B, Pembroke, N.C.	300	0	300	150	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	575
Union Light	Mattie Richardson, Rte. 1 Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	330
West End	Edward Sampson, Anne St. Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	1,200	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	731	1,031	2,231
Zion Hill	Larry J. Ivey , Rte. 2 Box 47-C, St. Pauls, N.C.28384	0	0	0	950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	950

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: BURNT SWAMP

Moderator: MICHAEL CUMMINGS

Address: P.O. BOX 100 City: PEMBROKE State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the yr.	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 (S) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project	41 Library	42 Deacon F.M.P.	43 S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead. Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm.	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
Antioch	Mitchell H. Carter, 2904 Olive Dr. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Bear Swamp	Wilton Jacobs, P.O. Box 162, Pembroke, N.C. 23872	0	0	0	0	18	0	113	6	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Benson Chapel	Wilbert Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 183-B, Rowland,N. C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N	3	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Berea	Richard Reagan, P.O. Box 688, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	15	0	370	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rte. 3, Box 744, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Beulah	Kenny R. Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 151, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Burnt Swamp	Hubert Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 30-A-2, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	8	0	25	0	N	2	0	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	40	0	303	6	N	3	0	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	3	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cherokee Chapel	Jim Hammonds, P.O. Box 44, Chadbourn, N.C. 28341	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Deep Branch	Luther E. Dimery, Rte. 1 Box 302, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	4	N	3	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 79-B, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	2	2	30	0	0	2	N	1	0	3	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Elizabeth Heights		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 374, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	2	N	2	0	1	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Galilee	Daniel D. Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 277, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	20	0	118	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Gospel Tabernacle	David Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 144, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Gray Pond	O.H. Hardin, Rte. 3 Laurinburg, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Harpers Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 34, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	1	0	8	0	700	7	N	2	0	1	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Island Grove	Monroe Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 555, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	4	N	2	0	1	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Leitch Creek	Lacy Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 98, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Lowery's Chapel	Wilbert Bullard, Rte. 1 Aberdeen, N.C. 28315	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Airy	Roy Lacy Cummings, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	14	0	683	9	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Mt. Bethel	Theodore Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 220, Hollister, N.C. 27844	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	4	R	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: BURNT SWAMP

Moderator: MICHAEL CUMMINGS

Address: P.O. Box 100 City: PEMBROKE State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the yr.	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 TV = TV B = both N = none R = radio	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project	41 Library	42 Deacon F.M.P.	43 S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead. Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm.	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
Mt. Olive	Wilbur Locklear, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	6	0	50	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Mt. Moriah	Woodrow Locklear, Rte. 6, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Bethel	Clifton Simmons, Rte. 4 Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	6	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Mt. Elim	Lonnie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 66-X, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N	3	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
New Hope	Manley Jacobs, Rte. 1 Bolton, N.C. 25423	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Point	Keirn Morgan, Rte. 6 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	5	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Grove	Wayne Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 77, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	R	3	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Pee Dee Chapel	Joseph S. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 268-F, Hamer S.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pembroke First	Elmer Hunt, P.O. Box 254, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	2	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove	R. D. Hunt,	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant View	Benson Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 52, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	N	2	0	3	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Reedy Branch	Bruce Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 148, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	12	0	100	7	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Rock of Ages		0	0	0	0	10	0	25	19	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Sandhills	Frank Lowery, Rte. 1 Box 558, Laurinburg, N.C. 283582	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Saint James	Homer Spaulding, Rte. 1 Box 643, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	30	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Shady Grove	Tommie J. Owens, Rte. 3 Box 262, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5, Box 286, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
South Broadway	Junior Chavis, 211 South Broadway, Baltimore, M.C. 21231																									
South Hoke	Neil Oxendine, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	15	0	51	3	N	2	0	1	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 136, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	R	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Tabernacle	James Chavis, Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Ten Mile	Daniel Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C.	0	0	0	0	7	0	125	3	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Thompson	Rudolph Dial, Rte. 6, Box 277, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Turn Pike Mission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union Baptist	Stenson Sampson, Rte. 1 Box 255-B, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union Light	Clyde Epps, Rte. 1, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
West End	Welbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	3	N	2	0	1	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Zion Hill	J. W. Locklear, Rte. 1 Shannon, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N

BIRMINGHAM PUBLISHING

THE BURNT SWAMP BIBLE INSTITUTE

Foundation

The Burnt Swamp Bible Institute is an agency of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association and relates to the association through a Continuing Education Committee of the association. The Institute was established in 1981. The Executive Officer of the Institute shall be the associational Director of Missions.

Purpose

The purpose of the Bible Institute is to provide an approved systematic program of study for church leaders and the general public toward the nurturing of their Christian faith, the continuing development of their Biblical Knowledge, and the edification of the Church.

Areas of Study

Biblical Studies (BS), Pastoral Ministries (PM), Church Administration (CA), Christian Doctrine (CD), Missions (M), Church History (CH), and Christian Life (CL)

Requirements for Enrollment

Each student must complete an application form and be approved by his local church for enrollment. Students must enroll for credit by the second class meeting of that course. The student must attend at least eight (8 hours) session of each course for credit.

Registration

A registration fee of $15.00 will be charged each student to cover cost of the center's expense. Books and other necessary materials for the course are not included in the fee.

Recognitions of Achievement

Recognitions of Achievement in the Bible Institute will be made at each Associational Annual Meeting.

Scholarships

A Scholarship Fund shall be established to assist deserving students enrolled in the Institute. Applications must be approved by the Continuing Education Committee.

Degrees

There are two types of degrees granted by the Institute: Yokefellow of Divinity (YD) and Disciple of Divinity (DD).

A. Yokefellow of Divinity (YD)
Each student meeting the approved requirements of twelve courses (120 hours) of study shall receive the Yokefellow of Divinity Degree.

B. Disciple of Divinity (DD)
Each student completing eighteen courses (180 hours) of approved study and the below listed requirements shall receive the Disciple of Divinity Degree.

Other Requirements

- Five typed papers on the student's concept of his/her:
  Conversion
  Christian Experience
  Calling
- Three page typed book report from the approved bibliography
- A ten or more typed page research paper on a topic agreed upon by the student and Institute Executive Office from the following areas:
  Burnt Swamp Association
  The Southern Baptist Convention
  Baptists In North Carolina
  The Bible
  Christian Doctrine
  The Local Church
  Missions
  Evangelism
  Christian Ministries

SCHEDULE OF COURSES

SPRING SESSION, 1982

Course Title	
UNDERSTANDING THE BIBLE (BS) Text: **An Introduction To The Bible,** L. D. Johnson Teacher: Dalton Brooks	7:30-8:30 P.M.
DEALING WITH MORAL PROBLEMS (CL) Text: Teacher: Tony E. Brewington	8:45-9:45 P.M.
PASTOR'S CLINIC	9:30-11:00 A.M.
CHURCH GROWTH (CL) Text: **Churches And How They Grow,** Belew Teacher: Michael Cummings	

Dates

February 10 - Registration
17, 24
March 3, 17, 24, 31
April 7, 14, 21

SUMMER SESSION, 1982

Course Title — 7:30-8:30 P.M.

NEW TESTAMENT SURVEY I (BS)
Text: **The Life And Ministry Of Our Lord,** Robbins
Teacher: C. W. Maynor

Dates:
July 7 - Registration
14, 21, 28
August 4, 11, 18, 25
Sept. 1, 8

FALL SESSION, 1982

Course Title — 7:00-8:00 P.M.

OLD TESTAMENT SURVEY I (BS)
Text: **A Nation In The Making,** Kelly
Teacher: I. Ruth Martin
NEW TESTAMENT SURVEY I
Teacher: C. W. Maynor
PASTOR'S CLINIC
CHURCHMANSHIP
Teacher: Michael Cummings

Dates:
October 6 - Registration
13, 20, 27
November 3, 17, 24
December 8, 15, 22

Students enrolled in the 1980-81 Sessions:

Harvie Brewington
Steve Brewer
Bruce Barton
Hartman Brewington
Donald Bullard
Tara Brooks
Shirley Chavis
Wilton Cummings
Geanie J. Clark
Lindbergh Chavis
Bruce Chavis
Daniel Bullard
Ben Clark
C. M. Cummings
Horace Strickland
Shirley Chavis
James D. Dial
David Hunt
Tommy Hagans
Alberta Locklear
Joseph Locklear
James B. Locklear
Charles Locklear
Manford Locklear
Bobby Locklear
Wade Locklear
King Maynor
Ruby Oxendine
Romey Revels
Elias Rogers
Jimmy Strickland
Marshall Strickland
Sara Scott
Bruce Swett

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATIONAL UNION

OFFICERS

Lindberg Chavis, Rt. 2, Box 107,
Pembroke, N.C. ..... Moderator (521-4953)
Steve Brewer, Rt. 8, Box 858,
Lumberton, N.C. ..... Vice Moderator (739-9321)
Sanford Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 178,
Pembroke, N.C. ..... Reading Clerk (521-9671)
Albert Hammonds, Rt. 6, Box 380,
Lumberton, N.C. ..... Clerk (739-3868)
James B. Locklear, Rt. 1,
Pembroke, N.C. ..... Treasurer (521-2988)

ASSOCIATIONAL UNION MEETINGS

November 29, 1980 ..... Antioch
Theme: The Perfect Gift
March 28, 1981 ..... Mt. Airy
Theme: Precious Memories
May 30, 1981 ..... Cape Fear
Theme: A Gospel Unhindered
August 29, 1981 ..... St. James
Theme: God's People Persuaded

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CONSTITUTION
OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST UNION

ARTICLE I-NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Union.

ARTICLE II-MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association and all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Union. Each church will be entitled to three messengers.

ARTICLE III-PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Union shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union a medium of cooperation for the proclamation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God; also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel: to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV-OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Union shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as the Treasurer of the Union.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Union annually at the last meeting before the association's Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Union.

Section 6. The Treasurer of the Association shall receive and distribute all funds of the Union subject to the budget of the Association, and make written report of the same to each quarterly Union Meeting.

ARTICLE V-PREROGATIVE

The Union may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messengers for more than three consecutive quarterly meetings of the Union without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Union.

The Union may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Union may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Union shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI-COMMITTEES

Section 1. At the last quarterly Union meeting in the Associational year, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the Union at their convenience. These Committees to be appointed annually.

1. Finance Committee
2. Program Committee
3. Place Committee

Section 2. All temporary committees that may be created by the Union shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII-DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Union quarterly by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk five (5) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII-MEETINGS

There shall be four (4) meetings of the Union and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Union. The quarterly session of the Union shall be held on Saturday before the fifth (5th) Sunday in each quarter at a place as may be chosen by the Place Committee.

ARTICLE IX-AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceeding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

BYLAWS

Section 1. Robert's Rule of Order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Union.

Section 7. If any one shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. These BY-LAWS may be changed by a two-thirds vote at any session.

Section 9. This Constitution shall become a part of the Associational Minutes.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Arranged by Program Committee.

NOTES

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

B
206.9756
M66 bur



BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1982

Donated by
Jessie L. Hunt, Mt. Olive
Baptist Church, Lumberton, North Carolina
19 April 1983

1982 ANNUAL
of the
BURNT SWAMP
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One-Hundred Fifth Annual Session

Thursday Session, October, 1982
Reedy Branch Baptist Church

Friday Session, October, 1982
West End Baptist Church

Next Annual Meetings to be held at

Cape Fear Baptist Church
October 13, 1983

Burnt Swamp Baptist Church
October 14, 1983

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page 1
Table of Contents 2
Dedication of Minutes 3
Association Constitution and By-Laws 5
Guidelines for Churches and Van Policy 12
Officers, Committees, Representatives 13
Standing Committees 14
Committees Elected at Annual Meeting 15
Executive Board Members 15
Department Heads, Preachers and Deacons Conference 17
Licensed and Ordained Ministers 18
1982 Annual Program 19
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 21
Locations of Annual Meeting 24
Annual Meeting Messengers 26
Obituary Report 29
Church Statistical Review 30
Executive Board Report 31
Director of Missions 34
Missions Committee 37
Sunday School Report 37
Church Training Report 38
WMU and Advisory Board 39
Constitution Committee Report and General Board 40
Treasurer's Report 42
Twenty Year Comparative Report 45
Indian Religion Museum 46
Associational Church Receipts 46
Cooperative Program Report 47
1982-83 Budget 48
Historical Tables 50
Statistical Data A-1
Bible Institute A-17
Burnt Swamp Baptist Union A-19

DEDICATION OF MINUTES



Rev. Chesley Hammonds

Each year the Associational Annual is dedicated to a person or persons for special recognition. It is sometimes difficult to determine what criteria or facts are to decide those most deserving. A simple accumulation of "achievements" or overview of one's accomplishments in life are not sufficient evidence. Unlike the parade of military heroes, we don't look for medals on men's lapel or stripes on their arms to determine heroic service in God's army. Rather, evidence of sacrifice and heroism in the line of Divine duty is found among the medals of calloused feet and within the stripes of undeserved punishment.

Rev. Chesley Hammonds is such a warrior. While honored positions and official capacities that produce high social esteem are limited, his life is mirrored by personal sacrifices and humble service. He pastored several churches in the association after entering the ministry in the early 1940's. Among those were Cedar Grove, Dogwood, New Hope, Pembroke First, Mt. Airy and Pee Dee. In 1958 Rev. Hammonds moved to the campus of the Odum Baptist Children's Home in Pembroke with his wife, Zadie, who had been named acting superintendent. In 1960 Rev. Hammonds became superintendent of the home and served until retirement in 1968.

His associational responsibilities were many, having served on numerous committees. Energetic, empathetic, encouraging and synonymous with his personality. He was a peacemaker, powerful preacher, and productive pastor.

Mr. and Mrs. Troy Bell



It is with a great sense of pride that I bring before you the work and testimony of Mr. & Mrs. Troy Bell. The faith and inspiration that have come from their lives will continue to speak in a clear and positive way. Bro. Troy, who went to be with the Lord on Nov. 30, 1981, was a noble and compassionate man. His love for the Savior was expressed in his willingness to serve New Bethel Baptist Church with faithfulness for many years. His Christian influence and judgement was marked by his appointment to every major responsibility in the affairs of the church including; Sunday School Superintendent, Deacon, Trustee, and Treasurer. He is remembered as being in the fore-front of the building program when a new church structure was being considered. He was truly a distinguished Christian gentleman, yet not desirous of recognition or applause.

Mrs. Troy Bell, known to all as Mrs. Ollie, has been a pillar as well in the life of the church and community of New Bethel. Having graduated from Pembroke Normal in 1925, she returned home to teach approximately 32 years in the Sampson and Harnett County Indian Schools. Very few families today have not been touched by her work in the classroom and her ever present testimony of Jesus Christ. At the age of 86, she continues, in her declining health, to speak of her love and confidence in Him who died for us all.

It is with great joy that we commend to you the love and labor of these two "Giants For Jesus".

Charles P. Locklear-pastor
New Bethel Baptist Church
Clinton, N.C.

CONSTITUTION
OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE OF OBJECTIVE

The objective of this Association shall be to furnish the Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, and also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and to cooperate with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood and President of W.M.U.

SECTION 2. The Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Parliamentarian, shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. The Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be approved by the Executive Board prior to the Annual Meeting. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

SECTION 4. The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until Annual Meeting.

SECTION 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. Assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the

preparing and publishing of minutes of the association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. The Historian shall keep an accurate and current written history of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

SECTION 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the association shall be those laid down in The Associational Constitution and "Robert's Rules of Order", but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the association.

SECTION 9. All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

SECTION 10. Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V - PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Advisory Board, Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay members to be elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association. The member of the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. All vacancies in the membership of this Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Advisory Board, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Executive Board shall meet quarterly, make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

ARTICLE VII - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Calendar, Constitution, Petition, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing Committee and Obituary. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expires. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board, and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee
4. Nominating Committee
5. Membership or Petition Committee
6. Program Committee
7. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be nominated by the respective organizations they represent and approved by the Association: Calendar Committee.

This committee shall be composed of the Heads of the Departments, the Moderator of the Union, the Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, with the Moderator of the Association, the Clerk and the Associational Missionary serving as ex-officio members.

SECTION 2. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, shall be appointed by the moderator.

ARTICLE VIII - DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees appointed by the moderator

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time, composed of four members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of six members shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII-Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

SECTION 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem (related to mission work).

3. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, and to supervise the same.

4. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board a new Missionary for election.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of committee nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

G. The Membership or Petition Committee.

1. The committee shall be composed of three members. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Petition Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, its relations to other member churches of the Association. The Petitions Committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations for Associational action.

2. Each church applying for membership in the association, upon approval shall be received under watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

H. Calendar Committee - This Committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption. After their approval it shall be presented to the association at annual meeting.

SECTION 3. All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE
ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has

been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE XI - ADVISORY BOARD

SECTION 1. An Advisory Board, composed of five ordained ministers and deacons, shall be appointed annually by the Moderator, whose duty shall be to assist churches of the Burnt Swamp Association in adjusting their differences. They shall act as an arbitrator.

SECTION 2. They shall assist the pastors in ordaining preachers and deacons.

SECTION 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to his church for ordination.

ARTICLE XII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in Associational Minutes.

SECTION 2. The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.
2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.
3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.
4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention.
5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.
6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.
7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.
8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

ARTICLE XIV - DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 4. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their alloted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 5. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission for the Association.

Section 6. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 7. That the Clerk be allowed $300.00 per year for his service.

Section 8. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

GUIDELINES FOR CHURCH PROCEDURES

1. Ministers coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to a church for ordination as stated in Article XI of the Constitution.
2. Licensed or ordained ministers jeopardize their denominational affiliation and church recognition when called to pastor a chruch outside the denomination. Because such action is considered disorderly practice, it is recommended under Article V of the Constitution that his license or ordination be revoked unless this pastorate is a ministry outreach of a SBC church.
3. Due to the severe nature and disharmony of divorce with New Testament teaching, it is recommended that associational churches make a decision concerning the use of their facilities to unite in marriage persons in a divorced state.
4. It is considered extremely unethical and disrespectful for any minister to enter the stand of a church without the foreknowledge of the pastor to that church. It is also considered poor practice for any congregation to deny the pastor responsible control of the pulpit.

POLICY FOR ASSOCIATIONAL VAN

OWNERSHIP

This vehicle shall be registered to the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

PURPOSE

To enhance the associational programs by providing transportation for associational staff, officers, committees, departments or other bodies acting in behalf of or for the best interest of the associational program.

SCHEDULING

1. When not in use keys, registration, title, insurance policy, etc. will be kept in care of the Baptist Building staff.
2. All scheduled activities must be made through and with the approval of the Director of Missions, subject to the approval or disapproval of a special Transportation Committee appointed by the Moderator.
3. This vehicle shall be used only for associational, state, and convention program activities by committees or groups representing the Burnt Swamp Association.
4. Individual churches may also schedule the van for church sponsored and approved activities that are religious in nature. It is not to be used for pleasure trips.
5. Each organization, committee or church using this vehicle shall be responsible for travel costs, maintenance while in use, and a fee based on five cents ($.05) per mile traveled from its base.
6. This vehicle may be traded, sold or replaced at the discretion of the Transportation Committee, subject to the approval of the Executive Board.
7. Schedule the van by calling the Baptist Building, 521-9850.

OFFICERS

Of Burnt Swamp Baptist Association

MODERATOR
Rev. Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 178, Pembroke 521-9671
FIRST VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Harvey Brewington, P.O. Box 596, Pembroke 521-9840
SECOND VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Wade Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 461, Red Springs 843-3626
TREASURER
Ms. Carol J. Paul, P.O. Box 353, Pembroke 521-4816
CLERK
Mr. John G. Deese, P.O. Box 662, Pembroke 521-8685
HISTORIAN
Mrs. Mary Jane Bryant, Rte. 1, Box 53, Pembroke 521-4413
Rev. Welton Lowry, Rte. 2, Pembroke 521-4354
PARLIAMENTARIAN
Rev. Michael Cummings, P.O. Box 100, Pembroke 738-7384
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Tony E. Brewington, P.O. Box 997, Pembroke 521-2392
TRUSTEES
Benford Lowry, Rte. 1, Pembroke 521-4633 1984
John E. Cummings, Pembroke 521-4646 1983
Albert Hammonds, Rte. 6, Lumberton 739-3868 1985

SPECIAL COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION COMMITTEE
Bruce Swett
Lillie M. Brewington
William E. Chavis
Lawrence P. Hardy
Ruth Locklear

EVANGELISM CHAIRMAN
Nash Locklear
William Griffin
Grady Hunt
Manford Locklear

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Christopher Hunt

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Wilson Chavis

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Bobby Burns

PIANIST
Mrs. Mable Oxendine

CHORISTER
Mrs. C. M. Cummings

HOME FOR AGING
Albert Hammonds

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION
Baker Locklear, Chairman ..... Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
Dalton Brooks ..... Rte. 2, Box 375, Pembroke, N.C.
Steve Jones ..... P.O. Box 11, Pembroke, N.C.
James D. Dial ..... Rte. 2, Box 211, Pembroke, N.C.
Michael Cummings ..... P.O. Box 100, Pembroke, N.C.

ADVISORY BOARD
Kelly Sanderson, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 288, Pembroke, N.C.
C. W. Maynor ..... Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
Joseph Locklear ..... Rte. 1, Box 49, Pembroke, N.C.
Winford Locklear ..... Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
Herbert Hoover Lloyd ..... P.O. Box 123, Pembroke, N.C.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1984 Welton Lowry, Chairman ..... Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C.
1984 Vester Oxendine ..... Rte. 1, Rowland, N.C.
1984 Bobby Griffin ..... Lumberton, N.C.
1983 Wilton Cummings ..... Rte. 1, Box 446-A, Pembroke, N.C.
1983 Elsie Jacobs ..... Rte. 1, Box 71, Red Springs, N.C.
1983 Nash Locklear ..... Rte. 3, Maxton, N.C.

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE
1984 King Maynor ..... Rte. 3, Box 760, Lumberton, N.C.
1984 Roscoe Jacobs ..... Rte. 1, Bolton, N.C.
1983 Grady Carter ..... 301 S. Walnut St., Lumberton, N.C.
1983 Proctor Locklear, Jr ..... Rte. 1, Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C.

OBITUARY COMMITTEE
1984 Tommy Hagans ..... Rte. 4, Box 334, Lumberton, N.C.
1984 Elbert Chavis ..... Rte. 3, Box 057, Maxton, N.C.
1983 Tessie Hunt ..... 312 E. Fifth Street, Lamberton, N.C.
1983 Terry Locklear ..... Rte. 1, Box 278-E, Rowland, N.C.

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE
1984 Mrs. Leta Mae Hammonds, Chairman ..... Rte. 6, Box 380, Lumberton, N.C.
1984 Mrs. Mary Lee Locklear .....
1983 Mrs. Nash Locklear ..... Rte. 3, Maxton, N.C. 28364
1983 Mrs. C. W. Maynor ..... Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

MINUTES PREPARATION COMMITTEE
1984 James B. Locklear ..... Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
1984 Mrs. Loleta Blanks ..... Lumberton, N.C.
1983 James A. Hunt ..... Rte. 1, Box 136-A, Rowland, N.C.
1983 Marshall Locklear ..... P.O. Box, Pembroke, N.C.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

RESOLUTIONS
1984 C. A. Sampson, Chairman
1983 Mrs. Sally Bullard
1985 Jerry Hunt

FINANCE
1984 Purnell Swett, Chairman
1983 William Chavis
1983 C. W. Maynor
1983 Dock Locklear
1984 Odell Hunt
1984 John E. Cummings
1985 Christine Griffin
1985 Paulette Dial
1985 Henry Oxendine

CONSTITUTION
1984 Steve Jones, Chairman
1983 Alice Locklear
1985 Charles Locklear

MISSIONS
1984 Sanford Locklear, Chairman
1983 Wolfheally Bullard
1983 Robert Locklear
1984 Margaret Locklear
1985 Woodrow Dial
1985 Horace Strickland

PETITIONS
1983 Donald Bullard, Chairman
1984 David Hunt
1985 Grady Cummings

PROGRAM
1983 Michael Cummings, Chairman
1984 Gloria Lowry
1985 Josephus Locklear

NOMINATING
1984 Hoover Lloyd, Chairman
1983 Winfred Locklear
1984 Wade Locklear
1983 Albert Hammonds
1985 David Hunt
1985 Jimmy Strickland

ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

ANTIOCH
Leon Maynor
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

BEAR SWAMP
James S. Jacobs
P.O. Box 813
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BENSON CHAPEL
Haywood Lewis
Rte. 2, Box 265
Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEREA
Marshall Locklear
P.O. Box 361
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BETHEL HILL
Lewis Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 103-A
Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEULAH
Graylin Strickland
P.O. Box 714
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BURNT SWAMP
Tary Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 278-E
Rowland, N.C. 28383

CAPE FEAR
Ted Jones
Rte. 2, Box 5
Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

CEDAR GROVE
Layton Lackley
Rte.2
Rowland, N.C. 28383

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Raymond Hammonds
Rte. 1, Box 2
Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

DEEP BRANCH
Jimmy Emery
Rte. 6, Box 487-A
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

DOGWOOD
Johnnie Hunt
Rte. 1, Box 132
Rowland, N.C. 28383

DUNDARRACH
Richard Oxendine
Rte. 1, Box 50
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Odell Morgan
Rte. 5, Box 90
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ELROD
Larry Barton
Rte. 1, Box 74
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

GALILEE
Roy Hunt
Rte. 2, Box 12
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

GRAY POND
Fred Hardin
P.O. Box
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

HARPERS FERRY
Woodrow Dial
P.O. Box 728
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

ISLAND GROVE
Wilson Chavis
Rte. 1
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

LEITCH CREEK
Lacy Maynor
Rte. 1, Box 98-A
Maxton, N.C. 28364

MT. AIRY
James B. Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 322-A
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

MT. ELIM
Ivory Henderson
Rte. 2, Box 895
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

MT. OLIVE
Dock E. Locklear, Jr.
Rte. 8, Box 615
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

MT. MORIAH
Woodrow Locklear
Rte. 6
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

NEW BETHEL
Tom Carter
Rte. 3
Clinton, N.C. 28328

NEW HOPE
James Manley Jacobs
Rte. 1, Box 90-E
Bolton, N.C. 28423

NEW POINT
James B. Oxendine
Rte. 6, Box 181
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

OAK GROVE
James L. Lockyear
Rte. 3, Box 60
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

PEE DEE CHAPEL
Dudley Hunt
Rte. 1, Box 128
Little Rock, S.C. 29567

PEMBROKE FIRST
Lloyd Brewington
Union Chapel Rd.
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Rte. 1
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

PLEASANT VIEW
C. W. Oxendine
Rte. 3
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

REEDY BRANCH
James E. Jones
Rte. 3, Box 983
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

ROCK OF AGES
Marshall Strickland
Rte. 1, Box 107-A
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

ST. JAMES
Eddie Mitchell
Rte. 1, Box 417
Whiteville, N.C. 28472

SMYRNA
Lewis Bullard
Rte. 5, Box 278
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

SOUTH HOKE
Dwight Oxendine
Rte. 1, Box 626
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

SOUTH BROADWAY
Lindsey Locklear
211 South Broadway
Baltimore, M.D. 21234

SOUTH WALNUT
Albert Stewart
Rte. 9, Box 136
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

TABERNACLE BAPTIST
Rondy Hardin
Rte. 4, Box 297
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

TEN MILE CENTER
Arnold Strickland
Rte. 7, Box 167
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

THOMPSON
Rudolph Dial
Rte. 6, Box 277
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

UNION
Robert Strickland
Rte. 3, Box 288
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

WEST END
Henry H. Allen
P.O. Box 608
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ZION HILL
Harvey Wearin
Shannon, N.C. 28386

ASSOCIATION DEPARTMENTS

Sunday School Officers

Director .....Mary Sue McGirt, Rte. 3, Box 861, Lumberton, (738-5820)
Adult Leader .....Maitland Hunt, 601 Walnut St., Fairmont, N.C.

Youth Leader .....Delois Lowry, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
Children Leader .....Sally Bullard, Rte. 2, Box 356-C, Pembroke, N.C.
Older Preschool .....Mary C. Brewer, Rte. 1, Box 20-A, Pembroke, N.C.
Younger Preschool .....Arnold Oxendine, Rte. 3, Lumberton

Church Training Officers for 1982-83

Director .....Joseph Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 49, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4059
Assist. Dir. .....Bobby Griffin
Secretary .....Josephine Locklear, Fairmont, N.C.
Adult Leader .....Hoover Lloyd, P.O. Box 123, Pembroke, N.C.
Youth Leader .....Ruth Locklear, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
Children Leader .....Mrs. Marvin Lowry, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
Preschool .....Mrs. Alberta Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 49, Pembroke, N.C.
Chorister .....Mrs. Vanice Cummings, Rte. 3, Box 105-A, Maxton, N.C.
Pianist .....Miss Cathy Worriax
New Church Mem.
Orientation .....Lloyd Locklear, LRDA P.O. Box, Pembroke, N.C.
Pastor Advisor ....Rev. Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 178, Pembroke, N.C.

WMU OFFICERS

WMU Director .....Katie Harris
Asst. Director .....Alberta Locklear (521-4059)
Baptist Women Director .....Lillie Mae Brewington (739-7135)
Asst .....Lizzie Mae Brewington (739-7135)
Acteen Director .....Adrene Locklear (521-9332)
GA Director .....Judith Locklear (739-7806)
Asst .....Mageline Jacobs
Mission Friends Director .....Gertrude Hunt (628-8852)
Asst .....Patsy Cummings
Secretary .....Normie Bullard
Enlistment-Enlargement .....Rosette Locklear (521-9236)
Mission Action .....Ethel O. Locklear (521-4837)
Publicity .....Susan Locklear (521-2554)

OFFICERS OF PREACHERS AND DEACONS CONFERENCE

Moderator .....Rev. Nash Locklear (521-4668)
Vice Moderator .....Tommy Hagans (738-9261)
Clerk .....Sanford Locklear (521-9671)

LICENTIATES

Lockee Carter
Nelson Dial
William H. Chavis
Emanuel Jacobs
Reece Hunt
S. V. Emanuel
Richard Hunt
Ricky Burnette
B. F. Maynor
Daughtry Morrison
Leonard Gibbs
Richard R. Sampson
Erin Hammonds
Foy Oxendine
Chester Chavis
Sterling Chavis
G. W. Worriax
Ivory Henderson

Don Henderson
Carlus Oxendine
Lloyd Jacobs
Elwood Tyler
Roscoe Oxendine
Jimmy Hunt
Shelton Hunt

Bruce Chavis
James E. Jones
Curlie Locklear
Junius N. Webb
Roy Locklear
Britton Clark
Horace Oxendine

Grayland Mitchell
Derwood Locklear
James Fletcher Andrews
Lloyd A. Hammonds
Girven Burnette
Henry Hammond
Larry Locklear

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Wolfheally Bullard
C. W. Maynor
Grady Cummings
Chalmers Kerns
Tilford Locklear
James Dial
Govenor Ray Hunt
Harvey Brewington
Douglas Mitchell
James A. Hunt
Romey L. Revels
Tommy Hagans
Donald Bullard
Glassie Locklear, Sr.
John Bryant
Glassie Locklear, Jr.
Chason Oxendine

Carl Hunt, Jr.
Prather Sampson
Lindburgh Chavis
Steve Jones
C. M. Cummings
Grady Chavis
Jimmy Strickland
Vester Oxendine
Joseph Lowery
Michael Cummings
Sanford Locklear
Winfred Locklear
John T. Henderson
L. B. Jacobs
Elias Rogers
Christopher L. Hunt
Charles P. Locklear

Donald Carter
William Griffin
Ronald Locklear
Elbert Chavis
John L. Cummings
William E. Chavis
King Maynor
Marshall Locklear
C. S. Worriax
Bruce Swett
Cleveland Hunt
Grady Hunt
N. R. Morgan
Delton Morgan
James M. Dial
Nash Locklear
Daniel Bullard
Welton Lowry

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1982
ANNUAL MEETING

October 14, Reedy Branch
October 15, West End

Hope is something you give . . .

THURSDAY MORNING **Rev. Michael Cummings, Moderator**

10:00 CALL TO ORDER.....Moderator
HYMN - SCRIPTURE - PRAYER.....Bruce Swett, Pastor
Reedy Branch

10:15 BUSINESS
Roll Call of Churches
Minutes of Previous Meeting
Petitions Report

10:25 ORDER OF PROGRAM REPORT
10:35 "HOPE - SOMETHING YOU GIVE" .....C. W. Maynor
10:45 "TO HOMELESS CHILDREN" .....Odum Baptist Home
11:10 "TO A WORLD OF DARKNESS" .....Carla Earls
Mt. Airy Baptist Church
11:20 "TO A HELPLESS FAMILY" .....James Cummings, Director
Church & Community Center
11:35 CONGREGATIONAL HYMN
SPECIAL MUSIC .....Locklear Sisters, Galilee
11:40 MESSAGE .....Donald Bullard,
Galilee
12:15 LUNCH

THURSDAY AFTERNOON
1:30 HYMN AND PRAYER
1:45 CONSTITUTION REPORT .....Steve Jones, Pastor
Harpers Ferry
1:50 OBITUARY REPORT .....Bruce Chavis
Reedy Branch
2:00 RECOGNITION AND TRIBUTE TO ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP
2:15 MODERATOR'S ADDRESS .....Michael Cummings
2:45 BENEDICTION

FRIDAY MORNING **Rev. Kelly Sanderson, Presiding**
10:00 CALL TO ORDER
HYMN - SCRIPTURE - PRAYER .....Welton Lowry, Pastor
West End
- HOPE - SOMETHING YOU GIVE -
10:15 THRU MISSIONS .....Sanford Locklear, Pastor
New Point
10:25 THRU A SCHOLARSHIP FUND .....Baker Locklear,
Island Grove
10:35 THRU A PEOPLE'S HISTORY - INDIAN
RELIGION MUSEUM .....Linda Oxendine,
PSU Museum, David Hunt, Bill J. Brewington
10:50 CONGREGATIONAL HYMN
10:55 THRU THE ASSOCIATIONAL
PROGRAM .....Tony E. Brewington, Director of Missions
11:10 THE 1982-83 ASSOCIATIONAL
BUDGET .....Purnell Swett, Chairman, Finance Committee
11:20 THE REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATION'S
RECEIVING AND SENDING .....Carol Paul, Treasurer
11:30 SPECIAL MUSIC .....South Broadway Baptist Church
11:40 MESSAGE .....James M. Dial, Pastor
South Broadway Baptist Church
12:15 LUNCH

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

1:30 HYMN AND PRAYER
REPORTS
Enrollment .....Mrs. C. W. Maynor
Advisory Board .....Rev. Harvie E. Brewington
Committee on Committees .....Rev. Nash Locklear
Time and Place .....Rev. Charles Locklear
Executive Board .....Bro. John G. Deese, Clerk
Constitution .....Rev. Steve Jones
General Board .....Bro. James H. Brewington
Miscellaneous Business
Election of Officers
Nominating Committee
ADJOURN

PROCEEDINGS
OF ANNUAL MEETING

Burnt Swamp Baptist Association
Annual Meeting

October 14, 1982
Reedy Branch Baptist Church

The Moderator opened the meeting with the congregation singing, "He Lives," accompanied by Mrs. Mable Oxendine at the piano. Devotion and prayer by Rev. Bruce Swett. Scripture was taken from Acts 3:1.

Roll of church was called by the clerk with forty-eight present. The clerk stated that minutes of the previous meeting had been published in the Annual Minutes and distributed to the churches. Rev. Donald Bullard, chairman of the Petitions Committee, offered a motion that the association extend to South Broadway full membership into the association, motion seconded by Bro. James B. Locklear was carried. Rev. Michael Cummings, the Moderator, called the messengers from South Broadway to the front and gave them the right hand of fellowship making them welcome to the privileges of the association.

Mr. Winston Hardman was recognized by the Moderator. He offered thanks and appreciation for the support given by the association to the Baptist Student Union at Pembroke State University. The Moderator read a report prepared by the Constitution Committee.

Program — "Hope," Something you give, speaking on this topic was Rev. C. W. Maynor former pastor of Reedy Branch Church. "Hope," To Homeless Children, Rev. Harvey, Brewington addressed this topic. A film was presented, entitled "You Needed Me," The film was prepared and showed the different program in the Baptist Childrens Homes. "Hope," A World of Darkness. Given by Carla Earls. She gave a short testimony and sang a special number. "Hope," To A Helpless Family. In the absence of James F. Cummings, Director of Robeson County Church & Community, Rev. James Harold Woods spoke about the ministry of the center. He thanked the association for their support and challenged the people to help their effort. Mrs. Vanice Cummings led the

congregation in singing "Sing The Wonderous Love of Jesus," Accompanied by Mrs. Mable Oxendine at the piano. Special music was presented by the Locklear Sisters of Galilee Baptist Church. Message of the day by Rev. Donald Bullard. Scripture was taken from Ezekiel 37:1-15. Benediction by Rev. Horace Strickland. Adjourn for lunch.

Afternoon Session

Opening song "On Christ The Solid Rock I Stand," led by Sis. Vanice Cummings accompanied by Mrs. Mable Oxendine at the piano. Prayer by Bro. Arville from Mt. Bethel.

Reports — Constitution Committee Report was given by Rev. Michael Cummings Obituary Report was given by Rev. Tony Brewington. Recognition and Tribute given by Rev. Welton Lowery, pastor of West End Baptist church presented Sis. Tessie Sue Hunt a certification of recognition for her many years of service to the association. Sis. Ferbie Hunt who was also presented a Bible for her many years of participation in the association.

Rev. Michael Cummings, Moderator addressed the association.

Rev. Welton Lowry commented on the four points submitted by the Special Committee for establishing guidelines in church procedures. Mrs. Mary Sue McGirt gave the Sunday School report. A plaque was presented to New Point for the greatest increase in Sunday School growth. A plaque was presented to Mt. Airy for the greatest achievement. A service award was presented to Roslyn Sampson for her work on the Sunday School ASSIST Team.

Rev. Welton Lowry offered a motion thanking Reedy Branch for their hospitality in hosting the first day of the Annual Meeting. It was seconded by Bro. Joseph Locklear, motion carried. Benediction was given by Rev. Ted Brooks. Meeting recessed until 10:00 A.M. Friday Oct. 15, 1982 at West End Baptist Church.

October 15, 1982
West End Baptist Church

The second day session was held at West End Baptist Church. The opening song, "The Solid Rock" was led by Mrs. Vanice Cummings. Scripture and prayer was led by Rev. Welton Lowry with comments from Titus, Chapter 2.

The moderator opened the meeting and welcomed the congregation. The clerk read the minutes of the First Day. A motion to approve was seconded and passed. The program continued with the theme "Hope Is Something You Give." Rev. Sanford Locklear spoke on giving hope through missions. Mr. Baker Locklear stressed the need and value of providing hope to those studying for the ministry by supporting the Associational Scholarship Fund.

"Hope Through A People's History," a discussion of the Indian Religion Museum, was addressed by Mrs. Linda Oxendine Conner (PSU Museum Curator), Mr. Bill James Brewington and Rev. David Hunt. The group was challenged to give $100 per church to pay off the outstanding debt with the first Sunday in November as target date.

The congregation sang "He Lives." The associational director of missions gave his report with emphasis placed on goals and significant activities during the year and planned for the coming year. Mr. Jim Sauls, representative with the N. C. Baptist Homes, spoke for the ministry provided by those institutions.

He was followed by Rev. James Cummings who spoke further on the ministry and needs of the Robeson County Church and Community Center.

Mr. Purnell Swett, Chairman of the Finance Committee, gave the report of the proposed Budget for 1982-83. Brother James B. Locklear moved its approval. The motion carried with a second.

Miss Carol Paul, The associational Treasurer, gave a very good report on the finances. Rev. James Dial moved its approval. The motion was seconded and carried.

Special music was rendered by the South Broadway Baptist Church quartet. Rev. James M. Dial, pastor of the church, followed with a stirring message on "Hope" with I Samuel 17:42-47 the biblical basis. Benediction and blessing on the food was led by Rev. Welton Lowry.

In the afternoon session the congregation again sang "The Solid Rock." The Enrollment Committee reported 170 delegates and 118 visitors. Rev. Nash Locklear gave the Committee on Committees report. The report was accepted. Rev. Charles Locklear, Chairman of the Time and Place Committee, reported that the first day of the next annual meeting would be held at Cape Fear Baptist Church and the second day at Burnt Swamp Baptist Church. The report was approved.

The associational clerk called attention to his report and moved its approval. The motion was seconded and approved. The South Broadway Quartet provided special music.

The report of the Constitution Committee was placed before the body for consideration with a motion by Rev. James D. Dial and seconded by Rev. Sanford Locklear. After much discussion, Rev. Jimmy Strickland offered an amendment to the main motion that the Executive Board along with the Minutes Preparation Committee be given authority to screen names of ministers to appear in the Minutes. Mr. Joseph Locklear requested that privileges to make correction on church letters be added to this amendment. After a second was given Rev. James D. Dial, pastor of Cape Fear Baptist Church, moved the matter to be tabled. The motion to table was seconded and passed.

Mr. James H. Brewington, General Board Member with the Baptist State Convention, gave his report. The report was approved. A motion to receive the guidelines for church procedures was made by Rev. Sanford Locklear. The motion was seconded and approved.

The nominating Committee gave its report. The report was approved as stated with the exception of the second vice moderator. The Committee nominated Rev. Steve Jones. The name of Rev. Wade Locklear was entered from the floor. Rev. Wade Locklear received the majority of votes. The approved report stood as follows:

Rev. Sanford Locklear, Moderator
Rev. Harvey Brewington, First Vice Moderator
Rev. Wade Locklear, Second Vice Moderator
Miss Carol Paul, Treasurer
Mr. John G. Deese, Clerk
Rev. Welton Lowry and Mrs. Mary Jane Bryant, Historian
Rev. Michael Cummings, Parliamentarian
Mr. Albert Hammonds, Trustee (1982-85)

The History of

Reedy Branch Baptist Church



Reedy Branch Baptist Church was organized under the pastorate of Rev. J. W. Blanks in 1881. The church worshipped in the original building until 1882 when a survey was made for the erection of a larger church building. During this construction the congregation worshipped under a brush harber.

At the close of Rev. Blanks' pastorage, Rev. J. J. Bell served as pastor for a number of years. Rev. J. E. Hunt succeeded Rev. Bell and under his administration the church flourished, an addition of one-third sanctuary room being made to the building. Succeeding Rev. J. E. Hunt was Rev. W. G. Hunt serving for a number of years. Then, at the desire of the congregation, Rev. J. E. Hunt was again elected as pastor.

During the year 1920 Rev. C. E. Locklear was called as pastor serving through 1924. At this time Rev. Steve Hammonds was called, serving as pastor through 1927. Again Rev. J. E. Hunt responded to the call a third time to Reedy Branch and served one year, 1927-1928. Rev. C. E. Locklear returned as pastor serving continuously from 1928-1940. During these twelve years the Sunday School was graded and class rooms added making the third addition to the building erected in 1882.

Rev. C. H. Maynor succeeded Rev. Locklear in 1940 and faithfully offered his service through 1950. At that time, Rev. C. W. Maynor was called as pastor. The Sunday School adopted the Six Point Record System, organized a B.T.U., adopted the Stewardship Forward Program, and began worship services four Sundays each month. In 1951 a building program was launched. Committees formed included the pastor as chairman, A. E. Hammonds, secretary; W. O. Hunt, treasurer. The Finance Committee was: H. N. Jacobs, Robert Locklear, Oscar Chavis, Mrs. Macie Chavis, Mrs. Amanda Warriax, and Mrs. Effie Hunt. The Plans Committee was: C. S. Warriax, W. C. Rogers, and Grady Chavis. Labor Committee: T. B. Chavis, Robert Locklear, and Rev. Benjiman Jacobs. Publicity Committee: S. P. Hunt, Mrs. J. O. Brooks, and Mrs. Margie Chavis.

During the Fall of 1951 a sum of $4,000 was raised and the walls of the new building erected. It was completed in 1952, a block structure. William R. Oxendine was in charge of construction and made use of much free labor and materials.

During 1967-68 a Fellowship Hall was erected by H. L. Builders Construction Co. at a cost of $15,000. In the beginning of 1973 renovation of the church facility was begun, brick veneering the entire structure, constructing a new top and steeple and changing all windows. The remodeling was done by H. & L. Builders and increased the value of the church to about $150,000.

A Dedication Service, under the direction of the pastor, Rev. C. W. Maynor, was held on Sunday, July 1, 1973. Rev. C. E. Locklear, the only living former pastor of Reedy Branch delivered the Dedication sermon and Rev. Tony E. Brewington, Supt. of Missions for Burnt Swamp Assoc., gave the Corner Stone Laying Address.

In 1980 Rev. Bruce Swett became pastor and continues progressive leadership. In the 1982 church letter, Reedy Branch indicated a membership of 380 and Sunday School enrollment of 335. Plans are now under way for expansion of the educational facility.

History of

West End Baptist Church



The concern of Baptists working together in the early 1960's led to the purchase of three acres of land in west Lumberton for the purpose of establishing a church. Burnt Swamp Association, Reedy Branch Baptist Church, Harpers Ferry Baptist Church, The First Baptist Church of Lumberton, and the N.C. Baptist State Convention cooperated in the initial sponsorship of a mission outreach.

For several years a small group known as West End Baptist Mission met in a block building joining Interstate 95 for worship led by Rev. Welton Lowry. In

the early 1970's a structure was erected on the future three acre site and served as sanctuary and educational facility. During its construction the congregation met in the community building of the Tudor Court Housing Project. The relocation of the congregation within the community it was intended to serve provided a re-vitalization of interest and attendance, Local community leadership replaced borrowed talent from fellow churches.

The property which had been held in trust by the association was deeded to West End Baptist Church. The Church immediately began plans for construction of a sanctuary and hired Mr. Henry Dial of Red Springs as contractor. In the 1982 church letter, West End indicated a church membership of 130 and Sunday School enrollment of 152. Rev. Welton Lowry continues as pastor.

MESSENGERS

To Annual Association

ANTIOCH
Emma Smith
Gathie Thomas
Gela Chavis
Ethel Wilkins Jacobs

BEAR SWAMP
Marvin Lowry
Clennie Maynor
Daniel J. Jacobs
Clatie B. Swett
Zenobia Cummings

BENSON CHAPEL
Julius Hunt
Billy Jacobs
Haywood Lewis

BEREA
James Brewington
Governor Barnes
Nettie Lowry
Danford Dial
Benny Sampson
Helen Sampson
Mary Locklear

BETHEL HILL
Levi Chavis
Normie Holms
Leslie Emanuel

BEULAH
Florence Oxendine
Lucy Oxendine
Lou Strickland

BURNT SWAMP
Marvin Howington
Hubert Lockear
Regina Locklear

CAPE FEAR
Marie Chavis
Audie Hunt
Homer Cummings

CEDAR GROVE
Layton Lockley
Cathy Lockley
Donna Lockley

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Raymond Hammonds
Jim Hammonds
Verline Strickland
Aggie Bartley

DEEP BRANCH
J. R. Hunt
C. A. Sampson
Rudolph Hunt
Howard Brayboy

DOGWOOD
Bertha Thomas
William Lambert
Monroe Hunt
Magline Hunt

DUNDARRACH
Richard Oxendine
William Branch
Billy Jacobs
Proctor Locklear

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Odell Morgan
Jiles Jacobs
Mable Revels

ELROD
John E. Cummings
Mark Barton
Eartly B. Oxendine

GALILEE
Earlie Locklear
Verlis Jacobs, Jr.
Pandora Jacobs

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Gilbert Hunt
Ester Lowery
Bill Lockear

GRAY POND
Donny Harris
Sterling Chavis
Hattie Harris

ISLAND GROVE
Wilson Chavis
Baker Locklear
Monroe Locklear
Susie Elps
Vanice Cummings

LEITCH CREEK
James A. Hunt
Jessie Hunt

LOWERY CHAPEL
Joseph Lowery
Lacy McGee
Ethel Sturdivant
Blondell Lowery
Mrs. Brenda Lowery

MT. AIRY
John L. Carter
Benford Lowery
Lonnie Locklear
Robert McGirt
Lizzie B. Locklear
Mary E. Carter
Catherine Locklear
Gladys Jacobs
Docia Oxendine

MT. BETHEL
Fletcher Lynch
Theodore Lynch
Eugene Richardson
R. J. Mills
Mack Arthur Mills
John Richardson
Samuel Hedgpeth

MT. ELIM
Lonnie L. Locklear
Lonnie B. Locklear
Mable Jacobs
Mazinia Locklear
Margaret Locklear

MT. OLIVE
Tessie L. Hunt
Hazel Locklear
William Henry Locklear

MT. MORIAH
J. Marvin Hunt
Ellis Jacobs
S. H. Bolin

NEW BETHEL
Ammie Jacobs
Pauline Roller
Sudie Brewington
Charles Locklear

NEW HOPE
Mildred Freeman
Linda F. Jacobs
Lucy Jacobs
Zadie Jacobs
Marie Mitchell
Alice Jacobs

NEW POINT
Autha Rogers
Mae Nomia Hunt
Jane Jacobs
Helen Kirby

OAK GROVE
Bertha Smith
Elizabeth Reece
Ricky Strickland

PEE DEE CHAPEL
Joseph Hunt
Charles Jacobs
Billy Hunt

PEMBROKE FIRST
Elmer Hunt
Fannie Lowry
Lloyd Brewington

PINEY GROVE
J. W. Hunt
Ellis Jones
Rudolph Jacobs

PLEASANT VIEW
Elbert Oxendine
Docia Lee Oxendine

REEDY BRANCH
Larry E. Carter
James M. Chavis
Macie Chavis
Norman Hammonds
Naomi Hunt
Whaley Jacobs
Letha M. Hammonds
Bruce Chavis

ROCK OF AGES
Marshall Strickland
Talmade Dial

ST. JAMES
James Mitchell
Elieen Spaulding
Roberta Mitchell

SOUTH HOKE
Neil Oxendine
Oscar Chavis
Jessie J. Locklear
Maggie Hunt
Evon Oxendine
Clidie M. Locklear

SMYRNA
Alfred Locklear
Herbert McMillan
Morris Oxendine
John Revels
Roosevelt Locklear

SOUTH BROADWAY
Linsley Locklear
Minnie Maynor
Marven Locklear

SOUTH WALNUT
David Jacobs
Albert Stewart
Zonnie Jacobs

TABERNACLE
James W. Chavis
Leverdie Chavis
Vashtie Lowry

TEN MILE CENTER
Cherry W. Strickland
Loleta Blanks
Vickie Justice

THOMPSON
Rudolph Dial
Henry Hammonds
Mary Clark

UNION
Robert Strickland
Roberta Locklear
Mabell Brewer

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

BEAR SWAMP
Sister Betty Cummings
Brother Carlie Jacobs
Sister Annie B. Brooks
Brother Ponce Chavis
Brother Cloyd Chavis

BENSON CHAPEL
Sister Virginia Lambert
Sister Maggie Chavis
Brother Frank Jones
Brother Joseph Hunt

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Sister Maggie Huggins
Sister Anna Jones

BETHEL HILL
Sister Dorey H. Revels

BURNT SWAMP
Sister M. J. Howington

CAPE FEAR
Brother Willie B. Jacobs
Brother T. J. Parker

CEDAR GROVE
Brother Samuel V. Chavis

DOGWOOD
Sister Bertha Freeman

ELROD
Sister Mary Mack Ivory

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Sister Mary Locklear

ISLAND GROVE
Sister Marcie Lee McMillan

LOWERY CHAPEL
Brother Houston Ward

MT. AIRY
Brother James Oxendine
Brother Jimmy R. Oxendine
Brother Norman Oxendine

MT. BETHEL
Sister Pattie Hawkins
Brother Roscoe Silver
Sister Annie Richardson
Brother Eugene Lee

MT. OLIVE
Brother A. M. Locklear, Sr.
Brother Geno Locklear

MT. MORIAH
Sister Mattie Fipps
Brother Willie Lowry
Brother Calvin Lowry

NEW BETHEL
Brother Rob Strickland
Brother Troy Bell
Brother Barney Ammons
Sister Thronia Carter
Brother Evander Goodman

NEW HOPE
Brother Walter Jacobs

OAK GROVE
Sister Lucille McCoy

PEE DEE
Brother Elex Garner

PINEY GROVE
Brother Gradd W. Hunt
Brother Asberry Hunt
Brother Sam W. Hunt
Sister Lula Oxendine
Sister Etta B. Hunt
Sister Mary Hunt

PLEASANT VIEW
Sister Nancy Lee Hunt
Sister Bessie Oxendine
Brother McKinnley Smith

REEDY BRANCH
Sister Anna Blue
Sister Mandy Hunt
Deacon Hudson Hunt
Brother S. J. Lewis

ST. JAMES
Sister Lula C. Webb

SMYRNA
Brother Haney Hagans
Sister Grace Locklear

SOUTH BROADWAY
Sister Wanda Fay Oxendine

SOUTH WALNUT
Sister Hattie B. Stewart
Brother David Jacobs

TABERNACLE
Brother Taff Lowry
Sister Julie Lowry
Brother J. W. Oxendine

TEN MILE CENTER
Brother Oscar T. Blanks

CHURCH STATISTICAL REVIEW

Church	Baptisms	S. S. Enrol	Membership	C.T.	Offerings
Antioch	5	180	146	45	25,627
Bear Swamp	4	252	276	74	33,000
Benson Chapel	4	210	90	0	21,768
Berea	16	276	292	139	75,714
Bethel Hill	9	124	125	0	24,275
Beulah	0	102	56	0	20,406
Burnt Swamp	8	152	90	0	25,450
Cedar Fear	8	291	122	25	34,624
Cedar Grove	6	49	74	49	6,700
Cherokee Chapel	1	113	40	0	15,000
Deep Branch	11	127	126	64	18,791
Dogwood	9	59	133	0	5,143
Dundarrach	11	93	35	34	0
Elizabeth Heights	0	53	60	0	6,224
Elrod	17	130	87	40	32,037
Galilee	18	163	97	12	24,889
Gospel Tabernacle					
Gray Pond	6	171	0	12	12,710
Harpers Ferry	13	434	296	157	6,337
Island Grove	13	347	221	77	75,528
Leitch Creek	0	27	62	0	4,928
Lowery Chapel	0	58	58	0	3,510
Mt. Airy	9	546	468	126	67,031
Mt. Bethel	25	264	430	0	17,900
Mt. Elim	8	179	159	180	52,600
Mt. Olive	25	174	104	20	27,181
Mt. Moriah	5	135	135	0	14,149
New Bethel	3	221	218	42	35,042
New Hope	1	319	308	49	31,584
New Point	2	229	158	64	25,921
Oak Grove	28	188	151	43	20,449
Pee Dee Chapel	4	71	72	42	10,519
Pembroke First	9	95	113	29	15,371
Piney Grove	3	191	140	0	20,217
Pleasant View	26	328	262	122	45,826
Reedy Branch	16	335	380	33	44,991
Rock of Ages	0	71	28	0	NA
Sandhills	0	38	16	0	11,000
St. James	4	181	180	0	20,100
Shady Grove					32,922
Smyrna	8	263	183	0	NA
South Hoke	4	145	68	31	23,900
South Walnut	0	39	32	0	1,520
South Broadway					

Tabernacle Baptist	0	222	117	0	NA
Ten Mile Center	5	147	85	0	19,588
Thompson	1	85	85	0	8,278
Turn Pike Mission					
Union Baptist	3	101	88	32	27,828
Union Light					
West End	10	152	130	0	26,790
Zion Hill	3	27	136	58	35,785
Total	361	8,806	6,732	1,599	3,636,453

Burnt Swamp Baptist Association

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
December 18, 1981

The moderator led the group in singing "Higher Ground" and read #626 Responsive Reading from the Baptist Hymnal. Brother James S. Jacobs gave the invocation.

The meeting was opened for business. The clerk called the roll. Twenty-three church representatives and nine ministers were present. Minutes were read and Brother James B. Locklear moved their approval. The motion carried.

There being no old or new business, the moderator asked for reports. The Director of Missions reported on the fine response to the Fall's Session of the Bible Institute. He also indicated that the planned relocating of the old Burnt Swamp Church had been postponed until the Spring.

The treasurer, Miss Carol Paul, distributed the financial report. Rev. Donald Bullard moved its acceptance, seconded by Rev. Tommy Hagans. The motion carried.

The moderator announced plans to consider the establishment of a scholarship fund for ministerial students and ministers in continuing education programs. This would be discussed further at a later meeting. He also promoted participation in the State Convention's 1982 Joint Evangelism efforts with general Baptists. Plans were for Burnt Swamp, Robeson, and Lumber River Associations to join in a three night revival in February.

A special Christmas gift was presented to the Director of Missions from students in the Bible Institute.

Bro. James B. Locklear stressed the poor health condition of Rev. Chesley Hammonds. Bro. Woodrow Dial moved for adjournment. The meeting adjourned following benediction by Rev. Manford Locklear.

Moderator, Rev. Michael Cummings
Clerk, John G. Deese

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL MEETING
March 12, 1982

A special Executive Council Meeting was called on Friday, March 12. The group sang "Amazing Grace," and the moderator read Psalms 34:1-3. Rev. Sanford Locklear led in prayer.

A roll call indicated twenty members present. The meeting had been called to discuss three urgent items. The first concerned the purchase of a Xerox Copier at a cost of $4,295.00. There would be an additional annual maintenance fee of $500.00. Proposed plans were for the Baptist Student Union and the association purchase and maintain this equipment jointly with equal investment. Rev. Winfred moved the approval and Rev. Sanford Locklear seconded the motion. The motion carried.

The second item pertained to the Indian Museum. Suggestions were requested on alternatives in moving the old church facility. After much discussion Bro. Alfred Locklear of Smyrna offered the motion that the wings be removed and the old sanctuary be relocated with funds available. Mrs. Alberta Locklear seconded the motion. The motion carried.

Item three. Mr. Earl Homer Strickland was asked to discuss the contractual and legal process of establishing a Scholarship Fund. After several questions, Rev. Tony Brewington moved that Bro. Strickland give further investigation and report back at a later meeting. Mr. Joseph Locklear seconded the motion and it carried.

Rev. Winfred Locklear moved the adjournment and Bro. Joseph Locklear seconded. The meeting was adjourned.

Moderator, Rev. Michael Cummings
Clerk, John G. Deese

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
April 30, 1982

Opening song led by Rev. Bruce Swett, "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross," Scripture 2 Tim. 1:7-10 by Moderator prayer by Bro. Wilson Chavis, Minutes read and approved. The Clerk called the roll with 27 churches, 5 ministers and six occasional officers present.

Old Business

Rev. Tony Brewington gave an up-to-date report on the museum.

Rev. Michael Cummings reported on the Xerox Copier, and the Scholarship fund. Bro. Baker Locklear, Chairman of Scholarship Fund added to that report. The Moderator stated that if a church would like they could take up a donation on Father's Day to help pay for the Copier, it sure would be appreciated.

New Business

WMU Report by Sis. Alberta Locklear. Sunday School Report by Sis. Mary Sue McGirt. She stated that the VBS clinic would be held May 1 at Deep Branch 9:30-12:00. Training Union Report by Bro. Joseph Locklear. Treasurer's Report was given by Carol Paul. Motion to receive reports was approved.

Rev. Manford Locklear placed before the Executive Board, issues that needed critical attention and discussion. The issues concerned: #1—The status of Licensed and ordained ministers who pastor outside the denomination. #2—The use of church facilities for remarriage in divorced situations. #3—The filling of the pulpit apart from a pastor's knowledge and consent. After much discussion Rev. Sanford Locklear offered a motion that if a minister goes outside the association to pastor a church it is recommended that the church which licensed and ordained him withdraw its recognition. The motion was seconded by Bro. James B. Locklear. Following discussion Rev.

Sanford withdrew his motion and Moderator appointed a committee to study the issues and report back to the next meeting. The committee composed of Rev. Manford Locklear, Rev. Tommy Hagans, Rev. Harvey Brewington and Bro. James A. Jacobs. Bro. James B. Locklear moved that the meeting be adjourned. The motion carried. Bro. Grady Hunt gave the benediction.

Moderator, Rev. Michael Cummings
Clerk, John G. Deese

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
July 30, 1982

The opening song, "Lord I Want To Be a Christian in My Heart" led by the Moderator. Scripture and comments by the Rev. Michael Cummings. Prayer by Rev. Tommy Hagans.

The Moderator called the meeting to order and welcomed the congregation.

The Clerk called the roll of churches with 27 (twenty-seven) present, along with 18 ministers and 2 associational officers. The clerk read the minutes of the previous meeting, a motion to receive the minutes by Bro. Joseph Locklear, seconded by Rev. Harvey Brewington, motion carried.

Old Business

The moderator placed before the Board copies of guidelines drawn up by the special committee appointed at the last Board Meeting. Guidelines 1 & 2 were read by the Moderator. After much discussion Rev. Kelly Sanderson offered a motion to approve the guidelines, seconded by Bro. Joseph Locklear, motion carried. The Moderator then read guideline #3. After some discussion Rev. Sanford Locklear offered a motion to approve the guideline, seconded by Bro. Wilton Chavis, motion carried. The Moderator read guideline #4, and after much discussion, Bro. Joseph Locklear offered a motion to receive the guideline, seconded by Rev. David Hunt, motion carried.

The Moderator read the suggested changes in the Constitution Article XI, after much discussion on the proposed change Rev. Manford Locklear offered a motion that the change be received and voted upon at the Annual Meeting. Motion seconded by Rev. Sanford Locklear, motion carried.

New Business

Reports

Treasurer's report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. It was received and approved.

Rev. James D. Dial made a motion that the last day of the associational meeting be the cut off day for accepting church letters to be published in the Annual Minutes, motion seconded by Bro. Joseph Locklear, motion carried.

Training Union report by Bro. Joseph Locklear.

WMU Report by Sis. Alberta Locklear.

A motion to adjourn by Rev. Tommy Hagans, seconded by Rev. Donald Bullard. Motion carried. Benediction by Rev. Wilton Cummings.

Moderator, Rev. Michael Cummings
Clerk, John G. Deese

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
October 1, 1982

In the absence of the Moderator, Rev. Harvey Brewington was elected Moderator pro tempore. Opening song "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," was led by Rev. Tony Brewington. Devotion was given by Rev. Manford Locklear. The scripture passages were taken from 1st Peter 5:6-7. Prayer was given by Rev. Welton Lowry.

The Clerk called the role of churches with 23 churches, 12 ministers and 5 association officers present. Minutes of previous meeting were read by the clerk, with a motion to receive them by Rev. Sanford Locklear. It was seconded by Bro. James A. Jacobs, motion carried. A motion was given by Rev. Winfred Locklear permitting the Moderator to appoint a committee for the purpose of selecting individuals to be awarded on the first day of Annual Meeting for their work and support of the association. It was seconded by Rev. Welton Lowry, motion carried.

By motion the trustees of the association were given permission to sign a paper permitting the Department of Transportation to curb the road in front of the Baptist Building.

A motion by Rev. King Maynor to remove the name of Carlee Morgan from the Finance Committee was seconded by Bro. Joseph Locklear, motion carried.

A motion by Rev. Elbert Chavis to remove the name of Bro. Russell Bissett from the Program Committee and replace him with Rev. Michael Cummings was seconded by Bro. Woodrow Dial, motion carried.

Reports

Missions report was given by Rev. Sanford Locklear. He offered a motion that the report be received. It was seconded by Bro. Hardin, motion carried. Treasurer's report was given by Sis. Carol Paul, motion to accept was given by Rev. Sanford Locklear, motion carried. Finance Committee report was given by Rev. Winfred Locklear, seconded by Bro. James A. Jacobs, motion carried.

Nominating Committee report was given by Rev. Winfred Locklear, he offered a motion that the report be received. It was seconded by Rev. James A. Hunt, motion carried.

A motion to adjourn by Rev. King Maynor was seconded by Rev. Welton Lowry, motion carried. The benediction was given by Rev. Harvey Brewington.

Moderator, Rev. Michael Cummings
Clerk, John G. Deese

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Tony E. Brewington

Indian Religion Museum

The museum is very near completion. A little paint on the interior walls, sanding of floors, and wall paper on a few places should make ready for historical items to be assembled and displayed. Yet, even at this point there is much to be done.

The task of accumulating and preparing display materials is no small endeavor. Many hours are still necessary to design frames for pictures,

completion of display cases, laying out display patterns for proper historical sequence and, unfortunately, securing final funds to eliminate indebtedness.

The financial report below indicates how well our churches and friends have responded to the challenge of this effort. Many have given beyond anticipation. Nevertheless, the permission to borrow $4,000, approved by a meeting of the Executive Council on March 12, 1982, prevented delay in renovation and possible weather damage.

Expenses to move and restore went just a fraction beyond the original estimate of $15,000 due primarily to unforeseen repairs to termite damage. Additional funds were also spent on labor that we hoped churches would provide as volunteers.

Desires were to dedicate the museum during the 1982 Associational Annual Meeting. However, our indebtedness prevents that at this time. A need, therefore, is to raise $5,000 to eliminate the debt: $4,000 loan and $1,000 for final expenses (landscaping, equipment, display cases). A simple and cooperative way to do that would be for each church to give a special $100 gift.

The museum will remain closed until it can be free of debt. The remarkable testimonies of an Indian people expressing their religious consciousness and the financial commitment to preserve it belongs to all of us.

Bible Institute

Classes for the Bible Institute continue to add deeper insight into the ministry we are about. The Institute is now in its third year of training. Several pastors and lay persons have enrolled in each course working toward one of two degrees: The Yokefellow of Divinity and The Disciple of Divinity. (See the back of the Associational Minutes for further information.

ASSOCIATIONAL VAN

The use of the van increased somewhat over that of last year. Its purpose is to provide needed transportation for associational and church workers to attend conventions and other church related workshops. Also individual churches reserved it for events that are endorsed by the church and for the advancement of the church work.

This year the van was used by the following groups:

Mt. Airy Baptist Church
Associational S.S. Assist Team
State Wide Evangelism Conference
Associational VBS Team
Associational WMU
PSU Baptist Student Union
Reedy Branch
Associational Key Leadership
Pleasant View
Advisory Board
Reedy Branch
Associational Church Training
Tabernacle Baptist
PSU-BSU

SCHOLARSHIP FUND

A fund has been established to assist students in the Gospel ministry. One requirement is that the student be enrolled in a Southern Baptist Institution with course credits toward a degree of divinity.

Because of other emphases already initiated, this fund has not received the

attention and promotion it readily deserves. However, this program will receive priority attention in the future as an on-going associational service. Each **Father's Day** has been designated for churches to receive funds for this project.

New Work

Another immediate goal for the 1982-83 year is to start two new churches. The Missions Committee will be challenged to search for areas needing new work and to implement a program of ministry (Bible Study and Worship) in these areas.

Established churches will be asked to assist in such ministries if within the geographical reach of their fellowship.

Moderator - Director of Missions Awareness Conferences

For the second year of his moderatorship, Rev. Michael Cummings divided the associational churches into five groups and met with each group for a time of mission awareness and challenge. He and the Director of Missions directed the attention of key church leaders to the situation of associational mission programs relying much on the financial aid of the State and Home Mission Board. The challenge was to encourage church giving on a 4% or above basis with a goal of self-support by 1982.

It is a time for rejoicing among us as we look at the most recent record of mission giving. Cooperative Program gifts are up from last year's gifts (Jan. 1-Sept. 30) $21,155.94 to this year's gifts (Jan 1-Sept. 30) $25,914.99, an increase of $4,759.05.

Associational giving is even more encouraging. Last year's church gifts to the association totaled $25,495.33. This year (Oct. 1, 1981-Sept. 30, 1982) churches gave a total of $33,219.94 to the General Fund. This amount does not include an additional $9,714.89 given to the Religion Museum.

The above figures are a strong indication of the confidence and commitment shown by our churches to the associational program and point favorably to self-support in the near future. One church, as an example of increased support, decideed to increase their associational gifts from 2% to 6% of its undesignated receipts. That's the kind of spirit and cooperation that will take our hands out of the pockets of other Baptists for mission support. They (other Baptists) have missionized us long enough and have done it only because we have continued to ask for help.

As with the theme, hope for Burnt Swamp and a survival of a proud people with a clear conscience will be determined in the future not by what we get but by our giving.

Churches Visited During Associational Year

Association		Outside Association
Mt. Elim	South Walnut	Bay Side
Thompson	Gospel Tabernacle	Pleasant Grove, Dillon, S.C.
Turnpike	Deep Branch	Norwood, Ansonville, N.C.
Galilee	Antioch	Ahoskie First
Pleasant View	Beulah	Pleasant Plains, Matthews
Mt. Airy	Thompson	West Albermarle
South Hoke	Cape Fear	Kannapolis First
Reedy Branch	Dundarrach	Garner First
Oak Grove	South Hoke	South Side, Rocky Mt.
Berea	Piney Grove	Union Valley, Whiteville

Zion Hill
Union Baptist
Harpers Ferry
Ten Mile Center
Island Grove
Cherokee Chapel
Shady Grove
New Hope
West End

Bear Swamp
Bethel Hill
Burnt Swamp
Cedar Grove
Mt. Olive
South Broadway
Union Light
Sandhills

Cullon Assoc., Henderson
Southern Pines First
Pleasant Grove, Dillon
Flat Springs, Sanford, N.C.
Clayton First
First Baptist, Shelby, N.C.
New South River Assoc.
Pageland First, S.C.
Sharpsburg, Rocky Mt.

MISSION COMMITTEE REPORT

Various members visited with several churches over the association during the year. They talked with members of the churches about any problems they were having, giving advice on the same.

There were two churches, Turnpike Mission and Lowery's Chapel asking for help on problems they felt needed to be corrected. We feel that these two churches have a desire to improve in their fellowship and work within the association. They said, "We will strive to improve on the suggestions that were made by members of the committee."

The Mission Committee suggested that the Director of Missions should visit with smaller churches more often. The committee noted that they themselves should try to give more assistance to some of the smaller churches.

The committee would recommend for the next year using our present Director of Missions Rev. Tony Brewington, hoping for a greater moving of the Spirit of the Lord in our work throughout our association.

Rev. Sanford Locklear,
Chairman

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1981-82

Associational ASSIST Team:
Director - Mary Sue McGirt, Rte. 3, Box 861, Lumberton, N.C. 738-5820
Adult Leader - Maitland Hunt
Youth Leader - Delois Lowry
Children's Leader - Sally Bullard
Preschool Division
Older Preschool - Mary C. Brewer
Younger Preschool - Arnold Oxendine

Workshops attended by team
State Workers Meeting - Mary C. Brewer
"Basic S.S. Work" - Fayetteville
State VBS Clinic - Wallace
Three Local Team Planning Meetings

Local Assoc. Workshop conducted by team
"Basic S.S. Work" - Baptist Building (3 nights)

VBS Assoc. Clinic
1. Deep Branch Baptist Church

Quarterly Sunday School Meeting Place
1. Zion Hill Baptist Church
2. New Point Baptist Church
3. Reedy Branch Baptist Church

Churches Assisted in S.S. Program
1. Berea Baptist Church

Plans for Next Year (1982-83)
1. S.S. Christmas Banquet
2. Associational S.S. Materials Workshop

Goals for ASSIST Team Program
1. Broaden the interpretation of methods and techniques in using S.S. materials
2. Provide personal assistance to churches when called
3. Interpret the S.S. Standard
4. Recognize individual churches for "Growth"
5. Recognize individual churches for Improvement in program
6. Provide additional resource materials at Baptist Bldg.
7. Build a stronger working relationship with key leaders.
8. More effective promotion of S.S. events.

Evaluation:
Strengths
1. Greater desire and willingness to improve the basic methods of teaching
2. More interest in broadening their interpretation of materials
3. A willingness to relate and express opinions
4. A trustworthy attitude in setting and reaching goals
5. Better S.S. organization
6. More local churches promoting Weekly Workers Meetings.

Weakness:
1. Utilizing space to the best advantage.
2. Interpretation of record keeping.
3. Communication concerning local, district and State S.S. Workshops

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

Zion Hill: Greatest "Growth"
Mt. Airy: Achievement & Self-Improvement
ASSIST Team Support: Roslyn Sampson

ANNUAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT 1981-82

I think 1981-82 has been a good year for Church Training. Our mandate is still Ephesians 4:11-16, Equipping the saints for ministry, unity of faith, knowledge of the Son of God, maturity in Christ, then we will no longer be children but able to speak the truth in love.

We know of a number of churches that are having new Church Training this year. The Equipping Centers, Modules and Survival Kits have proved to be a

great help to our churches. No church member has an excuse for not being the kind of Christian God would have him be.

Your association workers are able and willing to go to any church and help you start a program or do a better job with your present program.

We hope that more of our churches will take part in the Children and Youth Bible Drill and the Speakers Tournament this year and take the study courses provided through our Convention. Please support our Mass Meeting.

Church Training Officers for 1982-83

Director ..... Joseph Locklear
Assist. Director ..... Bobby Griffin
Secretary ..... Josephine Locklear
Adult Leader ..... Hoover Lloyd
Youth Leader ..... Ruth Locklear
Children Leader ..... Mrs. Marvin Lowry
Chorister ..... Vanice Cummings
Pianist ..... Miss Cathy Warriax
New Church Member Orientation ..... Lloyd Locklear
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Sanford Locklear

ANNUAL WMU REPORT 1981-82

We have had a very good year in WMU. We have more churches organized than ever before. The following information is a list of activities of the past year.

1. GA leaders planned a Home Mission Study for every GA girl in the association.
2. A Mission Fair was held at the Baptist Building by the GA leaders and their girls.
3. A manual study retreat was held at the Baptist Building for GA leaders.
4. A Home Mission study was held for the acteens of the association.
5. The associational workshop was held at Bethel Hill Baptist Church.
6. A prayer retreat was held at Deep Branch Baptist Church.
7. The WMU Focus Banquet was well attended by pastors and wives, Directors and husbands.
8. A Mission study was held at Berea Baptist Church.
9. The WMU Associational Leaders attended the Leadership conferences at Elizabethtown, & Whiteville and also attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest.

Goals for 1982-83

1. To assist churches with understanding materials and help to organize WMU groups when needed.
2. To build a stronger working relationship with Leaders of the churches.
3. To continue prayerful support of the Bold Mission Thrust.

WMU Director ..... Katie Harris
Asst. Director ..... Alberta Locklear
Baptist Women Dir. ..... Lillie Mae Brewington
Acteen Director ..... Adrene Locklear
GA Director ..... Judith Locklear
GA Assist. ..... Mageline Jacobs
Mission Friends Dir. ..... Gertrude Hunt

Asst. Dir. ..... Patsy Cummings
Secretary ..... Normie Bullard
Enlistment-Enlargement ..... Rosette Locklear
Mission Action ..... Ethel O. Locklear
Publicity ..... Susan Locklear

Director, Alberta Locklear

ADVISORY BOARD REPORT

Duties: To assist churches in the Burnt Swamp Association in ordaining Ministers and Deacons.

In 1981-82 we assisted the following churches:

Antioch ..... 1 Deacon
Bear Swamp ..... 2 Deacons
Bear Swamp ..... 1 Minister
Benson Chapel ..... 2 Deacons
Galilee ..... 1 Minister
Island Grove ..... 3 Deacons
Mt. Airy ..... 2 Deacons
New Point ..... 1 Deacon
Oak Grove ..... 3 Deacons
Piney Grove ..... 1 Deacon
South Walnut ..... 1 Deacon
Tabernacle ..... 4 Deacons
Ten Mile ..... 2 Deacons
New Hope ..... 2 Deacons

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Board approved in the meeting on Friday, July 30, a change in the constitution related to the inclusion or exclusion of recognized ministers in the associational Annuals. The suggested amendment is stated below:

SUGGESTED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION
Article XI Add #4

The association Minutes Committee may refuse the listing and recognition of any minister whose recognition by a supporting associational church is in question or who disassociates himself with the association by heterodox or disorderly practices.

GENERAL BOARD
1982 REPORT TO THE CONVENTION

by James H. Brewington

The General Board is composed of 108 members and serves the Convention as the Convention-ad-interim. The Board met three times in 1982 — January 26-27, May 25-26, and September 28-29. This report to the Convention features the work of this Board and Executive Committee which meet 10 times.

The General Board serves the Convention as a "general supervisor" of the institutions and agencies, and directs the work of the General Board staff and programs. The Board as organized does much of its work through the Executive Committee and the 10 program sub-committees:

Church Programs, Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship, Business, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Social Services, Christian Higher Education, Youth and Campus Ministries, and Communications.

The Executive Committee is the Convention's personnel, budget, and plans and policies committee.

During the year the General Board functioned for the Convention on the following program features and decisions:

1. **The Here's Hope Crusade** was the program highlight of the year. The joint-evangelism campaign was sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist State Convention and involved some 2500 churches. A statewide mass media campaign on T.V., radio, and newspapers featured the "Here's Hope" message and magnified the role of the churches. Preparation stages included an emphasis on prayer, people search, and witness training. The budget for the campaign was set at $700,000 and expenditures were kept within the budget. Mark Corts, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church of Winston Salem, served as the Convention's chairman of this crusade.

2. **The New Baptist Building** — The new four story 53,000 sq. ft. office building was approved by the 1981 messengers and is now under construction and scheduled for occupancy before January 1, 1983. The new address will be 205 Convention Drive, Cary. However, the mailing address will remain the same — Box 26508, Raleigh, NC 27611. Property given by Mr. George (Buck) Jordan and Seby Jones of Raleigh provides an attractive and valuable 5.2 acres. The old building was sold to Instrument Society of America.

3. **Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute** now has a new dormitory and dining hall. Both units have been completed, dedicated, and opened for use. The Sullinger building is now being removed. The Institute's property value has increased by more than one and a half million dollars. Gifts by a number of individuals made the building possible. Mr. Billy Satterfield of Winston Salem gave the dining hall and paid a major portion of the cost of the dormitory. The 1981 Convention authorized the borrowing of $333,576 to cover the Convention's cost in the building. A final reporting on costs and recommendations for repayment will be presented to the 1982 Convention.

4. **North Carolina Baptist Assembly** at Caswell has experienced its best year. Attendance during the summer has been at maximum capacity with attendance at the summer weeks exceeding 6,317. Church groups participating have reported on their experience with enthusiasm. Plans are now being made to begin the second stage of a property improvement plan. North Carolina Baptist Men have agreed to work with the Assemblies Committee in building, remodeling and new building constructions.

5. **Caraway Conference Center** — The Executive Committee authorized the development of plans for an addition to the Conference Center. The plan is to authorize construction of the new addition as funds are available. It is anticipated that the primary source of funds will be Conference Center income and the North Carolina Mission Offering. The present indebtedness on the Conference Center is $149,565. This will be reduced to about 112,000 by the end of 1982 and the balance paid in 1983.

6. **The Cooperative Program** — Gifts of the churches have been encouraging in spite of the economic recession. At the end of the first three quarters of the year gifts were ahead of the previous year by 7%. Gifts for the year are expected to reach $19,500,000 to $20,000,000. Total mission gifts handled by the Convention's business office will likely exceed $32,000,000.

7. **Ministers' Care Team** — The 1982 Convention approved the recommendation of a Commission on the Ministry. As a follow-through a Minister Care Team has been created and is now in early stages of its work led by Burrel Lucas of the Church Programs Division. 1982 has been the third year of the Minister Care program that provides assistance in counseling costs for ministers and their families. This program is administered by the School of Pastoral Care for the Convention.

8. **Sunday School Enlargement** — "Reach People" is the Convention's major Bold Mission emphasis for 1982-1983. The planned follow up to the Joint Evangelism Crusade is a 1982-1983 Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in each association. Each church is encouraged to participate and enlist the guidance of one of the trained directors. Over 400 volunteer directors are being trained by the Sunday School Department staff for this enlargement plan.

9. **Video Tape Service** — North Carolina Baptists participate in the Southern Baptist Video Tape Service and as a result have added 52 video program tapes to the Convention's library. The number of video tapes available for use by churches is 204.

TREASURER'S REPORT
September, 1982
(August 28, 1982 - September 30, 1982)

GENERAL FUND

Balance brought forward (August) $1,191.94

Receipts

Union Meeting (8/28/82)	$1,696.84
Antioch	110.00
Berea	279.99
Elizabeth Heights	25.00
Leitch Creek	30.00
Mt. Airy	169.48
New Hope	97.00
Union	25.00
Cape Fear	106.00
Dundarrach	62.11
Galilee	88.00
Harpers Ferry	125.00
Mt. Bethel	50.00
New Point	50.00
Oak Grove	70.00
WMU	25.00
Gospel Tabernacle	200.00
Island Grove	50.00

Pembroke First	50.00	
Ten Mile	80.00	
Mt. Olive	30.00	
Pleasant View	92.00	
Bethel Hill	200.00	
Island Grove	200.00	
Mt. Airy	200.66	
New Hope	566.00	
Smyrna	100.00	
Union	30.00	
Retreat	545.09	(Pastors & Wives)
Berea	263.91	
Berea	50.00	(Minutes)
Deep Branch	63.47	
Cash	25.00	
	$5,755.55	

Balance **plus** Receipts $6,947.49

Expenditures

Secretary	$ 569.98	
Director of Missions	341.04	
Piggly Wiggly	16.69	(Supplies)
Baptist State Conv.	930.42	
Town of Pembroke	7.00	
CP&L	156.72	
Religious Film Ser.	63.47	
Kenneth Singley	75.00	(Retreat)
Jerry McKinney	100.00	(Retreat)
Southern Bell	61.52	
U.S. Post Office	60.00	
Tony Brewington	591.35	(Retreat)
Pates Supply Co.	69.14	
	$3,042.33	

Balance **minus** Expenditures $3,905.16

MUSEUM

Balance brought forward (August) $189.72

Receipts

Pastors Pictures	$328.00
Berea	25.00
Tabernacle	150.00
James Brewington	25.00
Wachovia Bank	20.00
WMU	50.00
Pembroke First	100.00
Dundarrach	300.00
	$998.00

Balance **plus** Receipts $1,187.72

Expenditures

Lowe's of Lumberton	$207.75	(Ceiling Fans)
Jordon Studio	330.00	(Pastors Pictures)
Pates Supply Co.	706.07	
	$1,243.82	

Balance **minus** Expenditures ..... $ -56.10

SCHOLARSHIP FUND (Savings Account)

Balance brought forward (August) ..... $ 181.57

Receipts

Cape Fear $105.00

Balance **plus** Receipts ..... $ 286.57

***TOTALS

GENERAL FUND $3,905.16
MUSEUM ..... -0-
SCHOLARSHIP ..... $ 286.57
FCX STOCK $4,000.00

YEARLY REPORT

General Fund

Receipts	Expenditures
$ 862.81 (Brought Forward)	
5,859.54	4,458.73
1,608.45	2,374.65
3,372.90	3,772.80
3,393.40	3,118.16
4,510.94	3,164.62
3,422.70	4,119.07
3,377.39	5,354.00
4,632.12	4,585.55
5,191.09	2,526.82
1,899.26	2,384.26
1,741.81	2,775.71
5,755.55	3,042.33
$45,627.96	$41,676.70

Museum

Receipts	Expenditures
$ 3,733.51 (Brought Forward)	
900.00	$ 27.00
50.00	2,300.00
4.00	381.97
267.53	1,656.76

1,906.76	2,033.18
3,825.00	4,094.95
1,573.03	1,560.20
1,230.85	1,236.90
998.00	1,243.82
$14,488.68	$14,534.78

Scholarship

Receipts	
Gray Pond	56.57
Island Grove	125.00
Cape Fear	105.00
Total	$286.57
Grand Totals	
Receipts	$60,116.64
Expense	56,211.48
	***** 3,905.16

TWENTY-YEAR COMPARATIVE REPORT

Year	Baptisms	Assoc'l. Receipts	C.P. Gifts	Convention Aid
		$	$	$
1962	264	3,456	1,836	1,950
1963	253	4,574	2,931	2,400
1964	312	4,561	4,172	1,800
1965	225	4,020	3,548	1,650
1966	294	6,950	4,363	525
1967	254	8,533	5,260	450
1968	105	4,405	3,973	300
1969	315	6,490	4,665	1,600
1970	288	7,456	6,414	4,800
1971	369	12,737	30,926	4,800
1972	648	7,564	8,082	4,800
1973	315	9,733	10,338	4,800
1974	277	16,661	11,621	4,800
1975	445	18,365	11,983	5,500
1976	310	17,461	15,573	5,500
1977	376	12,672	18,601	5,500
1978	250	16,219	22,805	5,500
1979	411	18,881	19,921	5,500
1980	347	22,909	28,562	5,500
1981	554	32,351	26,168	5,500
1982	361	45,627	30,926	5,500

INDIAN RELIGION MUSEUM REPORT
Thru Sept. 1982

RECEIPTS	
Antioch	147.53
Bear Swamp	300.00
Benson Chapel	300.00
Berea	300.00
Beulah	300.00
Burnt Swamp	200.00
Cape Fear	300.00
Cedar Grove	150.00
Deep Branch	300.00
Elizabeth Heights	135.00
Gospel Tabernacle	300.00
Gray Pond	75.00
Harper's Ferry	300.00
Island Grove	400.00
Mt. Airy	300.00
Mt. Bethel	300.00
Mt. Elim	300.00
Mt. Olive	199.85
New Bethel	300.00
New Hope	300.00
New Point	300.00
Oak Grove	500.00
Pee Dee	51.66
Pembroke First	100.00
Piney Grove	150.00
Reedy Branch	300.00
Rock of Ages	300.00
Sandhills	150.00
Shady Grove	300.00
South Hoke	300.00
Smyrna	300.00
Saint James	300.00
Union Light	300.00
Zion Hill	300.00
Berea	25.00
Tabernacle	150.00
Pembroke First	100.00
Dundarrach	300.00
Pembroke First	100.00
New Hope	80.85
Thompson	100.00
OTHER GIFTS	
Tilford Locklear	100.00
Farm Bureau	4.00
Wilton Cummings	20.00
Wonderland Child Care	1,000.00
James B. Chavis	25.00
Freeman Logging	500.00
James G. Jones	25.00
John G. Deese	100.00
Mrs. John G. Deese	200.00
FCX	320.00
N.C. Dept. of Rev.	278.03
Robeson Co. Comm.	500.00
First Union	50.00
James H. Brewington	25.00
Wachovie	20.00
WMU	50.00
Pictures	328.00
Waltz Maynor	950.00
John G. Deese	300.00
Wilton Wilkerson	150.00
EXPENDITURES	
Purchase	3,000.00
Moving	2,300.00
Building Materials	7,453.13
Labor	2,393.97
Brochures	135.20
Jordan Studio	330.00
Lowes	207.75
Pates Supply	706.07
Environmental Chemical	95.00
Lindbergh Chavis	228.00
Jimmy Strickland	228.00
Tony Brewington Refund Attic Fan	185.95
Pates Supply	500.00

ASSOCIATIONAL GIFTS FOR 1981-82

1. Island Grove	$2,750	4. Harpers Ferry	1,350
2. Berea	2,172	5. Smyrna	1,350
3. Mt. Airy	2,162	6. Reedy Branch	1,322

7. South Broadway	1,300	31. Tabernacle	375
8. Cape Fear	1,060	32. Mt. Olive	360
9. New Bethel	1,050	33. Ten Mile Center	360
10. Bear Swamp	962	34. St. James	350
11. Gospel Tabernacle	950	35. Pembroke First	337
12. Mt. Elim	907	36. Union Light	300
13. Pleasant View	872	37. West End	300
14. Oak Grove	795	38. Rock of Ages	300
15. Mt. Bethel	790	39. Thompson	293
16. Deep Branch	750	40. Piney Grove	270
17. South Hoke	748	41. Cedar Grove	210
18. Beulah	725	42. Elizabeth Heights	154
19. Galilee	720	43. Burnt Swamp	150
20. Antioch	666	44. Dogwood	140
21. Benson Chapel	600	45. Leitch Creek	105
22. New Hope	594	46. Gray Pond	100
23. New Point	560	47. South Walnut	90
24. Zion Hill	550	48. Lowery Chapel	75
25. Mt. Moriah	525	49. Shady Grove	75
26. Dundarrach	510	50. Turnpike	75
27. Sandhills	450	51. Elrod	50
28. Union	434	52. Cherokee Chapel	50
29. Bethel Hill	400		
30. Pee Dee	378	Total	32,921

Baptist State Convention Of N.C. - Cecil A. Ray, General Sec'y - Treas
Division Of Stewardship, O. D. Martin, Jr., Director

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS AND SPECIAL OFFERINGS

GIFTS THROUGH THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ACTUALLY RECEIVED BY BUSINESS OFFICE OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION FOR THE PERIOD LISTED BELOW.

CHECK THIS WITH YOUR CHURCH RECORDS AND PLEASE REPORT ANY DIFFERENCE TO O. D. MARTIN, JR., P.O. BOX 26508, RALEIGH, N.C. 27611

SPECIAL OFFERINGS FROM THE CHURCHES FOR BAPTIST CAUSES SHOWN AS DESIGNATED

JAN 1 THROUGH SEP 30, 1982

CHURCHES NAME	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CURRENT QUARTER	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM TOTAL TO DATE ABOVE	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM TO DATE LAST YEAR	DESIGNATED CURRENT QUARTER	DESIGNATED TO DATE ABOVE
BURNT SWAMP					
Antioch	.00	229.39	326.88	.00	100.00
Bear Swamp	300.00	750.00	1,883.00	.00	.00
Benson Chapel	300.00	300.00	387.00	.00	.00
Berea	2,066.77	5,793.82	4,051.22	.00	2,328.55
Bethel Hill	200.00	200.00	.00	.00	.00
Beulah	375.00	975.00	1,000.00	.00	50.00

Burnt Swamp	.00	50.00	30.00	.00	50.00
Cape Fear	100.00	425.00	400.00	215.00	584.00
Cedar Grove	25.00	25.00	100.00	175.00	175.00
Cherokee	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Deep Branch	56.45	206.45	.00	.00	.00
Dogwood	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Dundarrach	75.00	75.00	120.00	.00	25.00
Elizabeth Heights	50.83	50.83	38.00	.00	91.00
Galilee	144.00	144.00	80.78	.0	.00
Gospel Tabernacle	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Gray Pond	100.00	100.00	88.74	.00	.00
Harpers Ferry	900.00	2,700.00	2,765.35	82.00	614.00
Island Grove	300.00	800.00	700.00	.00	569.00
Leitch Creek	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Lowerys Chapel	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Mount Airy	2,459.84	2,459.84	300.00	.00	600.00
Mount Bethel	100.00	500.00	250.00	50.00	50.00
Mount Elim	.00	1,050.00	1,100.00	.00	.00
Mount Moriah	100.00	100.00	101.00	.00	.00
Mount Olive	135.00	450.64	450.25	.00	50.00
New Bethel	1,000.00	1,000.00	400.00	.00	200.00
New Hope	498.00	638.00	344.67	286.00	860.00
New Point	300.00	800.00	500.00	.00	250.00
Oakgrove	247.80	322.80	20.00	.00	46.77
Pee Dee Chapel	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Pembroke First	167.50	167.50	190.00	.00	.00
Piney Grove	100.00	100.00	100.00	70.00	70.00
Pleasant View	1,000.00	1,000.00	600.00	.00	165.00
Reedy Branch	404.13	1,570.82	1,584.67	100.00	300.00
Rock of Ages	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Sandhills Community	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
St James	200.00	200.00	200.00	.0	.00
Shady Grove	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Smyrna	.00	300.00	190.48	.00	350.00
South Broadway WC	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
South Hoke	99.00	99.00	60.00	.00	.00
Tabernacle	75.00	175.00	100.00	.00	47.25
Ten Mile Center	120.00	300.00	450.00	.00	505.00
Thompson	33.00	33.00	30.00	.00	.00
Turnpike MS	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Union	.00	.00	133.21	.00	.00
Union Light	217.52	217.52	330.00	.00	.00
Zion Hill	229.00	655.00	820.69	.00	160.00
Elrod	.00	76.38	130.00	.00	.00
South Walnut	.00	75.00	.00	.00	.00
West End	200.00	800.00	800.00	.00	.00
Other Than Church	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Total	12,678.84		21,155.94		8,240.57
		25,914.99		978.00	

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET 1982-83

EDUCATION AND PROMOTION	
VBS	400.00
Sunday School	600.00
Church Training	400.00
WMU	300.00
Music	100.00
Evangelism	300.00
Brotherhood	200.00
Youth and Camps	150.00
Training Workshops	400.00
Miscellaneous	350.00
	3,200.00

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
Building Insurance	600.00	
Building Maintenance	200.00	
Post Office	325.00	
Office Supplies	400.00	
Telephone	750.00	
Utilities	1,800.00	
Library	150.00	
Associational Minutes	800.00	
Audio-Visual	400.00	
Refreshments and Fellowship	300.00	
Office Equipment	100.0	
Van Insurance	637.00	
	6,462.00	
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES**		**Conv. Pays**
Director of Missions Salary	9,863.90	4,220.50
Director's Travel	2,447.00	693.00
Housing	3,000.00	1,000.00
Utilities	1,270.86	369.50
Convention and Conferences	800.00	
		6,283.00
Social Security	633.00	
Retirement	552.00	
Secretary's Salary	8,840.00	
Secretary's Social Security	592.00	
Moderator's Convention Expense	300.00	
Moderator's Local Expense	300.00	
Clerk's Expense	300.00	
	28,898.76	
GRAND TOTAL BUDGETED	38,560.76	

**The Budget Committee discovered errors in the listing of monies appropriated for the Director's of Missions salary and benefits in the 1981-82 budget. Some monies credited in the Convention category should have been reflected in the Associational Budget. We have re-aligned these figures to reflect correct appropriation and spending. Therefore, increases shown in the missionary's salary and benefits are not actual increases over last year. Actual increase is a 6.5% over 1981-82 designations.

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E, Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Jospeh Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor

1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch, Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy, New Bethel	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. R. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
1972	New Hope, Bear			
	Swamp, New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Zion Hill			T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt
	Harper's Ferry			Manford Locklear
1980	Island Grove	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial
	Berea			Bruce Swett
1981	Mt. Airy	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Harvie Brewington
	New Point			Jimmy Strickland
1982	Reedy Branch	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Donald Bullard
	West End			James M. Dial

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Tony E. Brewington

Address: P.O. Box 100 City: Pembroke, State: N.C. Zip: 28372

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Romey Revels, Rte. 1 Box 446, Lumberton, 28358	Rob.	1897	1		X	5	4	2	145	1	146	0	0	0	250,000	4,386
Bear Swamp	T. M. Swett, Rte. 1 Box 343, Rowland, 28383	Rob.	1882	1		X	4	3	6	194	58	252	0	0	0	400,000	0
Benson Chapel	Chalmers Kerns, Rte. 1 Box 542, Lumberton, 28358	Rob.	1970	2	X		4	0	14	90	0	90	0	0	0	175,000	8,000
Beres	Lawrence P. Hardy, P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, 28372	Rob.	1926	3	X		16	9	10	250	42	292	0	1	36,000	358,000	0
Bethel Hill	Glassie Locklear, Jr. 6208 Mapble Leaf Court, Fay. 28306	Rob.		1	X		9	3	1	125	0	125	0	0	0	120,000	0
Beulah	Manford Locklear, Rte. 1, Rowland, 28383	Rob.	1939	1	X		0	0	0	50	6	56	0	0	0	100,000	18,000
Burnt Swamp	Tilford Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 86, Pembroke, 28372	Rob.	1877	1	X		8	2	1	90	0	90	0	0	0	290,000	30,000
Cape Fear	James D. Dial, Rte. 2 Box 211, Pembroke, 28372	Cumbd..	1922	7	X		8	0	2	2	0	122	0	0	0	265,000	0
Cedar Grove	Wolfheally Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 213, Pembroke, 28372	Rob.	1930	3		X	6	0	1	49	0	49	0	0	0	75,000	0
Cherokee Chapel		Columbus	1946	4		X	1	3	4	29	11	40	2	0	0	75,000	11,000
Deep Branch	Harvey Brewington, P.O. Box 596, Pembroke, 28372	Rob.	1882	1		X	11	2	3	125	1	126	0	0	0	125,000	0
Dogwood	Bobby Burns, Rte. 6 Box 454, Lumberton, 28358	Rob.	1951	1	X		9	1	1	54	5	59	0	0	0	85,000	2,000
Dundarrach	Dalton Brooks, Rte. 2 Box 375, Pembroke, 28372	Hoke		1		X	11	0	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	120,000	8,136
Elizabeth Heights	Douglas Mitchell, Rte. 1 Box 315, Rowland, 28383	Rob.	1951	6	X		0	1	0	47	6	53	0	0	0	37,500	0
Elrod	Tommy W. Haggans, Rte. 3 Box 343-A, Lumberton, 28358	Rob.	1972	1	X		17	5	1	83	4	87	24	0	0	300,000	5,000
Galilee Gospel Tabernacle	Donald Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-A, Maxton, 28364	Rob.	1951	1	X		18	6	0	91	0	97	0	0	0	230,000	0
Gray Pond	Lindbergh Chavia, Rte. 1 Box 107, Pembroke, 28372	Scotld.	1919	1		X	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000	0
Harpers Ferry	Steve Jones, Rte. 1 Box 417-A, Rowland, 28383	Rob.	1887	1	X		13	7	0	275	21	296	0	0	0	360,000	0
Island Grove	C.M. Cummings, Rte. 3 Box 905-A, Maxton, 28364	Rob.	1954	1	X		13	15	2	221	0	221	2	0	0	500,000	29,425
Leitch Creek	James A. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 135-A, Rowland, 28383	Scotld.	1949	1	X		0	2	0	17	10	27	0	0	0	0	0
Lowery's Chapel	Joseph Lowery, Rte. 1 Box 144-A, Raeford, 28376	Hoke	1954	1		X	0	5	15	52	6	58	0	0	0	40,000	0
Mt. Airy	Michael Cummings, P.O. Box 100, Pembroke, 28372	Rob.	1915	1	X		9	2	6	468	0	468	0	0	0	200,000	0
Mt. Bethel	C. H. Richardson, P.O. Box 100, Warrenton, 27549	Warren	1958	1	X		25	6	9	335	15	430	0	0	0	200,000	0
Mt. Elim	David Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 181-C, Red Springs, 28377	Hoke	1924	1		X	8	2	0	150	9	159	0	2	0	320,000	5,000

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Tony E. Brewington

Address: P.O. Box 997 — City: Pembroke, — State: N. C. — Zip: 28372

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mt. Olive	Christopher L. Hunt, P.O. Box 1437, Pembroke, 28372	Rob.	1886	1		X	25	2	6	104	0	104	1	2	0	200,000	0
Mt. Moriah	William Griffin, 803 Franklin Ave., Lumberton, 28358	Rob.	1932	1		X	5	2	3	130	5	135	0	0	0	140,000	0
New Hope	Don Carter, Rte. 4 Box 39, Clinton, 28328	Bladen	1945	1	X		1	0	4	284	24	308	0	0	0	140,000	0
New Bethel	Charles Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 78-D, Clinton, 28328	Sampson	1910	1	X		3	0	5	195	23	218	0	0	65,000	200,000	0
New Point	Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 178, Pembroke, 28328	Rob.	1945	1	X		2	0	0	157	1	158	0	0	0	250,000	0
Oak Grove	Wade Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 461, Red Springs, 28377	Scotld.	1887	1	X		28	7	1	151	0	151	3	0	0	184,000	0
Pee Dee Chapel	Ronald Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 281, Lumberton, 28358	Dillon	1891	1	X		4	2	12	43	29	72	0	0	0	150,000	4,440
Pembroke First	John D. Bryant, P.O. 371, Red Springs, 28377	Rob.	1895	3	X		9	4	1	101	0	113	0	0	0	90.000	0
Piney Grove	Kelly Sanderson, P.O. 288, Pembroke, 28372	Rob.	1887	1		X	3	0	7	120	10	140	0	0	0	125,000	0
Pleasant View	King Maynor, Rte. 3 Box 760, Lumberton, 28358	Rob.	1901	1		X	26	0	3	262	0	262	2	0	0	200,000	0
Reedy Branch	Bruce Swett, P.O. Box 115, Pembroke, 28372	Rob.	1881	1		X	16	1	7	380	0	380	0	0	0	200,000	0
Rock of Ages	Cleveland S. Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 15, Red Springs, 28377	Rob.	1979	1	X		0	1	0	25	3	28	1	0	0	60,000	0
Sandhills	Grady Hunt, Rte. 5 Box 578, Lumberton, 28358	Hoke	1978	1	X		0	0	19	16	0	16	0	0	0	65,000	9,000
St. James	Winfred Locklear, Rte. 1, Pembroke, 28372	Colum.	1901	1	X		4	2	1	172	8	180	0	1	0	210,000	0
Shady Grove																	
Smyrna	Grady Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 130-A, Pembroke, 28372	Rob.	1888	1		X	8	1	7	180	3	183	0	1	0	300,000	0
South Hoke	Horace Stricland, Rte. 1 Box 206, Maxton, 28364	Hoke	1966	2	X		6	4	0	58	0	68	0	0	0	125,000	16,000
South Walnut	Grady Carter, 301 S. Walnut St., Lumberton, 28358	Rob.	1973	7		X	0	1	1	32	0	32	0	0	0	30,000	0
South Broadway	James M. Dail, 25 N. Melton Ave. Baltimore,MD. 21224		1968	8	X		24	9	1	106	3	109	0	0	0	200,000	0
Tabernacle	Nash Locklear, Rte. 3, Maxton, 28364	Rob.	1954	1		X	0	0	3	0	0	117	0	0	0	175,000	0
Ten Mile Center	Jimmie Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 379P, Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1882	1		X	5	0	0	79	6	85	0	0	0	200,000	0
Thompson	Wilton Cummings, Rt. 1 Box 446A, Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1965	1		X	1	0	0	85	0	85	0	0	0	175,000	0
Turn Pike Mission																	
Union Baptist	Vester Oxendine, Rt. 1 Box 65, Rowland, 28383	Robeson	1927	1	X		3	0	0	88	0	88	0	0	0	N/A	21,848
Union Light																	
West End	Welton Lowry, Rt. 2, Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1974	7	X		10	2	0	130	0	130	0	0	0	250,000	53,000
Zion Hill	Ted Brooks, Rt. 2, Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1923	1	X		3	0	0	135	1	136	0	0	0	130,00	0
Total							387					6,676					

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Mary Sue McGirt

Address: Rte. 3 Box 861 — City: Lumberton, — State: N.C. — Zip: 28358

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Antioch	J. W. Chavis, Rte. 7, Lumberton, 28358	0	44	37	14	8	12	45	15	1	1	3	0	180	140	0	180	0	177	0	0
Bear Swamp	Marvin Lowry, Rte. 2 Box 100, Pembroke, 28372	0	51	51	43	0	0	127	0	0	0	4	0	276	273	0	276	0	131	131	0
Benson Chapel	Lathern Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 302-B, Rowland, 28383	0	10	25	36	42	16	70	11	0	0	4	0	210	155	0	210	0	239	0	0
Berea	Bennie Sampson, P.O. Box 215, Pembroke, 28372	0	56	41	32	41	37	37	28	0	0	4	0	276	158	0	276	0	120	0	120
Bethel Hill	Sherman Brewington, Rte. 3 Box 707-E, Lumberton	0	15	9	15	5	12	39	12	0	0	17	0	124	125	15	140	0	114	0	0
Beulah	Graylin Strickland, P.O. Box 714, Pembroke, 28372	6	6	20	8	9	20	22	3	0	0	8	0	102	75	0	102	0	54	0	0
Burnt Swamp	Marvin Howington, P.O. Box 575, Pembroke, 28372	5	8	25	20	12	20	30	20	6	3	3	0	152	90	0	152	0	75	0	0
Cape Fear	William Madien, 2618 Dunbarton Rd., Fayetteville	8	30	37	43	41	0	67	23	4	10	28	0	291	190	0	0	0	85	0	0
Cedar Grove	Edward J. Locklear, P.O. Box 312, Fairmont, 28340	0	0	10	10	15	0	17	12	0	0	10	0	74	40	0	74	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 15, Chadbourn, 28431	0	0	22	18	15	10	15	13	2	3	7	8	113	55	0	55	0	20	25	0
Deep Branch	Luther Dimery, Rte. 1 Box 302, Rowland, 28383	0	6	16	10	8	15	29	38	0	3	2	0	127	96	0	127	0	66	0	0
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 79-B, Rowland, 28383	5	18	20	25	12	13	10	12	3	1	12	2	133	110	0	110	0	85	0	0
Dundarrach	Procter Locklear, Jr. Rte. 1 Box 12-E, Parkton 28371	0	10	10	51	4	12	12	4	0	0	4	34	93	86	0	93	0	115	0	0
Elizabeth Heights	Ervin Hammonds, Rte. 5, Lumberton, 28358	3	8	11	7	4	4	12	6	5	0	0	0	60	44	0	60	0	69	0	0
Elrod	Larry Barton, Rte. 1 Box 74, Pembroke, 28372	12	10	27	32	10	19	12	5	0	0	3	0	130	101	0	130	0	145	0	0
Galilee	Henry Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 201-B, Red Springs, 28377	0	20	22	22	15	15	35	10	1	0	24	0	163	150	0	35	0	104	0	0
Gospel Tabernacle	Garnville Clark, Rte. 1 Rowland, 28383	18	12	48	30	35	30	55	15	0	0	11	0	224	174	0	224	0	112	0	0
Gray Pond	Hubert Clark, Rte. 3 Box 112, Laurinburg, 28352	10	0	53	14	12	28	25	0	0	0	0	0	171	90	0	171	0	479	0	0
Harpers Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 34, Pembroke, 28372	0	60	66	80	22	48	25	60	0	0	3	0	434	288	0	434	0	96	0	0
Island Grove	James Woriax, Rte. 2, Pembroke, 28372	12	33	46	33	35	44	108	28	2	0	6	0	347	255	0	347	0	100	0	0
Leitch Creek	Jessis Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 138, Maxton, 28364	0	19	7	14	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	62	24	0	62	0	30	0	0
Lowery's Chapel	Lacy McGee, Rte. 1, Red Springs, 28377	4	6	13	7	2	6	12	3	0	0	5	0	58	35	0	58	0	0	0	0
Mt. Airy	John L. Carter, Rte. 1 Box 358, Pembroke, 28372	3	91	111	88	13	77	116	45	0	0	2	0	546	275	0	546	546	265	0	0
Mt. Bethel	Fletcher Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 254, Hollister,27844	0	29	38	71	13	0	22	63	0	0	25	4	264	125	1	126	0	1	350	0
Mt. Elim	Henry Dial, Rte. 1 Box 455, Red Springs, 28377	0	30	31	17	14	10	30	37	5	0	5	0	179	195	0	179	0	53	1	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** September (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Mary Sue McGirt

Address: Rte. 3 Box 861 — City: Lumberton, — State: N.C. — Zip: 28358

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total engaged Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Mt. Moriah	Vickie Wilkins, Rte. 2 Box 239-H, Red Springs 28358	0	30	14	16	10	12	20	30	0	0	5	0	135	116	0	135	0	90	0	0
Mt. Olive	Joseph H. Locklear, Rte. 3, Lumberton, 28358	5	16	30	34	10	5	30	40	0	0	34	0	174	134	0	174	0	85	0	0
New Bethel	Clifton Simmons, Rte. 4, Clinton, 28328	8	31	25	40	9	2	49	37	8	7	5	0	221	125	0	221	0	115	0	0
New Hope	Mary Arrotory Joacobs, Rte. 1 Box 75, Bolton,28423	15	30	50	60	18	62	80	0	0	0	4	0	319	153	0	0	0	107	0	0
New Point	James V. Oxendine, Rte. 6 Box 181, Lumberton,28358	0	21	45	39	15	26	57	24	0	0	2	0	229	131	0	229	0	92	0	0
Oak Grove	Jesse Mumford, 405 McLaurin St., McCall, S.C. 29570	0	18	40	31	23	7	46	6	0	1	16	0	188	107	2	190	0	123	0	0
Pee Dee Chapel	Willie Goins, Rte. 1 Box 221, Clio,S.C. 29525	0	10	10	0	18	9	24	0	0	0	0	0	71	71	0	71	0	49	0	0
Pembroke First	Elmer Hunt, P.O. Box 717, Pembroke, 28372	0	6	14	17	8	12	13	22	0	0	3	0	95	70	0	70	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	Don Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 512, Fairmont, 28340	8	6	18	50	16	14	40	38	2	0	2	0	191	150	8	199	0	65	0	0
Pleasant View	Glenn Oxendine, P.O. Box 685, Fairmont, 28340	0	28	32	50	49	74	94	0	1	0	4	0	328	245	0	328	0	120	0	0
Reedy Branch	Curley Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 108-A, Rowland, 28383	10	40	65	43	20	24	78	45	0	0	10	0	335	247	57	392	0	150	0	0
Rock of Ages		0	9	8	10	5	4	15	7	3	0	10	0	71	60	0	71	0	184	184	0
Sandhills	Billy D. Locklear, P.O. Box 283, Aberdeen, 28315	2	5	5	8	2	3	10	3	0	0	0	0	38	9	0	38	0	31	31	0
St. James	Homer Spaulding, Rte. 1 Box 643, Lk. Waccamaw28450	22	18	23	18	17	20	35	12	8	0	8	0	181	120	0	181	0	125	0	0
Shady Grove	Kenny Bullard, Rte. 1, Box 73, Maxton, 28364																				
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 285, Lumberton, 28358	0	20	43	53	17	30	44	21	12	0	21	0	263	290	0	37	0	160	0	0
South Hoke	Willie R. Jacobs, Rte. 1, Red Springs, 28377	0	15	35	16	14	16	24	18	0	0	7	0	145	132	0	145	0	1	440	0
South Walnut	Zonnie Jacobs	0	2	7	9	8	0	7	3	0	0	2	0	39	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Broadway	Lindsey Locklear, 211 South Broadway, Baltimore, MD 21231	5	10	15	15	20	40	50	6	3	3	11	0	167	90	1	258	1	206	0	0
Tabernacle	Rondy Hardin, Rte. 4 Box 297, Lumberton, 28358	16	25	18	15	45	48	42	10	0	0	3	0	222	175	0	222	0	90	0	0
Ten Mile Center	Daniel Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, 28384	0	30	31	8	8	12	25	25	5	0	3	0	147	91	0	0	0	90	0	0
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 276, Lumberton, 28358	3	6	9	17	3	8	18	14	0	0	7	0	85	42	0	0	0	27	0	0
Turn Pike Mission																					
Union Baptist	Dean Jacobs, Rte. 7, Lumberton, 28358	0	9	6	23	11	21	20	9	0	0	2	0	101	88	0	101	0	110	0	0
Union Light																					
West End	Lena Tubbs, Rt. 3, Lumberton, 28358	7	8	47	25	2	16	30	17	1	6	4	0	152	95	0	152	0	119	0	0
Zion Hill	David McMillian, Rt. 1 Box 73K, Shannon, 28386	18	66	30	45	46	27	18	15	0	2	3	0	540	250	0	540	0	155	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Joseph Locklear

Address: Route 1 Box 49 — City: Pembroke — State: N. C. — Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y= Yes N= No
Antioch		7	8	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	45	Y
Bear Swamp	Neil Lowry, Rt. 3 Box 159, Pembroke, 28372	0	6	14	16	0	0	0	0	36	2	0	74	Y
Berea	Harold B. Locklear, Rt. 3 Box 113DD, Maxton, 28364	7	49	26	12	0	3	0	35	5	2	0	139	N
Cape Fear	Mitchell Carter, 2113 Tolgate St. Fayetteville, 28306	0	7	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	25	N
Cherokee Chapel	John Huggins, P. O. Box 501, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Deep Branch	Jackie StricklandRt. 6 Box 487-A, Lumberton, 28358	0	6	16	39	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	64	N
Dundarrach		3	6	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Elrod		6	5	6	12	5	3	2	0	0	1	0	40	Y
Gray Pond		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	18	
Harpers Ferry	Bill James Brewington, P. O. Box 973, Pembroke, 28372	10	20	25	40	0	0	0	60	0	2	0	157	Y
Island Grove	Harold Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 162, Maxton, 28364	7	15	15	38	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	77	Y
Mt. Airy	Tommy Gist, Rte. 2, Railroad Ave, Pembroke, 28372	15	32	25	32	10	9	0	0	0	3	0	126	Y
Mt. Elim		30	31	17	96	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	180	Y
Mt. Olive		0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	20	Y
New Bethel		0	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	N
New Hope	Judy Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 90-E, Bolton, 28423	5	12	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	N
New Point	Jerry R. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 122, Lumberton, 28358	10	18	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	64	N
Oak Grove		0	17	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	Y
Pee Dee Chapel	Joseph Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 268-F, Hamer, S. C. 29547	6	7	9	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	42	N
Pembroke First		0	4	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	29	N
Union Baptist	Willie M. Jacobs, 214 Southern Bld. Hope Mills, 28348	1	10	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	32	N
Pleasant View	Vinson Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 52, Fairmont, 28340	3	8	7	18	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	122	N
Reedy Branch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	0	0	33	Y
South Hoke	Darlene Goins, Rte. 1, Red Springs, 28377	5	6	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
South Broadway	Vickie Baker, 211 South Broadway, Baltimore, M.D. 21234	0	0	6	20	0	30	0	3	0	11	3	73	Y
Zion Hill	Maxie Maynor, Rte. 1 Shannon, 28386	15	10	10	17	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	58	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING 10/30 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director:

Address: P.O. Box 997 — City: Pembroke, — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Antioch		0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	2	0	17	10
Bear Swamp		0	15	8	15	45	0	0	0	0	0	83	75
Benson Chapel		0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	7	8
Berea	Mary Alice Teets, P.O. Box 966, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	10	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	29	20
Bethel Hill	Mazell Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 165-B, Shannon, 28386	0	0	0	0	21	0	5	0	3	0	29	20
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, 28383												
Burnt Swamp	Roxann K. Maynor, P.O. Box 14, Red Springs, 28377	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10
Cape Fear		0	3	6	4	12	0	7	0	3	0	35	15
Deep Branch	J.R. Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 146, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	20	0	4	0	3	0	27	18
Dogwood	Laney Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 132, Rowland, 28383	0	6	10	10	6	8	10	4	3	3	60	25
Dundarrach	Mexana Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 50, Red Springs, 28377	0	0	3	15	0	0	1	0	1	0	20	15
Elizabeth Heights	Rosie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7, Lumberton, 28358												
Elrod	Mary R. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 74-A, Pembroke, 28372	6	5	4	5	12	0	5	0	2	0	39	32
Galilee	Alice Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 227, Maxton, 28364	0	4	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	24	22
Gospel Tabernacle	Tessie Clark, Rte. 1 Rowland, 28383	7	2	5	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	34	30
Gray Pond		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0
Harpers Ferry	Maggie L. Mercer, P.O. Box 238, Pembroke, 28372	6	15	20	8	6	0	4	0	3	0	115	55
Island Grove	Vietta Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 296, Pembroke, 28372	0	5	13	16	35	0	0	0	4	0	73	65
Mt. Airy	James M. Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 267, Pembroke, 28372	10	20	12	20	85	0	25	0	5	0	157	85
Mt. Bethel	Reginia Mills, Rte. 3 Box 170-D, Warrenton, 27549	2	15	0	9	3	0	2	1	1	3	35	65
Mt. Elim		5	8	7	10	7	2	5	6	2	0	52	40
Mt. Olive	Tessie Hunt, 312 E. Fifteenth St. Lumberton, 28358	3	3	6	2	16	0	4	0	2	0	36	30
Mt. Moriah		0	6	10	10	8	0	0	0	1	0	25	25
New Bethel	Travis Bell, Rte. 3, Clinton, 28328	0	10	0	20	10	0	10	0	3	0	53	45
New Hope	Brenda Moore, Rte. 1 Bolton, 28423	0	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	3	0	28	7
New Point		0	0	0	12	20	0	4	0	2	0	38	20

BSS8 - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING 10/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association

State Burnt Swamp Baptist
North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address P.O. Box 997 City Pembroke State N.C. Zip 28372

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Pembroke First	Fannie Lowry, P.O. Box 491, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	2	3	0	0	12
Piney Grove	Patricia Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 520, Fairmont, 28340	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	6	0	26	20
Pleasant View	Angeleta Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 54, Fairmont, 28340	0	0	35	0	45	0	11	0	3	0	94	88
Reedy Branch	Larry W. Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 34-G, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	12	35	0	1	0	6	4	58	40
Rock of Ages	Elaine Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 107-A, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	6	8	4	1	3	2	2	5	31	2
Sandhills	Huell Maynor, Rte. 2 Box 490, Raeford, 28376	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
St. James	Ruby Campbell, Rte. 1 , Lk. Waccamaw, 28350	0	0	9	3	8	0	1	0	3	0	24	8
Smyrna	Dora P. Hunt, Rte. 5, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
South Broadway	John Walker, 211 South Broadway, Baltimore, M.D. 21234	0	0	0	8	6	2	2	2	3	0	23	23
Tabernacle	James M. Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 257-A, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	14
Ten Mile													
Thompson	Mary Clark, Rte. 6 Box 291, Lumberton, 28358	0	1	1	6	0	0	2	0	2	0	12	12
West End	James M. Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	7	20	0	0	0	1	0	28	20
Zion Hill	Catrina Oxendine, Rte. 1 Shannon, 28386	0	0	11	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	27	20

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING 10/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Katie Harris

Address: Rte. 3 Box 306 — City: Laurinburg — State: N.C. — Zip: 28352

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Number of Organizations: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Number of Organizations: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Number of Organizations: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Number of Organizations: Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Number of Organizations: Mission(s) of Church	105 Number of Organizations: Total number of organizations	106 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Enrolment: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Enrolment: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Enrolment: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Enrolment: Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 Enrolment: WMU officers	112 Enrolment: Mission(s) of church	113 Enrolment: Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Antioch	Gerlean Locklear, Rte. 1 St. Pauls, 28384	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	23	15	6	0	18	6	0	68
Bear Swamp	Leotha Jacobs, Bruce St. Pembroke, 28372	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	14	0	0	6	4	0	24
Benson Chapel	Adell Lewis, Rte. 2 Box 265, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Berea	Mary Bell, P.O. Box 387, Pembroke, 28372	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	30	17	0	15	3	0	80
Beulah	Florence Oxendine, Rte. 3 Box 150, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Burnt Swamp	Dorothy Chavis, 3231 Fairmont Rd., Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	8	8	20	3	0	50
Cape Fear	Amie Hunt, 2608 Aden Place, Fayetteville, 28306	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	10	0	7	11	7	0	47
Deep Branch	Lillie M. Brewington, Rte. 6 Box 419, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	6	0	18	4	0	28
Dogwood	Sally Hunt, Rte. 2, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	10	8	0	18	0	0	0	10	6	4	0	20
Dundarrach	Margaret Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 77, Pembroke, 28372	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	15	10	0	10	7	0	47
Elizabeth Heights	Rosie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7 , Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Elrod		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	20	10	0	23	8	1	73
Galilee	Patricia Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-A, Maxton, 28364	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	15	3	4	6	3	0	39
Gray Pond	Katie Harris, Rte. 3 Box 306, Lauringburg, 28352	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	8	0	11	6	0	28
Harpers Ferry	Susan Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 196, Rowland, 28383	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	17	27	20	0	13	3	0	80
Island Grove	Normie Bullard, Rte. 3 Box 173-F, Maxton, 28364	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	10	0	7	5	4	0	26
Mt. Airy	Mary Jane Bryant, Rte. 1 Box 53, Pembroke, 28372	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	20	8	0	10	10	0	68
Mt. Bethel	Blanch Mills, Rte. 1 Box 60, Hollister, 27844	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	10	11	6	18	1	0	50
Mt. Elim	Elsie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 71 , Red Springs, 28377	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	30	9	0	49
Mt. Bethel	Alice Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 358, Clinton, 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
New Point	May Norma Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 9, Lumberton, 28358	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	3	3	0	13
Oak Grove	Bobbie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 743, McCalls, 29570	0	1	1	1	1	1	5	0	8	7	7	14	7	0	44
Pembroke First	Essie Locklear, P.O. Box 253, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Piney Grove	Becky Barnes, Rte. 1 Farimont, 28340	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	5	4	4	3	1	0	29
Pleasant View	Esther Smith, Fairmont, 28340	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	23	0	15	6	6	0	50

8SSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING 10/30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: Noroth Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Katie Harris

Address: Rte. 3 Box 306 City: Laurinburg State: N.C. Zip: 28352

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years, graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years, graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Reedy Branch	Bertie Walters, Rte. 2 Box 1090, Fairmont, 28340	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	17	15	0	15	4	0	51
St. James	Elieen Spaulding, Rte. 1 Box 643, Lake Waccamaw, 28450	1	1	1	1	0	1	4	10	10	4	2	0	1	1	28
Smyrna	Magaline Jacobs, Rte. 5 Box 384-C, Lumberton, 28358	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	20	8	0	0	2	0	0	36
South Hoke	Darlene Goins, Rte. 1 Red Springs, 28377	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	10
South Broadway	Minnie Maynor, 211 South Broadway, Baltimore, MD 21234	0	5	6	10	5	3	29	0	0	0	4	5	6	3	18
Tabernacle Baptist	Margaret Sampson, Rte. 4, Lumberton, 28358	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	8	8	15	10	0	0	0	41
Ten Mile	Deena Revels, Rte. 1 Box 141, St. Pauls, 28384	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
Union Baptist	Mildred Strickland, Rte. 3 Box 288, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
West End	Lynn Fraiser, Olive Dr., Lumberton, 28358															
Zion Hill	Edith Locklear, Rte. 1 Shannon, 28384	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	8	0	0	8	8	0	29

BSS8 - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING 10/30 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch	Bill Carter, Rte. 1 Shannon, 28386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Bear Swamp	Hubert Lowery, Rte. 1, Pembroke, 28372	12	13	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	32
Benson Chapel	Lathern Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 302-B, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	13
Berea	Richard Reagan, P.O. Box 266, Pembroke, 28372	40	15	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	59
Cape Fesr	Cornelius Emanuel, Rte. 1 Box 92, Godwin,	5	6	2	12	0	0	0	6	0	31
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 79-B, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	8	12	4	6	3	15	48
Dundarrach	Richard Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 50, Red Springs, 28377										
Galilee	Verlis Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 26, Red Springs, 28377	4	5	3	5	0	0	0	0	17	17
Herpers Ferry	Charlie Revels, P.O. Box 417, Pembroke, 28372										
Island Grove	Jack D. Clark, P.O. Box 74, Maxton, 28364	11	4	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	28
Mt. Airy	Lassie Cummings, Rte. 1, Pembroke, 28372	32	19	4	0	0	22	0	1	0	78
Oak Grove	Harold McCall, Rte. 1, McCall S. C. 29570	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Pleasant View	Jimmy L. Hunt, Fairmont, 28340	15	12	7	30	0	0	0	0	0	64
Reedy Branch	Clennie Jones, Rte. 3 Box 1044, Fairmont, 28340	5	12	3	3	3	3	1	7	30	67
Smyrna	James Jacobs, Rte. 5 Box 384-C, Lumberton, 28358	14	9	2	0	0	0	0	17	0	42
South Hoke	Oscar Chavis, Rte. 1, Red Springs, 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	14
South Broadway	Willie Hunt, 211 South Broadway, Baltimore M.C. 21234	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	0	17
Tabernacle Baptist	Claudie Locklear, Rte. 4, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ten Mile Center	Arnold Strickland, Rte. 7 Box 167, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	10
Union Baptist	Dean Jacobs, Rte. 7, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	10
Zion Hill	Ronald Jones, Rte. 3 Box 820-C, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	25	34

BSS6 - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 10/30 1982

Association (Month & Day)
Burnt Swamp

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Carol J. Paul

Address P. O. Box 353 City Pembroke State N. C. Zip 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program as % of undesignated gifts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Willie McNeill, Rt. 1 Box 284, Lumberton, 28358	25	2	4	25,627	0	25,627	0	25,627	0	8,760	0	4,387	2,137	7,204	22,397
Bear Swamp	Newman Oxendine, Rt. 4 Box 238, Lumberton, 28358	50	6	4	33,000	0	33,000	0	33,000	0	11,232	0	0	2,800	7,500	21,532
Benson Chapel	Stanton Strickland, P. O. Box 576, Rowland, 28383	12	3	3	21,768	0	21,768	0	21,768	0	4,765	3,306	0	493	6,628	15,192
Berea	W. X. Oxendine, 308 Pine St., Pembroke, 28372	48	15	4	71,744	3,940	75,714	0	75,714	0	23,770	0	10,243	4,362	11,695	50,070
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rt. 3 Box 744, Lumberton 28358	20	1.6	3	16,225	8,050	24,275	0	24,275	0	4,000	0	0	950	1,822	5,972
Beulah	Berlene Clark, Rt. 3 Box 41, Rowland, 28383	25	10	5	20,406	0	20,406	0	20,406	20,000	6,605	23,000	3,380	305	10,072	43,862
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 707, Lumberton, 28358	18	0	0	12,735	12,715	25,450	0	25,450	0	3,900	5,980	5,376	480	6,880	22,616
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St. Fayetteville,	54	0	0	12,233	486	21,895	0	34,624	0	8,030	15,445	0	3,254	7,923	34,652
Cedar Grove	Josephine Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 418,Fairmont,28340	0	0	0	5,503	1,125	6,600	100	6,700	0	1,500	1,500	0	350	1,150	4,500
Cherokee Chapel	John Huggins, P.O. Box 501, Chadbourn, 28431	0	5	5	500	1,000	15,000	0	15,000	6,993	5,000	6,000	300	180	875	7,855
Deep Branch	Percy Oxendine, P.O. Box 386, Pembroke, 28372	10	2	4	18,791	0	18,791	0	18,791	0	7,000	0	52	1,250	2,400	10,702
Dogwood	Jimmy Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 136, Rowland, 28383	8	0	0	4,578	565	5,143	0	5,143	3,000	2,600	2,500	0	328	632	1,470
Dundarrach	Ronald Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 767, Shannon, 28376	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	0	1,600	1,019	4,977	7,596
Elizabeth Heights	Jiles Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7, Lumberton, 28358	5	1.7	4	5,018	994	5,012	212	6,224	0	3,180	0	0	256	2,432	5,868
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 374, Rowland, 28383	20	0	0	32,037	0	32,037	0	32,037	0	9,800	8.234	2,547	867	10,588	32,037
Galilee	Adell Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 231-B, Red Springs	15	0	4	21,786	1,530	23,317	0	24,889	0	13,000	0	0	1,000	9,313	23,317
Gospel Tabernacle	Sally L. Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 41, Rowland, 28383	15	2	1	24,147	0	25,147	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	2,000	500	7,300
Gray Pond	Hubert Clark, Rte. 3 Box 112, Laurinburg, 28352	60	5	15	12,610	100	12,710	0	12,710	0	4,500	18,108	0	907	920	24,435
Harpers Ferry	Oberon Lowery, P.O. Box 266, Pembroke, 28372	0	10	4	61,848	1,489	63,337	0	63,337	2,500	19,795	0	5,603	2,299	13,968	41,665
Island Grove	William C. Chavis, Rte. 1 Pembroke, 28372	87	4	6	74,674	854	75,528	0	75,528	0	16,220	22,807	7,958	2,858	6,740	56,583
Leitch Creek	Clary B. Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 98-A, Maxton, 28364	0	0	0	4,928	0	0	0	4,928	0	2,100	0	0	6,085	0	2,785
Lowery's Chapel	Brenda Lowry, Rte. 1 Box 144-A, Raeford, 28376	10	0	0	2,105	1,405	3,510	0	3,150	0	95	0	0	119	410	624
Mt. Airy	John L. Carter, Rte. 1 Box 158, Pembroke, 28372	40	6	4	51,794	12,837	64,631	2,400	67,031	0	18,850	0	0	9,842	43,438	72,130
Mt. Bethel	Martin Richardson, Rte. 3,Warrenton, 25749	0	2	2	17,900	0	17,900	0	17,900	0	4,000	6,400	0	1,747	6,516	18,663
Mt. Elim	Lonnie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 456, Red Springs28377	75	0	4	52,600	0	52,600	0	52,600	0	18,220	25,500	0	1,080	3,600	48,400

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 10/30 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Carol J. Paul
Address: P.O. Box 353 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Mt. Olive	Grover Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 620-F, Lumberton	8	4	3	22,348	4,129	26,477	704	27,181	0	5,933	0	0	948	20,206	27,087
Mt. Moriah	John Hardin, Rte. 8 Box 288, Lumberton, 28358	20	24	0	12,494	1,655	14,149	0	14,149	0	6,000	0	0	1,060	11,887	10,837
New Bethel	Rommie Simmons, Rte. 1, Clinton, 28328	38	3	4	33,542	0	33,542	1,500	35,042	0	15,264	0	0	2,640	11,283	28,187
New Hope	Leta Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 75, Bolton, 28423	20	4	4	30,704	0	30,704	880	31,584	0	6,220	0	0	1,392	12,436	20,048
New Point	Kern Morgan, Rte. 6 Box 168, Lumberton, 28358	8	3	4	25,921	0	25,921	0	25,921	4,000	3,420	8,714	4,273	1,275	48,829	22,511
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rte. 3 Box 271, Laurinburg, 28352	25	2	4	20,340	109	20,449	0	20,449	0	8,535	7,796	0	1,616	6,417	24,164
Pee Dee Chapel	Dorothy Flowers, Rte. 1 Box 268, Hammer, S.C.29547	0	0	0	10,519	0	10,519	0	10,519	0	1,100	2,664	0	379	5,196	9,854
Pembroke First	Essie Locklear, P.O. Box 253, Pembroke, 28372	10	2	4	15,121	250	15,371	0	15,371	500	6,128	0	0	1,032	4,696	11,856
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 400, Fairmont, 28340	10	0	0	0	0	20,217	0	0	0	4,796	1,570	0	1,088	2,500	9,954
Pleasant View	Joseph E. Freeman, P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, 28340	12	5	6	45,826	0	45,826	0	45,826	4,000	18,773	0	4,286	2,146	9,726	34,931
Reedy Branch	Larry R. Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 53, Lumberton, 28358	25	5	3	40,652	4,329	44,991	0	44,991	0	17,775	0	0	2,675	17,774	38,224
Rock of Ages	Lester Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 18-B, Red Springs, 28377	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,425	1,239	0	185	1,550	4,499
Sandhills	Lennon Ransom, Rte. 2 Box 488, Raeford, 28376	12	0	0	11,000,	0	11,000	0	11,000	0	2,580	0	3,072	160	260	6,072
St. James	James Mitchell, Rte. 1 Lk. Waccamaw, 28450	40	9	1	100	5,000	5,100	15,000	20,100	0	3,330	8,000	0	800	200	12,330
Smyrna	Clarence Hammonds, Rte. 5 Box 606-E, Lumberton	40	1	4	29,852	0	29,852	3,070	32,922	0	15,550	0	0	921	14,550	31,021
South Hoke	Evyone Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 626, Red Springs,28377	22	2	4	22,400	1,500	23,900	0	23,900	16,000	5,160	3,784	0	980	4,786	14,671
South Walnut	Albert Steward, Rte. 9 Box 136, Lumberton, 28358	4	0	0	0	0	1,520	0	1,520	0	15,000	250	0	125	250	0
Shady Grove	Kathy Strickland, P.O. Box 533, Maxton, N.C.28364															
South Broadway	Wilma Dial, 25 N. Melton Ave, Baltimore,MD. 21224	80	0	4	28,400	1,225	29,625	0	29,625	0	9,600	6,000	0	1,500	1,290	18,390
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, 28372	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,695	0	0	1,061	9,003	16,759
Ten Mile Center	Joyce R. Lowery, Rte. 7 Box 291-B, Lumberton	10	2	4	17,029	250	17,981	1,607	19,588	0	6,220	0	0	708	2,215	9,144
Thompson	Mary Clark, Rte. 6 Box 291, Lumberton, 28358	4	1	4	7,318	960	8,278	0	8,278	0	3,000	0	0	318	4,806	8,124
Turn Pike Mission																
Union Baptist	Hazel Jacobs, Rte. 4 Box 673-A, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	15,528	12,300	27,828	0	27,828	0	11,065	21,848	0	428	5,894	39,235
Union Light																
West End	Welbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, 28358	0	5	2	26,790	0	26,790	0	26,790	0	6,050	1,425	6,600	1,115	5,713	20,903
Zion Hill	Odell Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 114, Shannon, 28386	24	3	5.3	35,785	0	35,785	0	35,785	0	13,950	5,000	0	2,411	4,533	25,895

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 10/30 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: John G. Deese

Address: P.O. Box 662 City: Pembroke, State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Antioch	Mitchell H. Carter, 2904 Olive Dr. Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	468	814	0	100	355	0	0	0	0	0	1,270	1,739
Bear Swamp	Willie C. Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 47, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	800	3,400	600	132	0	0	0	0	0	1,700	5,832	6,500
Benson Chapel	Haywood Lewis, Rte. 2 Box 265, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	300	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,800	2,100
Berea	Rhonda McDowell, P.O. Box 249, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	6,905	2,068	0	941	1,387	0	0	0	0	2,401	6,797	13,702
Bethel Hill	Jackie Jones, Rte. 1 Box 754, Shannon, 28386	0	0	0	200	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	600
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	1,275	600	50	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 707, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	50	150	0	50	100	0	100	0	0	0	400	450
Cape Fear	Nancy Jacobs, 121 Indian Dr. Fayetteville, 28301	0	0	0	425	1,377	65	304	306	55	65	65	65	55	2,357	0
Cedar Grove	Pearl Kramer, Gertrude St. Fairmont, 28340	0	0	0	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	422
Cherokee Chapel	John Huggins, P.O. Box 501, Chadbourn, 28431	8,200	2,000	10,200	25	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	10,500
Deep Branch	Hubert H. Lloyd, P.O. Box 123, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	450	690	1,500	100	100	0	300	0	0	0	2,690	3,140
Dogwood	Vickie Hunt, Rte. 2 , Rowland, 28383	2,800	350	635	35	0	0	228	0	0	165	0	125	85	603	1,213
Dundarrach	Billy Jacobs, Rte. 3 Box 304-G Red Springs, 28377	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Elizabeth Heights	Evelyn Knight, 618-E Fifth St, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	158	100	0	30	61	0	0	0	0	0	191	349
Elrod	Tommy Locklear, P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Galilee	Gentry Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 26-A, Red Springs, 28377	0	0	0	144	788	192	200	200	0	0	0	0	0	1,572	1,716
Gospel Tabernacle	Clyde Hatcher, Rte. 2 Box 2, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	950	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,450	1,450
Gray Pond	Sterling Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 255-A, Maxton, 28364	0	0	0	400	50	100	0	100	50	0	0	0	0	300	700
Harpers Ferry	Anderson Jones, Rte.1 Box 442, Rowland, 28383	0	344	344	3,600	1,500	500	365	481	0	0	0	0	3,930	6,776	10,720
Island Grove	Denise Jones, Rte. 2 Box 200, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	1,494	2,712	0	169	550	0	0	0	0	0	3,431	4,925
Leitch Creek	Betty A. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 117-A, Maxton, 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowery's Chapel	Nancy Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 124-A, Raeford, 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Airy	Earl Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 351, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	4,457	2,724	997	460	600	0	0	0	0	0	4,475	9,232
Mt. Bethel	Dorothy R. Richardson, Rte. 1 Box 345-A, Hollister, 27844	0	0	0	600	600	400	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Elim	Shelly Dial, Rte. 1 Box 456, Red Springs, 28377	0	36,084	36,084	1,500	1,600	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,300	3,800

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 10/30 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: John G. Deese

Address: P.O. Box 662 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mt. Olive	Joann Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 620-F, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	540	420	433	50	50	0	0	0	0	45	998	1,538
Mt. Moriah	Lynwood Locklear, Rte. 8 Box 323, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	817	0	0	1,652	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,652	2,469
New Bethel	Wilbert Bell, Rte. 3 Clinton, 28328	0	0	0	1,000	1,200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	2,400
New Hope	Letress Hammond, P.O Box 571, Kennasville, 28349	0	0	0	638	1,228	200	200	660	0	0	0	0	0	2,288	2,926
New Point	Jerry Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 122, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	800	520	0	316	233	0	0	0	0	0	1,069	1,869
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rte. 3 Box 271, Laurinburg, 28352	0	0	0	300	860	0	354	63	0	0	0	0	1,160	2,437	2,737
Pee Dee Chapel	Paula Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 216, Clio, S.C. 29525	0	0	0	0	515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515	515
Pembroke First	Sylvia Oxendine, P.O. Box 1372, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	217	600	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	377	1,027	1,244
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 520, Fairmont, 28340	0	150	150	100	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	320
Pleasant View	Terry McGirt, 609 South Walnut St. Fairmont, 28340	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	115	50	0	0	0	0	200	365	1,365
Reedy Branch	Albert Hammonds, Rte. 6 Box 380, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	2,000	1,200	100	100	100	0	100	100	50	1,950	3,700	5,700
Rock of Ages	Veronica Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 902, Lumberton, 28358	1,239	1,425	2,664	100	300	0	300	100	0	100	0	0	0	800	3,564
Sandhills	Huell Maynor, Rte. 2 Box 490, Raeford, 28376	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	600
St. James	John W. Webb, Rte. 1 Box 642, Lk. Waccamaw, 28450	0	0	0	600	100	100	50	50	50	150	100	100	250	900	1,500
Smyrna	Eunice Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	300	1,200	300	0	50	0	100	100	100	0	1,850	2,150
Shady Grove	Lille Mae Owens, Rte. 3 Box 262, Laurinburg, 28352															
South Hoke	Anthony Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 610, Red Springs, 28377	0	0	0	99	1,048	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,926	3,974	4,073
South Walnut	Yvonnie Sampson, Rte. 3 Box 964, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
South Broadway	Wilma Dial, 25 North Melton Av., Baltimore, Md. 21234	0	18,390	18,390	0	2,400	0	169	206	0	0	0	0	0	2,775	21,165
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ten Mile Center	Cherry W. Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, 28384	0	0	0	325	400	200	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	875	1,200
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rt. 6 Box 276, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	50	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	468	468
Turn Pike Mission																
Union Baptist	Stenson Sampson, Rt. 1 Box 255B, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	391	391
Union Light																
West End	Edward Sampson, P. O. Box 1191, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	1,200	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,576	1,876	3,076
Zion Hill	Larry J. Ivey, Rt. 2 Box 47 C, St. Pauls, 28384	0	0	0	909	0	0	0	335	0	0	0	0	0	335	1,244

SSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — **YEAR ENDING** 10/30 (Month & Day) **1982**

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolin

Moderator: Sanford Locklear

Address: Rte. 1 Box 178 — City: Pembroke, — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No church type missions started during the year	30 No church type missions currently operating	31 No other type missions started during the year	32 No other type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project in U.S.	43 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project overseas	44 N = none V = volunteer P = paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = YES N = NO: Begin weekly workers meet	47 New Baptist hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
Antioch	Mitchell H. Carter, 2904 Olive Dr., Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	N	2	40	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bear Swamp	W. B. Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 109, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	14	0	132	0	N	2	50	0	0	5	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Benson Chapel	Stanton Strickland, P.O. Box 576, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	2	0	0	0	2	0	V	1	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Berea	Richard Reagan, P.O. Box 688, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	16	0	941	0	N	1	25	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rte. 3 Box 744, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Beulah	Kenny Strickland, Rte. 3 Box 156, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	0	N	1	0	2	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Burnt Swamp	Hubert Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 30A-2, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	8	0	100	0	N	2	152	2	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St. Fayetteville, 28301	0	0	0	0	10	0	304	0	N	2	100	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	1	15	0	0	0	0	N	5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 2, Chadbourn, 28341	1	2	2	2	8	0	0	0	N	2	20	2	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Deep Branch	Luther Dimery, Rte.1Box 302, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	3	15	1	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 79-B, Rowland, 28382	0	2	1	0	15	0	0	0	R	1	55	5	0	0	0	V	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Jr., Rte. 1 Box 12-E, Perkton, 28371	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	N	2	25	0	0	1	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Elizabeth Heights		0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	N	1	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 374, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	0	24	30	0	0	N	2	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Galilee	Daniel Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 227, Maxton, 28364	0	4	0	0	17	0	200	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Gospel Tabernacle	David Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 144, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Gray Pond	O. D. Hardin, Rte. 3, Laurinburg, 28364	1	1	0	0	9	6	25	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Harpers Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 34, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	0	8	500	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Island Grove	Monroe Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 355, Red Springs, 28377	0	0	0	0	17	0	169	0	N	2	15	1	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Leitch Creek	Lacy Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 98-A, Maxton, 28364	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lowery's Chapel	Wilbert Bullard, Rt. 1 Aberdeen, 28315	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Airy	Alton R. Hagans, Rte. 4 Box 612, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	0	N	2	75	2	0	0	0	N	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Mt. Bethel	Theodore Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 220, Hollister, 27844	0	3	0	0	0	1	100	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Mt. Elim	Lonnie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 66-X, Red Springs, 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	0	0	0	5	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-81)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — **YEAR ENDING** 1973 **1982**

Association (Month & Day)

Burnt Swamp Baptist

State

North Carolina

Moderator

Sanford Locklear

Address — City — State — Zip

Rte. 1 Box 178 — Pembroke — N.C. — 28372

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project in U.S.	43 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project overseas	44 N= none V= volunteer P= paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	48 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y= YES N= NO: Begin weekly workers meet	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Sermary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
Mt. Olive	Dock E. Locklear, Jr. Rte. 8 Box 615, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	0	N	2	102	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y		Y				
Mt. Moriah		0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	2	30	1	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
New Bethel	Tom Willie Jones, Rte. 3 Box 330-B, Clinton, 28328	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
New Hope	Manley Jacobs, Rte. 1 Bolton, 28423	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
New Point	Kern Morgan, Rte. 6 Box 168, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	16	0	316	0	N	2	30	0	0	1	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Grove	Wayne Locklear, Rte. 3, Laurinburg, 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pee Dee Chapel	Charles Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 272-B, Hamer, S.C. 29547	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Pembroke First	Elmer Hunt, P.O. Box 717, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	1	33	1	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove	R. D. Hunt	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant View	Vinson Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 52, Fairmont, 28340	0	0	1	0	20	0	115	0	N	2	0	1	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Reedy Branch	Curley Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 108-A, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	0	25	0	100	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Rock of Ages		0	5	0	0	1	4	300	9	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Sandhills	Lennon Ransom, Rte. 2 Box 488, Raeford, 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
St. James	Homer Spaulding, Rte. 1 Box 643, Lk. Waccamaw, 28450	0	0	0	0	8	14	50	0	N	2	40	0	0	0	0	N	42	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	52	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Shady Grove	Early Oxendine, Rte. 3 Box 260, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352																									
South Hoke	Neil Oxendine, Rte. 5 Box 626, Red Springs, 28377	0	4	0	0	20	0	0	0	N	2	32	1	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9, Box 136, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
South Broadway	Junior Chavis, 211 South Broadway, Baltimore, M.D. 21234	2	1	0	0	26	40	169	0	N	4	20	0	0	0	0	N	25	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Tabernacle	James W. Chavis, Rte. 2, Pembroke, 28372	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	N	2	89	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Ten Mile Center	Daniel Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, 28384	0	0	0	0	3	0	125	0	N	2	13	1	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Thompson	Rudlph Dial, Rte. 6 Box 277, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	N	2	20	0	0	0	0	N	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Turn Pike Mission																										
Union Baptist	Stenson Sampson, Rte. 1 Box 255-B, Pembroke, 28372	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union Light																										
West End	Wilbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Zion Hill	James W. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 67-B, Shannon, 28386	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	2	134	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-81)

THE BURNT SWAMP BIBLE INSTITUTE

Foundation

The Burnt Swamp Bible Institute is an agency of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association and relates to the association through a Continuing Education Committee of the association. The Institute was established in 1981. The Executive Officer of the Institute shall be the associational Director of Missions.

Purpose

The purpose of the Bible Institute is to provide an approved systematic program of study for church leaders and the general public toward the nurturing of their Christian faith, the continuing development of their Biblical Knowledge, and the edification of the Church.

Areas of Study

Biblical Studies (BS), Pastoral Ministries (PM), Church Administration (CA), Christian Doctrine (CD), Missions (M), Church History (CH), and Christian Life (CL)

Requirements for Enrollment

Each student must complete an application form and be approved by his local church for enrollment. Students must enroll for credit by the second class meeting of that course. The student must attend at least eight (8 hours) session of each course for credit.

Registration

A registration fee of $15.00 will be charged each student to cover cost of the center's expense. Books and other necessary materials for the course are not included in the fee.

Recognitions of Achievement

Recognitions of Achievement in the Bible Institute will be made at each Associational Annual Meeting.

Scholarships

A Scholarship Fund shall be established to assist deserving students enrolled in the Institute. Applications must be approved by the Continuing Education Committee.

Degrees

There are two types of degrees granted by the Institute: Yokefellow of Divinity (YD) and Disciple of Divinity (DD).

A. Yokefellow of Divinity (YD)
   Each student meeting the approved requirements of twelve courses (120 hours) of study shall receive the Yokefellow of Divinity Degree.

B. Disciple of Divinity (DD)
   Each student completing eighteen courses (180 hours) of approved study and the below listed requirements shall receive the Disciple of Divinity Degree.

Other Requirements

- Five typed papers on the student's concept of his/her:
  Conversion
  Christian Experience
  Calling
- Three page typed book report from the approved bibliography
- A ten or more typed page research paper on a topic agreed upon by the student and Institute Executive Office from the following areas:
  Burnt Swamp Association
  The Southern Baptist Convention
  Baptists In North Carolina
  The Bible
  Christian Doctrine
  The Local Church
  Missions
  Christian Ministries

SCHEDULE OF COURSES

SPRING SESSION, 1982

Course Title

THE DOCTRINE OF THE CHURCH — Tuesdays 10:00-1100 A.M.
Text: **The Doctrine of The Church,** W. A. Criswell
Teacher: Rev. L. P. Hardy

ACTS: THE EARLY CHURCH — Tuesdays 7:30-8:30 P.M.
Text: **The Growth of the Early Church,** W. A. Carleton
Teacher: Rev. Tony E. Brewington

FALL SESSION, 1982

Course Title

I PETER — Tuesday 10:00-11:00 A.M.
Text: **Message of Encouragement,** John H. McClanahan
Teacher: Rev. Michael Cummings

THE CHURCH AND CRITICAL ISSUES — Tuesdays 7:30-8:30 P.M.
Teacher: Rev. Tony E. Brewington

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATIONAL UNION

OFFICERS

Lindberg Chavis, Rt. 2, Box 107,
Pembroke, N.C. .....Moderator (521-4953)
Jimmy Strickland, Rt. 2, Box 379-P,
Pembroke, N.C. .....Vice Moderator (521-2230)
Sanford Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 178,
Pembroke, N.C. .....Reading Clerk (521-9671)
Albert Hammonds, Rt. 6, Box 380,
Lumberton, N.C. .....Clerk (739-3868)
James B. Locklear, Rt. 1,
Pembroke, N.C. .....Treasurer (521-2988)

ASSOCIATIONAL UNION MEETINGS
1981-82

November 28, 1981 .....Oak Grove
Theme: "Sisters In Service - Sewing or Sowing"
Message .....Rev. Welton Lowry
January 30, 1982 .....New Hope
Theme: "Ways to Worship God"
Message .....Rev. Tommy Hagans
May 29, 1982 .....Beulah
Theme: "The Church: At Work, In Worship, In Witness"
Message .....Rev. Grady Cummings
August 28, 1982 .....Mt. Moriah
Theme: "Obedience"
Message .....Rev. Wilton Cummings

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CONSTITUTION

OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST UNION

ARTICLE I-NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Union.

ARTICLE II-MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association and all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Union. Each church will be entitled to three messengers.

ARTICLE III-PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Union shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union a medium of cooperation for the proclamation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God; also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel: to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV-OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Union shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as the Treasurer of the Union.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Union annually at the last meeting before the association's Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Union.

Section 6. The Treasurer of the Association shall receive and distribute all funds of the Union subject to the budget of the Association, and make written report of the same to each quarterly Union Meeting.

ARTICLE V-PREROGATIVE

The Union may sever connection with any church that becoms heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messengers for more than three consecutive quarterly meetings of the Union without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Union.

The Union may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Union may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Union shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI-COMMITTEES

Section 1. At the last quarterly Union meeting in the Associational year, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the Union at their convenience. These Committees to be appointed annually.

1. Finance Committee
2. Program Committee
3. Place Committee

Section 2. All temporary committees that may be created by the Union shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII-DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Union quarterly by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk five (5) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII-MEETINGS

There shall be four (4) meetings of the Union and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Union. The quarterly session of the Union shall be held on Saturday before the fifth (5th) Sunday in each quarter at a place as may be chosen by the Place Committee.

ARTICLE IX-AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceeding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

BYLAWS

Section 1. Robert's Rule of Order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Union.

Section 7. If any one shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. These BY-LAWS may be changed by a two-thirds vote at any session.

Section 9. This Constitution shall become a part of the Associational Minutes.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Arranged by Program Committee.

BHM

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1983



1983 ANNUAL
of the
BURNT SWAMP
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One-Hundred Sixth Annual Session

Thursday Session, October, 1983
Cape Fear Baptist Church

Friday Session, October, 1983
Burnt Swamp Baptist Church

Next Annual Meetings to be held at

Pleasant View Baptist Church
October 18, 1984

St. James Baptist Church
October 19, 1984

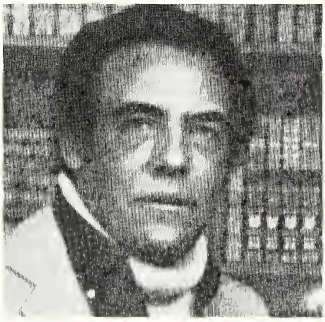
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page 1
Table of Contents 2
Dedication of Minutes 3
Association Constitution and By-Laws 4
Baptist Faith and Message 11
Guidelines for Churches and Van Policy 11
Officers, Committees, Representatives 15
Standing Committees 16
Committees Elected at Annual Meeting 17
Executive Board Members 17
Department Heads, Preachers and Deacons Conference 20
Ordained Ministers 21
1983 Annual Program 21
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 23
Locations of Annual Meeting 26
Annual Meeting Messengers 30
Obituary Report 33
Executive Board Report 35
Director of Missions 37
Sunday School Report 39
Church Training and Brotherhood Report 40
WMU and Advisory Board 41
Constitution Committee Report and General Board 42
Treasurer's Report 44
Associational Gifts 45
Budget 1983-84 47
Cooperative Program Report 48
Historical Tables 50
Statistical Data A-1
Bible Institute A-17
Burnt Swamp Baptist Union A-22
Historical Profiles A-22

DEDICATION OF ANNUAL



Rev. C. S. Warriax
1905 - 1983
Reedy Branch Leader and Pastor of Several Churches



Rev. James M. Dial
1983
Founder & Pastor of South Broadway Baptist Church



Rev. S. V. Immanuel
- 1983
Bethel Hill Community Leader

CONSTITUTION
OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE OF OBJECTIVE

The objective of this Association shall be to furnish the Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, and also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and to cooperate with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood and President of W.M.U.

SECTION 2. The Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Parliamentarian, shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. The Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be approved by the Executive Board prior to the Annual Meeting. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

SECTION 4. The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until Annual Meeting.

SECTION 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. Assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the

preparing and publishing of minutes of the association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. The Historian shall keep an accurate and current written history of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

SECTION 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the association shall be those laid down in The Associational Constitution and "Robert's Rules of Order", but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the association.

SECTION 9. All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

SECTION 10. Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V - PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Advisory Board, Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay members to be elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association. The member of the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. All vacancies in the membership of this Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Advisory Board, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Executive Board shall meet quarterly, make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

ARTICLE VII - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Calendar, Constitution, Petition, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing Committee and Obituary. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expires. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board, and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee
4. Nominating Committee
5. Program Committee
6. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be elected annually: Credentials Committee

D. To be nominated by the respective organizations they represent and approved by the Association: Calendar Committee.

This committee shall be composed of the Heads of the Departments, the Moderator of the Union, the Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, with the Moderator of the Association, the Clerk and the Associational Missionary serving as ex-officio members.

SECTION 2. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, shall be appointed by the moderator.

ARTICLE VIII - DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees appointed by the moderator

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time, composed of four members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of six members shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII-Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

SECTION 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem (related to mission work).

3. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, and to supervise the same.

4. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board a new Missionary for election.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of committee nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 3. The Credentials Committee

1. This committee shall be composed of the associational vice moderators, ordination committee chairman, constitution committee chairman, moderator of the Union, and moderator of the Preachers and Deacons. The First Vice moderator shall serve as chairman. The associational moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members.

2. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, its relations to other member churches of the Association. This committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations.

3. This committee shall assist churches of the association in adjusting their differences and make any investigation upon the request of the Executive Board into the heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice of any member church. A report of its findings shall be given to the Executive Board for action.

H. Calendar Committee - This Committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption. After their approval it shall be presented to the association at annual meeting.

SECTION 4. All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE
ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE XI - ORDINATION COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers and deacons and shall be appointed annually by the moderator.

SECTION 2. This committee shall assist churches in ordaining pastors and deacons.

SECTION 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines.

ARTICLE XII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in Associational Minutes.

SECTION 2. The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.
2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.
3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.
4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention.
5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.
6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.
7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.

8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

ARTICLE XIV - DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 4. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their alloted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 5. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission for the Association.

Section 6. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 7. That the Clerk be allowed $300.00 per year for his service.

Section 8. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

GUIDELINES FOR CHURCH PROCEDURES

1. Ministers coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to a church for ordination as stated in Article XI of the Constitution.
2. Licensed or ordained ministers jeopardize their denominational affiliation and church recognition when called to pastor a church outside the denomination. Because such action is considered disorderly practice, it is recommended under Article V of the Constitution that his license or ordination be revoked unless this pastorate is a ministry outreach of a SBC church.
3. Due to the severe nature and disharmony of divorce with New Testament teaching, it is recommended that associational churches make a decision concerning the use of their facilities to unite in marriage persons in a divorced state.

4. It is considered extremely unethical and disrespectful for any minister to enter the stand of a church without the foreknowledge of the pastor to that church. It is also considered poor practice for any congregation to deny the pastor responsible control of the pulpit.

POLICY FOR ASSOCIATIONAL VAN

OWNERSHIP

This vehicle shall be registered to the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

PURPOSE

To enhance the associational programs by providing transportation for associational staff, officers, committees, departments or other bodies acting in behalf of or for the best interest of the associational program.

SCHEDULING

1. When not in use keys, registration, title, insurance policy, etc. will be kept in care of the Baptist Building staff.
2. All scheduled activities must be made through and with the approval of the Director of Missions, subject to the approval or disapproval of a special Transportation Committee appointed by the Moderator.
3. This vehicle shall be used only for associational, state, and convention program activities by committees or groups representing the Burnt Swamp Association.
4. Individual churches may also schedule the van for church sponsored and approved activities that are religious in nature. It is not to be used for pleasure trips.
5. Each organization, committee or church using this vehicle shall be responsible for travel costs, maintenance while in use, and a fee based on five cents ($.05) per mile traveled from its base.
6. This vehicle may be traded, sold or replaced at the discretion of the Transportation Committee, subject to the approval of the Executive Board.
7. Schedule the van by calling the Baptist Building, 521-9850.

THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the

universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking up Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

OFFICERS

Of Burnt Swamp Baptist Association

MODERATOR
Rev. Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 178, Pembroke 521-9671
FIRST VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Harvey Brewington, P.O. Box 596, Pembroke 521-9840
SECOND VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Wade Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 461, Red Springs 843-3626
TREASURER
Ms. Carol J. Paul, P.O. Box 353, Pembroke 521-4816
CLERK
Mr. John G. Deese, P.O. Box 662, Pembroke 521-8685
HISTORIAN
Mrs. Mary Jane Bryant, Rte. 1, Box 53, Pembroke 521-4413
Rev. Welton Lowry, Rte. 2, Pembroke 521-4354
PARLIAMENTARIAN
Rev. Michael Cummings, P.O. Box 100, Pembroke 738-7384
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Tony E. Brewington, P.O. Box 997, Pembroke 521-2392
TRUSTEES
Benford Lowry, Rte. 1, Pembroke 521-4633 1984
Albert Hammonds, Rte. 6, Lumberton 739-3868 1985
Joann Locklear 738-5404 1986

SPECIAL COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION COMMITTEE
Bruce Swett
Lillie M. Brewington
John Bryant
Ron Anderson
Ruth Locklear

EVANGELISM
Nash Locklear
William Griffin
Grady Hunt
Manford Locklear
Mike Cummings, Ch.

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Christopher Hunt

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Wilson Chavis

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Boby Burns

PIANIST
Mrs. Mable Oxendine

CHORISTER
Mrs. C. M. Cummings

HOME FOR AGING
Albert Hammonds

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION
Baker Locklear, Chairman .....Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C.
Dalton Brooks .....Rte. 2 Box 375, Pembroke, N.C.
Steve Jones .....P.O. Box 11, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
James D. Dial .....Rte. 2 Box 211, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
Michael Cummings .....P.O. Box 100, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

ADVISORY BOARD
Kelly Sanderson, Chairman .....P.O. Box 288, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
C. W. Maynor .....Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
Joseph Locklear .....Rte. 1 Box 49, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
Winford Locklear .....Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372
Herbert Hoover Lloyd .....P.O. Box 123, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1984 Welton Lowry, Chairman .....Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
1984 Vester Oxendine .....Rte. 1, Rowland, N.C. 28383
1984 Bobby Griffin .....Lumberton, N.C.
1986 John E. Cummings .....Pembroke, N.C. 28372
1986 Marvin Howington .....P.O. Box 575, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
1986 Proctor Locklear, Jr .....Rte. 1 Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C.

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE
1984 King Maynor .....Rte. 3, Box 760, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
1984 Roscoe Jacobs .....Rte. 1, Bolton, N.C.
1986 Elias Rogers .....Rte. 1 Box 94-C, Red Springs, N.C.
1986 Douglas Mitchell .....Rte. 1 Box 315, Rowland, N.C.

OBITUARY COMMITTEE
1984 Tommy Hagans .....Rte. 4 Box 334, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
1984 Elbert Chavis .....Rte. 3 Box 057, Maxton, N.C. 28364
1986 Wilton Cummings .....Rte. 1 Box 446-A, Pembroke, N.C.
1986 Grady Cummings .....Rte. 1 Box 130-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE
1984 Mrs. Letha Mae Hammonds,
Chairman .....Rte. 6 Box 380, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
1984 Mrs. Mary Lee Locklear .....P.O. Box, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
1986 Mrs. Mary Ellen Carter .....Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
1986 Mrs. Harry W. Locklear .....P.O. Box, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

MINUTES PREPARATION COMMITTEE
1984 James B. Locklear .....Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
1984 Mrs. Loleta Blanks .....Lumberton, N.C. 28358
1986 James H. Hammonds. ....Rte. 4 Box 744, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
1986 Danford Dial .....P.O. Box, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

ELECTED AT ANNUAL MEETING

RESOLUTIONS
1986 Marvin Lowry, Chairman
1984 C. A. Sampson
1985 Jerry Hunt

FINANCE
1986 Dalton Brooks, Chariman
1984 Odell Hunt
1984 John E. Cummings
1984 Christine Griffin
1985 Paulette Dial
1985 Henry Oxendine
1986 Delton Locklear
1986 Marshall Locklear

CONSTITUTION
1986 Earl Homer Strickland, Chairman
1984 Steve Jones
1985 Charles Locklear

MISSIONS
1986 Wilson Chavis, Chairman
1984 Sanford Locklear
1984 Margaret Locklear
1985 Woodrow Dial
1985 Horace Strickland
1986 Wilton Cummings

PETITIONS
1986 David Hunt, Chairman
1985 Grady Cummings
1986 Jimmy Dial

PROGRAM
1986 Ron Anderson, Chairman
1984 Gloria Lowry
1985 Joesphus Locklear

NOMINATING
1986 Chris Hunt, Chairman
1984 Hoover Lloyd
1984 Wade Locklear
1985 David Hunt
1985 Jimmy Strickland
1986 James Albert Hunt

ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

ANTIOCH
L. H. McNiell
Rte. 8 Box 65
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

BEAR SWAMP
James S. Jacobs
P.O. Box 813
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BENSON CHAPEL
Haywood Lewis
Rte. 2 Box 265
Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEREA

BETHEL HILL
Lewis Locklear
Rte. 1 Box 103-A
Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEULAH
George G. Strickland
P.O. Box 714
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BURNT SWAMP
Tary Locklear
Rte. 1 Box 278-E
Rowland, N.C. 28383

CAPE FEAR
Ted Jones
Rte. 2 Box 5
Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

CEDAR GROVE
Layton Lockleary
Rte. 1
Rowland, N.C. 28383

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Raymond Hammonds
Rte. 1
Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

DEEP BRANCH
Jimmy Emery
Rte. 6 Box 487-A
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

DOGWOOD
Johnnie Hunt
P.O. Box 40
Rowland, N.C. 28383

DUNDARRACH
Richard Oxendine
Rte. 1 Box 50
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Odell Morgan
Rte. 5 Box 90
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ELROD
Larry Barton
Rte. 1 Box 74
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

GALILEE BAPTIST
Roy Hunt, Jr.
P.O. Box 12
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

GOSPEL TABERNACLE

GRAY POND
Hubert Clark
Rte. 3
Laurinburg, N.C. 28365

HARPERS FERRY
Woodrow Dial
P.O. Box 728
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

ISLAND GROVE
Wilson Chavis
Rte. 1 Box 173-A
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

LEITCH CREEK
Lacy Maynor
Rte. 1 Box 98-A
Maxton, N.C. 28364

LOWERY'S CHAPEL

MT. AIRY
James B. Locklear
Rte. 1
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

MT. BETHEL

MT. ELIM
Ivory Henderson
Rte. 1
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

MT. MORIAH
Woodrow Locklear
Rte. 6
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

MT. OLIVE
Dock E. Locklear, Jr.
Rte. 8 Box 615
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

NEW BETHEL
Festus Brewington
Rte. 1
Clinton, N.C. 28328

NEW HOPE
James Manley Jacobs
Rte. 1 Box 90-E
Bolton, N.C. 28423

NEW POINT
James V. Oxendine
Rte. 6 Box 181
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

OAK GROVE
James L. Locklear
Rte. 3 Box 60
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

PEE DEE CHAPEL
Dudley Hunt
Rte. 1 Box 128
Little Rock, S.C. 29567

PEMBROKE FIRST
Lloyd Brewington
Union Chapel Road
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Rte. 1
Fairmont, N.C.

PLEASANT VIEW
Terry McGirt
P.O. Box 522
Fairmont, N.C. 28342

REEDY BRANCH
Bruce Chavis
Rte. 3 Box 348
Rowland, N.C. 28383

ROCK OF AGES
Marshall Strickland
Rte. 1 Box 107-A
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

SANDHILLS
Kermich McMillan
P.O. Box 283
Aberdeen, N.C. 28315

SMYRNA
Lewis Bullard
Rte. 5 Box 287
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

SOUTH WALNUT

SOUTH BROADWAY
Lindsay Locklear
405 Milton Ave.
Baltimore, MD. 21205

ST. JAMES
Eddie Mitchell
Rte. 1
Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450

SOUTH HOKE

TABERNACLE BAPTIST
Rondy Hardin
Rte. 4, Box 661
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

THOMPSON
Rudolph Dial
Rte. 6 Box 297
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

TURNPIKE

UNION BAPTIST
Robert Strickland
Rte. 3 Box 288
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

UNION LIGHT
Edward Epps
Rte. 1 Box 83
Maxton, N.C. 28364

WALNUT GROVE
James McCroy Richardson
Rte. 3
Warrenton, N.C. 27589

WEST END
Henry Allen
P.O. Box 608
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ZION HILL
Harvey Wearing
Shannon, N.C. 28386

ASSOCIATION DEPARTMENTS

Sunday School Officers

Director .....Mary Sue McGirt, Rte. 3, Box 861, Lumberton, (738-5820)
Adult Leader .....Maitland Hunt, 601 Walnut St., Fairmont, N.C.
Youth Leader .....Delois Lowry, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
Children Leader .....Sally Bullard, Rte. 2, Box 356-C, Pembroke, N.C.
Older Preschool .....Mary C. Brewer, Rte. 1, Box 20-A, Pembroke, N.C.
Younger Preschool .....Arnold Oxendine, Rte. 3, Lumberton

Church Training Officers for 1982-83

Director .....Joseph Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 49, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4059
Assist. Dir. .....Bobby Griffin
Secretary .....Josephine Locklear, Fairmont, N.C.
Adult Leader .....Hoover Lloyd, P.O. Box 123, Pembroke, N.C.
Youth Leader .....Ruth Locklear, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
Children Leader .....Mrs. Marvin Lowry, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
Preschool .....Mrs. Alberta Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 49, Pembroke, N.C.
Chorister .....Mrs. Vanice Cummings, Rte. 3, Box 105-A, Maxton, N.C.
Pianist .....Miss Cathy Worriax
New Church Mem.
Orientation .....Lloyd Locklear, LRDA P.O. Box, Pembroke, N.C.
Pastor Advisor ....Rev. Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 178, Pembroke, N.C.

WMU OFFICERS

Director	Katie Harris	276-0933
Asst. Dir.	Alberta Locklear	521-4059
Area Dir.	Audie Mae Hunt	425-5044
Bapt. W Dir.	Lillie M. Brewington	739-7135
Asst. BW Dir.	Geraldine Hunt	422-3291
BYW Dir.	Carol Paul	521-4816
Asst. BYW Dir.	Cathy Locklear	276-3700
Acteen Dir.	Adrene Locklear	521-9332
Asst. Dir.	Patsy Hunt	521-2786
GA Director	Judith Locklear	739-7806
Asst. Dir.	Edith Locklear	843-3527
Mission Friend Dir.	Gertrude Hunt	628-8852
Asst. Director	Patsy Cummings	276-8470
Mission/Action	Ethel O. Locklear	521-0642
Enlistment/Enlargement	Rosette Locklear	521-9236
Secretary	Normie Bullard	521-0139
Publicity	Patricia Bullard	844-3964
Publicity	Susan Locklear	521-2554

Nominating Committee
Margaret Locklear 521-3803
Geanie Clark 843-3012
Debroah Carter
Area Asst. Dir .....Eileen Spaulding

OFFICERS OF PREACHERS AND DEACONS CONFERENCE

Moderator .....Rev. Nash Locklear 521-4668
Vice Moderator .....Tommy Hagans 738-9261
Clerk .....Sanford Locklear 521-9671

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Ronald Anderson
Wolfheally Bullard
Ted Brooks
Harvey Brewington
Bobby Burns
Dalton Brooks
Donald Bullard
Tecumpseh Brayboy
C.M. Cummings
Grady Chavis
Donald Carter
John L. Cummings
Grady Carter
James D. Dial
Leonard Gibbs
James A. Hunt
Tommy Hagans
Christopher Hunt
Cleveland S. Hunt
Grady Hunt
Steve Jones
James E. Jones
Reo Jones
Chalmers Kerns
Glassie Locklear, Jr.
Manford Locklear
Telford Locklear
Wade Locklear
Joseph Lowery
Sanford Locklear
Ronald Locklear
Charles P. Locklear
Winfred Locklear
Nash Locklear
Douglas Mitchell
King Maynor
N. R. Morgan
Delton C. Morgan
Vester Oxendine
C. H. Richardson
Romey Revels
T. M. Swett
Prather Sampson
Bruce Swett

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1983
ANNUAL MEETING

"Facing Crises With Courage"

THURSDAY MORNING **Rev. Sanford Locklear, Presiding**

10:00 CALL TO ORDER .....Moderator
HYMN, SCRIPTURE, AND PRAYER
10:15 BUSINESS
Roll Call of Churches
Minutes of Previous Meeting
Adoption of Program
10:25 INTRODUCTION OF THEME
"FACING CRISES WITH COURAGE" .....Dr. Dalton Brooks
10:35 *"CRISES AMONG SOUTHERN BAPTISTS"* .....Rev. Michael Cummings
10:50 *"CRISES WITHIN THE FELLOWSHIP"* .....Rev. Sherman Brooks
11:10 OBITUARY REPORT
11:20 CONGREGATIONAL HYMN
11:30 MESSAGE .....Rev. Nash Locklear
12:05 LUNCH

THURSDAY AFTERNOON **Rev. Harvey Brewington, Presiding**

1:15 HYMN AND PRAYER
1:20 CONSTITUTION REPORT
(Discussion and Vote on Friday)
1:30 *"CRISES IN THE PASTORATE"* .....Rev. Chris Hunt
1:50 EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT .....Mr. John G. Deese
1:55 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM .....Mr. Wilson Chavis
2:00 *"CRISES IN MISSIONS"* .....Rev. Sanford Locklear
2:10 TREASURER'S REPORT .....Ms. Carol Paul
2:20 GENERAL BOARD REPORT .....Mr. James H. Brewington

FRIDAY MORNING **Rev. Wade Locklear, Presiding**

10:00 HYMN, SCRIPTURE, AND PRAYER
10:10 PROGRAM REPORTS
Church Training
Brotherhood
WMU
Scholarship
Sunday School
10:30 SPECIAL RECOGNITIONS
10:35 *"CRISES IN SOCIETY"* .....Mr. Hubert Lowry
10:50 CONGREGATIONAL HYMN
10:55 DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT — Presentation of Bible Institute Diploma — DEDICATION OF INDIAN MUSEUM
11:20 INTRODUCTION OF SPECIAL MUSIC .....Rev. Winston Hardman
PSU Gospel Choir, directed by Thomas Leah
11:35 MESSAGE .....Rev. Winfred Locklear
12:05 LUNCH

AFTERNOON SESSION **Rev. Sanford Locklear, Presiding**

1:15 HYMN, PRAYER
REPORTS
Enrollment .....Mrs. Leta Hammonds
Advisory Board .....Rev. Kelly Sanderson
Committee on Committees .....Rev. Welton Lowry
Time & Place .....Rev. King Maynor
Constitution .....Rev. Steve Jones
Finance .....Mrs. Christine Griffin
Minutes Preparation .....Mr. James B. Locklear
Nominating .....Mr. Hoover Lloyd
Benediction

PROCEEDINGS
OF ANNUAL MEETING

Burnt Swamp Baptist Association
Annual Meeting

October 13, 1983
Cape Fear Baptist Church

The one hundred and sixth Annual Meeting of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association was held at Cape Fear Baptist Church in Fayetteville, N. C. The Moderator welcomed the messengers and visitors to the annual association. The opening hymn, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms," led by the Moderator with Rev. Michael Cummings at the piano.

Scripture reading by Bro. James B. Locklear with prayer by Bro. Marvin Howington. Roll call by the clerk with forty-eight churches present. The Clerk announced that minutes of the last Annual Meeting was printed and distributed to the churches. He then offered a motion that the minutes be approved as printed. Motion was seconded by Bro. James B. Locklear and approved.

Hymn, "In The Sweet By And By," was led by the Moderator with Rev. Michael Cummings at the piano.

Introduction of the program theme, "Facing Crises With Courage," was given by Dr. Dalton Brooks. Second Topic, "Crises Among Southern Baptist," was given by Rev. Michael Cummings. Third Topic, "Crises Within The Fellowship," was given by Rev. Sherman Brooks. The Obituary Report was given by Sister Tessie Hunt.

Congregational Hymn, "When The Roll is Called Up Yonder," was led by Rev. Grady Cummings with Rev. Michael Cummings at the piano. The Message of the day was brought by Rev. Nash Locklear. Theme of his message was "Facing Death With Courage," Scripture reference Luke 23:27-28. The message was very powerful and inspirational. It was followed by a congregational hymn, "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone," then prayer by Bro. Herbert Locklear. We then adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

Congregational hymn, "At Calvary," led by Rev. Harvey Brewington with Ricky Strickland at piano. Prayer by Rev. Manford Locklear.

REPORT

Constitutional Committee Report was given by Rev. Tony Brewington. He informed the messengers that the report would be voted on in the second day's annual meeting.

Topic Four, "Crises In the Pastorate," by Rev. Chris Hunt.

The Clerk's Report was given by the clerk. A motion by the clerk that this report be approved was seconded by Bro. James B. Locklear, Motion carried.

The Cooperative Program Report was given by Bro Wilson Chavis.

Topic Five, "Crises In Missions," was given by the Moderator, Rev. Sanford Locklear.

A motion to extend the meeting for ten minutes by Rev. James D. Dial was seconded and approved.

Treasurer's report was given by Sis. Carol Paul with motion to receive the report by Rev. Grady Cummings. It was approved and seconded.

A motion by Bro. James B. Locklear thanking Cape Fear Baptist Church for their generous hospitality in hosting the first day of the annual was seconded by Rev. Sanford Locklear and approved.

A hymn, "Just As Long As Eternity Rolls," was led by Rev. Lindbergh Chavis. Closing prayer was given by Rev. Jimmy Strickland. The Annual Meeting dismissed until Friday, October 14, 1983. Love offering taken for Rev. Tommy Hagans was $95.54.

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 14, 1983
Burnt Swamp Baptist Church

Opening song, "Stand Up For Jesus," was led by Rev. Wade Locklear with Rev. Michael Cummings at the piano. Devotion by Rev. Tilford Locklear with scripture, John 3:14-16 and prayer. Reading of the minutes of the previous days meeting by the clerk with a motion to be received by Rev. James D. Dial was seconded and approved.

REPORTS

Church Training — Bro. Joseph Locklear
Brotherhood — Bro. Joseph Locklear

A motion by Bro. Joseph Locklear to approve the reports was seconded and approved.

Brother James H. Brewington gave the General Board report. Rev. Harvey Brewington moved its approval. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Katie Harris gave the WMU report. A motion to accept the report was seconded and approved.

Brother Baker Locklear gave a report of the Scholarship Fund. Rev. Tommy Sweet moved its adoption, The motion was seconded and approved.

In the absence of the Sunday School Director, the DOM called attention to her report in the book of reports. A motion made to adopt the report was seconded and approved.

A plaque was presented to Mr. Joseph and Mrs. Alberta Locklear by the association for their faithful service to the association. Both are volunteer workers through the associational program.

Brother Hubert Lowery gave a very inspiring message on "Crises in Society." He challenged the churches to look around them at the social, economic, moral, and political needs facing people and actively respond in ministry. His message was followed by the congregation singing "Precious Memories," led by Rev. Grady Cummings.

The Director of Missions gave a report of the association. A Diploma was presented to Rev. Wade Locklear as the first receipient of the Yokefellow Degree from the Bible Institute. The DOM then led the congregation in a litany of dedication of the Indian Religion Museum.

Rev. Winston Hardman, Director of the Baptist Student Union at PSU, spoke to the ministry of The House to students and community groups.

The congregation sang "Walking the Sea." The morning message was

delivered by Rev. Winfred Locklear. His text was Phillipians 4:4. His subject was "Depression." The congregation sang a closing hymn, "Amazing Grace," and Rev. Tilford Locklear led in the prayer of blessing for lunch.

EVENING SESSION

Enrollment Report — Mrs. Letha Hammonds reported 199 messenger cards had been mailed. 147 messengers had enrolled. In addition, eighty seven visitors and thirty three ministers were present.

Advisory Board — Rev. C. W. Maynor moved the approval of the report as printed. The motion was seconded and approved.

Committee on Committees Report — Rev. Welton Lowry called attention to the printed report and moved its approval. The motion was seconded and approved.

Time and Place — Rev. King Maynor stated that the first day of the 1984 Annual meeting had been requested by Pleasant View and the second day by St. James. The report was approved.

Constitution Committee — Rev. Tony Brewington called attention to the proposed changes to the constitution as printed in the reports. After a motion to adopt the changes and some discussion, the report was approved.

Finance Committee — Mrs. Christine Griffin gave the 1983-84 Budget proposal. The Budget was adopted.

Minutes Preparation Committee — The report was given by Mr. James B. Locklear.

Nominating Committee — The report suggested the re-election of the same officers for another year. The report was approved.

An offering was collected for the Scholarship Fund. Total was $565.00.

A motion by Brother Wilson Chavis, thanking the Burnt Swamp Baptist Church for its fine hospitality in hosting the annual meeting was seconded and approved. After closing prayer, the 1982-83 Annual Meeting was adjourned.

Moderator, Rev. Sanford Locklear
Clerk, John G. Deese



The History Of Cape Fear Baptist Church

Cape Fear Baptist Church was founded in 1922 under the name of Cape Fear Mission Point Church in the home of Mr. Frazier Gibbs. Among the founding members were Mr. and Mrs. George Jacobs, Mr. Ed Gibbs, Mrs. Pherbie Tyler, Mrs. Lena Jacobs, and Mrs. Virginia Maynor.

In 1923, the membership moved to a home on Cedar Creek Road and was officially organized with a total membership of sixty (twenty-four males and thirty-six females).

"We the North Carolina Indians of Cumberland County come together and organize ourselves as a Baptist Church." Reverend Z. R. Chavis served as pastor. Officers were Mr. George Jacobs, Chairman Deacon; Mr. Aaron Maynor, Deacon; Mr. Matthew Jacobs, Deacon; and Mrs. Elizabeth A. Jacobs, Clerk.

In 1925, services were then held in Cades Hill School, located on Little Avenue. Cades Hill School was built for the education of the Indian children of Cumberland County.

Reverend Z. R. Chavis remained pastor until 1925 when Reverend Alvin Taylor was elected. All other officers remained as elected in 1922. Reverend Taylor served from 1926-1927. Then Reverend Lawrence Maynor served as pastor in 1928 and 1929. From 1930-1939 Reverend George Chavis served as pastor.

Land was purchased adjacent to Cades Hill School and a sanctuary was built. On October 26, 1935, the first services was held in the sanctuary.

Reverend J. B. Jacobs served as pastor from 1940-1944. The Deacon Board

remained the same with the expection of Mr. George Jacobs. Mr. Jacobs served as Chairman Deacon for eighteen years until his death in 1941. Mr. Lawrence Jacobs was ordained and served as Deacon. Mrs. Dorthea Jacobs was elected Clerk and served from 1941-1944. In 1944, Mrs. Kathleen Groves was elected Clerk and served thirty years, until her retirement in 1973.

Reverend R. B. Hammonds served as pastor from 1945 until December, 1950, when Reverend Coolidge Cummings began his term.

Mr. James Groves was ordained Deacon in 1949 and served for thirty years. Mr. Willie F. Tyler (last surviving Deacon from original organization) served for twenty-seven years, until his death in 1950.

Reverend Chestly H. Maynor served as pastor from 1952-1965. His son, Reverend King Maynor, was elected to served as a temporary pastor at the time of his father's death in 1965.

Mr. Seavy Evans, Sr. was ordained Deacon in 1952. Mr. Morgan Gibbs was ordained Deacon in 1954 and served seventeen years until his death in 1971. Mr. James Groves was ordained Chairman Deacon in 1955 and served until his death February 25, 1979.

On January 29, 1955, Cape Fear Baptist Church was extended the right hand of fellowship into the Burnt Swamp Union.

On September 5, 1958, plans were started to build a brick church. Land was purchased on Indian Drive and a ground-breaking ceremony was held for a new sanctuary November, 1958. On September 20, 1964, Sunday School service was held in the sanctuary on Little Avenue. Worship service was continued in the sanctuary on Indian Drive.

Reverend Grady Cummings served as pastor from 1966-1979. Mr. Granville Hammonds served as Clerk from 1973-1975. Mrs. Nancy Jacobs was elected Clerk and now serves in that position.

Mr. William Chavis and Mr. Cornelius Emanuel were ordained Deacons September 3, 1967. Mr. Pernell Jacobs was ordained Deacon in 1974. Mr. William Chavis was elected Chairman Deacon in 1979.

Construction for the Educational Building, which was joined to the sanctuary, began in 1971. The first Sunday School service was held in this building May, 1972.

Reverend James Dial was elected pastor in 1980 and is serving as pastor at the present time.

Dedication services was held for Cape Fear Baptist Church May 31, 1981.

PASTORS FOR CAPE FEAR BAPTIST CHURCH

1.	Rev. Z. R. Chavis	1922-1925
2.	Rev. Alvin Taylor	1925-1927
3.	Rev. Lawrence Maynor	1928-1929
4.	Rev. George Chavis	1929-1939
5.	Rev. R. B. Jacobs	1940-1945
6.	Rev. J. B. Jacobs	1945-1949
7.	Rev. Coolidge Cummings	1949-1950
8.	Rev. C. E. Locklear	1950-1952
9.	Rev. C. H. Maynor	1952-1965
10.	Rev. Grady Cummings	1966-1979
11.	Rev. James Dial	1980



BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH

1877 - Centennial - 1977

Burnt Swamp Baptist Church was organized on October 2, 1877 with twelve men and eight women. These members came from Raft Swamp and Clyburn Baptist churches. Among charter members were: Archie and Peggy Oxendine, Cary and Sally Wilkins and their son John S. Wilkins. These members were affiliated with the Cape Fear Baptist Association in Cumberland County. The first pastor was Rev. David Caswell who was serving as pastor of Raft Swamp Baptist Church at the same time.

The first site of the church was located in the Union Chapel Community in Burnt Swamp Township, hence the church name. Early churches were often named for Township, Creeks or Rivers. The old Burnt Swamp Baptist Church was located approximately three miles from its present location on land donated by Mr. Archie Oxendine. The church remained in its original setting from 1877 to 1904 a total of twenty-seven years. Today the remains of several leaders of this early church are located in an old cemetary on a small hill to the rear of the original church site.

The old church was dismantled and moved to its present location in Raft Swamp Township in 1904. A two acre site of land, one acre for cemetary and one acre for church was donated by Joseph and Laural Locklear and Floyd and Mary Ellen Locklear. From 1912 to 1929 there was a controversy within the association and Burnt Swamp withdrew as a member. In 1930 the church rejoined the association. In 1947 classrooms were added to the existing

building under the leadership of Rev. Weldon Lowry. Rev. Archie Lockee came as pastor in 1961 and remained through 1977. Under his leadership a new front and extensive remolding of the inside of the church was completed. A Fellowship Hall was added in 1968, an additional one and half acre tract of land was donated by the Bigg's Family of Lumberton, N. C. In 1976 Burnt Swamp Members agreed that repair of our existing building would be too extensive due to internal damage that had occured to the foundation and general structure over the last one hundred years. Therefore, new plans were drawn up and in June, 1979 the church held ground breaking ceremonies, Rev. Tilford Locklear, pastor, William Maynor, Chairman Deacon, Hubert Locklear, Vice-Chairman, Billy R. Maynor, Chairman of Building Committee and Rev. Tony Brewington, Director of Missions for the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association turned the first shovel of ground.

In June 1982, two years after starting date the congregation moved into the new church. Burnt Swamp Baptist Association agreed to move and restore the old church on land donated by the Baptist State Convention behind the Baptist Building in Pembroke, as a Historical Religious Museum for the association.

Today Burnt Swamp has an enrollment of 152 with an average attendance of 90. With the help of God, great things will continue to happen to the Mother Church of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association because we all belong to a Great Heavenly Father.

PASTORS

Rev. David Caswell	1877-1879
Rev. Cary Wilkins	1879-1886
Rev. A. D. Locklear	1886-1892
Rev. F. A. Prevatte	1892-1894
Rev. Willie Sampson	1894-1896
Rev. W. Pridgen	1896-1898
Rev. Neil Sanderson	1898-1899
Rev. A. D. Locklear	1899-1902
Rev. J. W. Blanks	1902-1906
Rev. Gilbert Locklear	1906-1911
*Rev. Angus Locklear	
*Rev. Charlie Brewington	
*Rev. Neil Sanderson	
*Rev. Danny Locklear	
Rev. C. E. Locklear	1930-1932
Rev. Philip Locklear	1932-1935
Rev. Purcell Locklear	1935-1937
Rev. W. J. Sampson	1937-1939
Rev. Parcell Locklear	1939-1943
Rev. Percy Brooks	1943-1945
Rev. Percell Locklear	1945-1946
Rev. Coolidge Cummings	1946-1947
Rev. Weldon Lowry	1947-1951
Rev. Roy W. Maynor	1951-1955
Rev. R. B. Jacobs	1955-1960
Rev. A. A. Lockee	1960-1977
Rev. Tilford Locklear	1977-

*No Record

MESSENGERS

To Annual Association

ANTIOCH
L. H. McNeill
Lockee Ray Carter
J. W. Chavis
Willie C. Scott

BEAR SWAMP
Marvin Lowry
Clennie Maynor
Burce Dial
John B. Chavis
Geogeria Dial

BENSON CHAPEL
Haywood Lewis
Wilbert Locklear
Hez Freeman

BEREA
Danford Dial
Douglas Hunt
Mary Locklear
Nora Sampson

BETHEL HILL
Levi Chavis
Leslie Emanuel
Normie Holmes

BEULAH
Florance Oxendine
Lucy Oxendine
Dorothy Locklear

BURNT SWAMP
Marvin Howington
Linford Wilkins
Nellie C. Wilkins

CAPE FEAR
B. F. Maynor
James Jacobs
Audie Mae Hunt

CEDAR GROVE
J. C. McGee

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
John Huggins
Raymond Hammonds
Thomas Strickland
Aggie Bartley

DEEP BRANCH
C. A. Sampson
Robert Strickland
Luther Dimery
Rudolph Hunt

DOGWOOD
Hoover Locklear
Monroe Goins
Mayola Lambert

DUNDARRACH
Richard Oxendine
William Branch
Billy Jacobs
Proctor Locklear

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Jiles Jacobs
William Knight
James Hammonds

ELROD
John E. Cummings
Mark Barton
Tommy Locklear

GALILEE
Verlis Jacobs
Annie Jacobs
Patricia Bullard

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Rose Strickland
Easter Lowery
Castoe Locklear
Council Locklear

GRAY POND
Fred Hardin
Myrtle Hardin
Flora Chavis

HARPERS FERRY
Cora Lee Oxendine
Ethel Lee Oxendine
Josephine Wilkins
Marvin Bullard
Dennis Strickland
Eva Strickland

ISLAND GROVE
Susie Epps
Vanice Cummings
Wilson Chavis
Baker Locklear

LEITCH CREEK
Dan McGirt
Carolyn Freeman

LOWERY'S CHAPEL
Joseph Lowery
Lacy McGee
Ethel Sturduant
Blondell Lowery
Brenda Lowery

MT. AIRY
Rencil Locklear
Lizzie B. Locklear
Gladys Locklear
Mary E. Carter
Strawdy Cummings
James B. Locklear
Catherine Locklear
Doshie Oxendine
Benford Lowry
Robert McGirt

MT. BETHEL
Theodore Lynch
John Richardson
Eugene Richardson
R. J. Mills
Samuel Hedgepeth
Mack Arthur Mills

MT. ELIM
Lonnie L. Locklear
Lonnie B. Locklear
Mable Jacobs
Margaret Locklear
Mary Miller

MT. OLIVE
Tessie L. Hunt
Ferby Hunt
Bonnie L. Tatum

NEW BETHEL
Ada Bell Simmons
Pauline Roller
Mary Jacobs
Ammie Jacobs
Themia Jacobs

NEW HOPE
Manley Jacobs
Ossie Jacobs
Arthur Freeman
William Jacobs

NEW POINT
Bobby Griffin
Oscar Hunt
Bernice Hunt

OAK GROVE
Elizabeth Reece
Bertha Smith
Ricky Strickland

PEE DEE CHAPEL
Charles Jacobs

PEMBROKE FIRST
Fannie Lowry
Elmer Hunt
Lloyd Brewington

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Cardell Hunt
Rudolph Jacobs

PLEASANT VIEW
Nettie Hunt
Coarl Hunt
Brisco Bartley

REEDY BRANCH
Fannie B. Locklear
Lydia Jacobs
Macie Chavis
Elsie Hunt
James Chavis
Wilma Chavis
Mary Chavis
Neomia Hunt
Evyonne Sandoval

ROCK OF AGES
Marshall Strickland
Talmadge Dial

SANDHILLS COMMUNITY
Lenon Ransom
Wayne McMillan

SMYRNA
Hubert McMillian
Bessie Oxendine
John F. Revels
Lewis Bullard

SOUTH WALNUT
Albert Stwart
Zonnie Jacobs

SOUTH BROADWAY
Herbert Locklear
Lindsay Locklear
Lillian Locklear

ST. JAMES
James R. Mitchell
Oliver Young
Homer Spaulding
Haynes A. Graham

SOUTH HOKE
Henry Goins
Oscar Chavis
Clidie M. Locklear
Perlie M. Locklear

TABERNACLE BAPTIST
James W. Chavis
LuVerdia Chavis
Vashti Lowry

THOMPSON
Rudolph Dial
Wilton Cummings

TURNPIKE MISSION
Ed Brewer
Margaret Dees
Herbert Dees

UNION BAPTIST
Stenson Sampson
Mabell Brewington
Franklin Hunt

UNION LIGHT
Clyde Epps
Ruby Clark

WALNUT GROVE
Otis Richardson
Herbert Richardson, Jr.
Alston Richardson
Dallas Evans
Merter V. Richardson
Barbara Brayboy
Walter Carter

WEST END

ZION HILL
Billy Locklear
Daniel McMillian
Hubert H. Locklear

OBITUARY REPORT

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Gertrude Chavis

BEAR SWAMP
Deacon Lacy Cummings
Mr. Aleck Locklear
Mrs. Zelphea Lowry
Mrs. Leola Lowry
Mr. Tommy Demery

BETHEL HILL
Mr. William O. Sampson
Rev. S. V. Emanuel
Mrs. Christine Clark

BENSON CHAPEL
Mr. Carvie Owens

BEREA
Mr. John H. Sampson
Mr. Ted Tidwell
Mrs. Bebra Deese

BEULAH
Deacon Clarence Locklear

CAPE FEAR
Mrs. Katherleen Groves
Mrs. Clida Monroe
Mrs. Laney Hammonds
Mr. Rogers Maynor

CEDAR GROVE
Mrs. Annie C. Bryant

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Mr. Watson Stewart

DOGWOOD
Deacon James (Jack) Hunt

ELROD
Mrs. Lee Anna Beltch

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Mr. Dan Clark

LEITCH CREEK
Mrs. Mandy Seagraves
Miss Tonda Dainls

MT. AIRY
Deacon Robert Locklear
Deacon John L. Carter
Mr. Stanley Locklear
Mrs. Suphronia McGirt

MT. BETHEL
Mr. Darry Richardson
Mr. Elzie T. Richardson
Mr. Courtney Evans

MT. ELIM
Rev. James M. Dial

NEW BETHEL
Mrs. Beatrice Carter
Mrs. Ollie Bell
Mrs. Alberta Jacobs

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Evelyn Jacobs
Mr. Lonnie W. Jacobs
Mr. John West Jacobs

NEW POINT
Mr. Nelia Sanderson
Mr. Rochelle Hunt

OAK GROVE
Mrs. McEtta Chavis

PEMBROKE FIRST
Mrs. Viola Brewington
Rev. Chesley Hammonds
Mr. Horace Chavis

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Mary Hunt
Mrs. Almenia Hammonds
Mr. Oberry Oxendine

REEDY BRANCH
Rev. C. S. Warriax
Mr. William Chavis
Mr. George Chavis
Mrs. Mary Ann Hunt
Mrs. Kitty B. Hunt

SOUTH WALNUT
Mr. Micky Bullard

ST. JAMES
Mr. Elvis Mitchell
Mr. Wilbert Spaulding
Mr. Coleman Graham

TABERNACLE
Mr. J. W. Oxendine

TEN MILE CENTER
Deacon Evander Chavis
Mrs. Jessie Cobble

THOMPSON
Deacon Hardrick Dial

TURNPIKE MISSION
Miss Glossie Locklear

UNION LIGHT
Mrs. Mattie Richardson
Mrs. Henrietta Epps
Mrs. Margie Smiling

WALNUT GROVE
Mr. Leroy Evans

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
December 18, 1982

Devotion by Bro. Grady Carter, scripture Hebrews 5: 1-2, 12: 1-2. Prayer was led by Rev. Wade Locklear. Group sang Amazing Grace led by Rev. Grady Cummings. The clerk called the roll. Twenty-eight churches were represented, twenty-one ministers and three members of the Advisory Board. A motion was made to adopt the 1982-83 associational goals that were previously distributed. The motion was seconded and approved. Rev. James D. Dial reported on the Continuing Education Committee and the scholarship fund. Churches were encouraged to provide gifts to this fund on Father's Day, June 19.

Rev. Kelly Sanderson reported that the Advisory Board visited Shady Grove and advised the congregation that continued improper baptist practice could jeopardize their membership. In a later meeting Shady Grove chose to withdraw from the association. Bro. Kelly Sanderson moved that their name be dropped from the roll. Rev. Donald Bullard seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Rev. Welton Lowry reported that the Committee on Committees had met recently to discuss their responsibility.

Time and Place Committee report was given by Rev. King Maynor.

Evangelism Committee report was given by Rev. Nash Locklear.

Bro. James B. Locklear, chairman of the Minutes Preparation Committee reported that the 1982 Annuals were dedicated to Rev. Chesley Hammonds of Pembroke and the late Mr. & Mrs. Troy Bell of New Bethel Baptist Church. The Annuals are expected from the printer in mid-January.

Rev. Michael Cummings, Parliamentarian, at request of the moderator spoke to a constitutional consideration.

Problem - As the constitution now reads there is no authorized person, committee or body to implement the prerogative of Article V.

Suggestion - form a "Credential's Committee" whose function will be to incorporate duties now listed for the Petitions Committee and the following phrase of Section 1 under Article XI Advisory ("to assist churches of the Brunt Swamp Association in adjusting their differ-

ences") and to make any investigation of heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice at the request of the Executive Board.

In summary, this Credentials Committee will examine churches which apply for membership, assist churches with internal problems at requesting that church, and investigate any charges of heterodox teaching and disorderly practice at the request of the Executive Board.

This proposal was referred to the Constitution Committee which will construct a constitutional amendment to be approved at the next Executive Board Meeting and voted on at the next Annual Meeting in October, 1983.

Rev. Sanford Locklear reported that the Missions Committee had met and discussed problems and progress made at Lowry's Chapel. They also discussed the need for leadership at Turnpike Mission.

Mr. Joseph Locklear reported the success of "M" Night, the availability of C. T. Modules for church use and a worship scheduled at Camp Caraway for training team.

Mrs. Alberta Locklear introduced the new WMU Director, Mrs. Katie Harris. Mrs. Locklear reported on the Prayer Retreat held at Gray Pond, the distribution of a quarterly news letter, and plans for the Annual WMU Banquet.

Rev. Tony Brewington distributed copies of his report. The report was received.

Rev. James D. Dial moved that a study of absenteeism by ordained ministers at regular associational business meetings be made. The motion was seconded and approved. The Treasurer distributed copies of the December report and stated that loans made by South Broadway and Mt. Elim, have been paid. The group sang a hymn, Rev. Michael Cummings delivered a challenging message entitled "Going Forward." An offering in the amount of $108.00 was collected for Rev. C. S. Worriax. The meeting was adjourned by Rev. Tommy Swett.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
April 29, 1983

Opening song "Victory In Jesus" — Scripture by our Moderator 1st Corinthians 3rd chapter, verses 1-10. Roll call with twenty-seven churches present, seventeen ministers, six associational officers, and our member to the General State Convention. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

BUSINESS

A motion by Rev. Harvey Brewington to renovate the library in the Baptist Building was seconded and approved.

Brother James B. Locklear offered a motion to put into the Constitution of the Brunt Swamp Baptist Association a copy of the "Baptist Faith and Message." Seconded by Rev. Winford Locklear, the motion carried.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Brother Joseph Locklear gave the Advisory Board report. Bro. Joseph stated that the Board had worked with Cherokee Chapel and South Broadway Baptist Church during March and April.

Committee on Committee Report was given by Rev. Welton Lowry. Rev.

Walton asked that the Resolution, Finance, Constitution, Mission, and Program Committees meet with the Committee on Committees.

Minutes Preparation Committee report was given by Bro. James B. Locklear. Bro. James asked the Board if they had someone in their church who would like to see the 1983 Minutes dedicated to let him know.

Missions Committee Report was given by Rev. Sanford Locklear. Rev. Sanford said that the committee met in the home of Bro. Woodrow Dial on January 27, 1983 and discussed some of the needs at Turnpike Mission and Lowry's Chapel. He said that Bro. Larry Locklear from Mt. Elim was working with Turnpike Mission.

WMU Report was given by Mrs. Katie Harris. She gave a report on the activities of the WMU since the last Executive Board Meeting.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Bible Drill Tournaments for children to be held May 16, 1983 at Mt. Airy Baptist Church.

Youth Bible Drill Tournament will be held May 23, 1983 at Island Grove. The area tournament will be held in Goldsboro.

Rev. Manford Locklear delivered a challenging message. His scripture was taken from Acts 16:1. His theme was "Bearing Pain." One of Rev. Manford's statements was, "Everything that grows must bear some pain." A very timely message for our Association. Closing prayer was led by Roy Jimmy Strickland.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
June 24, 1983

Opening song, "Amazing Grace" was led by Rev. Tony Brewington. A motion by Rev. Manford Locklear naming Rev. Tony Brewington to serve as Moderator pro tem was seconded by Bro. James B. Locklear and carried. Roll call by the clerk with twenty-three churches present, six ministers, one associational officer and the State General Board Member. Minutes of previous meeting were read and approved.

NEW BUSINESS

A motion to renovate the conference room in the Baptist Building by Bro. James B. Locklear was seconded by Rev. Coolidge Cummings and carried.

A motion to put the name Pembroke, North Carolina on the associational van by Bro. James B. Locklear was seconded.

Treasurer's report was given by Carol Paul. A motion to receive by Bro. James Brewington, was seconded and approved.

Rev. Tony Brewington commented on marching in the Fourth of July Parade. He invited all Christians to come and join in the march.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Preachers and Deacons Meeting postponed until July 11, 1983. Bro. Mames Brewington gave directions to the new Baptist Building in Raleigh. A motion to adjourn was seconded and approved. Closing prayer was given by Rev. James B. Hunt.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
September 30, 1983

Song, "Lord I want to be a Christian," led by Rev. Harvey Brewington. Devotion by Rev. Sanford Locklear, Jude 1. Prayer by Bro J. V. Oxendine. Roll call by the clerk with 27 churches, 21 ministers, 7 chairmen of committees present.

Clerk read the minutes and motion to accept by Bro. Joseph Locklear seconded by Bro. Hoover Lloyd was carried.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Continuing Education by Bro. Baker Locklear. He stated how successful the Scholarship Fund had been.

Advisory Board — Rev. Kelly Sanderson stated how busy the committee had been for the past year. He gave a list of Deacons ordained during the year.

Committee on Committees Report was given by Rev. Welton Lowry. A motion to accept by Rev. Welton Lowry was seconded by Bro. Hoover Lloyd. Motion carried.

Time and Place Report was given by Rev. King Maynor. The first day of next Annual Meeting will be held at Pleasant View, second day at Saint James.

Minutes Preparation Committee Report was given by Bro. James B. Locklear.

Finance Committee Report was given by Bro. Purnell Swett. He offered a motion to receive the report seconded by Bro. James B. Locklear and the motion carried.

Program Committee Report was given by Rev. Tony Brewington. Bro. Nash Locklear will have the message the first day of the Annual Meeting and Bro. Winfred Locklear will have the message the second day. Motion to receive this report was given by Bro. Joseph Locklear seconded by Bro. James B. Locklear. Motion carried.

Nominating Committee Report was given by Bro. Hoover Lloyd. Motion to accept was given by Bro. Hoover Lloyd seconded by Rev. Jimmy Strickland.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

As the bearing of fruit brings signs of achievement and glory to a healthy tree, so do the growth of churches and their cooperative ministries bring delight to the association. Burnt Swamp Association has not always been as healthy and fruitful as it is today, and even still it is not without blemish.

There are now, as have been since its planting, broken and non-bearing branches. It is obvious that the church is not so "saintly" as it wishes to profess or fruitful as its head the Lord Jesus Christ instructed it to be. But it is without question pure in its foundation and holy in its purpose and mission. Indeed crises of disenchantment surrounds us. Congregations disapprove of pastoral leadership. Pastors are discouraged by congregational indifference.

As with the early church in the first century, divisions are evident and disobedience to the Spirit of God demeaning to our unity. Certainly there is much to discourage and distract us, there is reason to disapprove of our ways and denounce our waywardness, there is the temptation to give up in digust but the crutch of courage is in the Christ of Calvary. Therefore, with roots in Christ, these associational branches can fare every crises with courage.

SIGNS FOR COURAGE

1. Burnt Swamp Leadership to Lead Convention Conference

   Our associational leadership has been invited to lead a conference among other Indian groups across our nation meeting in Oklahoma City, January 19-21. The Home Mission Board, impressed with Burnt Swamp's organization and achievements, hopes to use us as a model of church cooperation for other Native Americans. The Director of Missions and Moderators will share this responsibility.

2. Bible Institute's First Diploma

   Our Bible Institute which was chartered in 1981 will present its first diploma of achievement at the Annual Meeting in October, 1983. Rev. Wade Locklear has completed twelve courses required to receive the Yokefellow of Divinity degree. The advanced degree, Disciple of Divinity, requires 180 hours, or eighteen courses. Two Fall and Spring Courses are taught each year at the Baptist Building on Tuesdays.

3. Record Church Gifts Bring Association Closer to Self-Support

   A program initiated during the moderatorship of Rev. Michael Cummings, "Survival or Service", has almost exceeded its target date toward making Burnt Swamp a totally self-supporting body by 1985. At that time the convention is expected to terminate salary assistance for Burnt Swamp employees. When the program began in 1980, the associational Budget was $32,021.88. Church gifts for that year totaled $21,464.92 or 67% of the budget. The churches also gave $1,445.75 toward purchase of the Video-Cassette Recording equipment.

   In addition, the Convention assisted the Association with $8,009.76 for salary suppliment. This ending associational year 1982-83 the budget was $38,560.76. Total church gifts to the general fund were $48,529 or 126% of the budget. In addition, churches gave $6,261 to the Museum and $2,961 to the scholarship fund. The convention gave $6,283.00 in salary suppliment.

4. Indian Religion Museum

   The Museum is at the point of completion and will be dedicated as part of the Annual Meeting on Friday, October 14, 1983. Hopefully, Open House can be scheduled for the Thanksgiving Season.

   Historical items are beginning to come in more regularly but few churches have responded. Encourage church members to share old minutes, pictures of old churches or deceased church leaders, and other materials that would tell the story of our religious heritage.

5. Conflict/Stress Workshop Planned

   Ministers and their wives are invited to a workshop on Friday, Dec. 2, designed to help both cope with the stress of conflict resulting from the pastoral ministry. The Pastors will assemble in the Baptist Building and the wives in The House next door. There will be morning and afternoon sessions with lunch provided free. Look for a reservation card in the mail soon.

   A similar conference is planned for deacons on the following day, Saturday, December 3, 9:30 A.M. - 3:30 P.M.

6. Maxine Locklear Appreciation Day

   Miss Maxine Lockear, member of New Point Baptist Church and daughter of Mrs. Pauline Locklear of Rte. 1, Pembroke, is presently serving as a Home Mission Board missionary to the Indians in Oklahoma.

Maxine is the third member from our area to be employed by the Home Mission Board and the first to be commissioned and supported totally by Home Mission Board fundings. Maxine is doing a superb job and is well received and respected as a missionary. A number of needs exit in her work including personal items. It is long due that Burnt Swamp express its appreciation and love for this young lady.

Therefore, Sunday, March 25, 1984 is designated as Maxine Locklear, Home Missionary Day. Each church is encouraged to have special prayer for her on that day and collect a special love offering in memory of Miss Anna Mae Locklear.

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1982-83

Associational ASSIST Team:
Director - Mary Sue McGirt, Rte. 10 Box 38, Lumberton, 738-5820
Adult Leader - Robert Jimenez
Youth Leader - Sally Bullard
Children's Leader - Roslyn Sampson
Preschool Division
Older Preschool - Mary C. Brewer
Younger Preschool - Arnold Oxendine

Workshops attended by team
State VBS Clinic - Ashboro
Clinician for West Region
S. S. Standard - Rockingham
Mary C. Brewer
S.S. Standard - Fayetteville

Local Associational Workshop
S.S. Materials Workshop: Bear Swamp

VBS Clinics
1. Mt. Olive
2. Beulah

Churches Assisted in S. S. Program
Dundarrach

Plans for Next Year (1983-84)
1. S.S. Christmas Banquet
2. Associational S. S. Materials Workshop

Goals for ASSIST Team Program
1. Broaden the interpretation of methods and techniques in using S.S. materials
2. Provide personal assistance to churches when called
3. Interpret the S. S. Standard
4. Recognize individual churches for Improvement in program
5. Provide additional resource materials at Baptist Building
6. Build a stronger working relationship with key leaders
7. More effective promotion of S.S. events

Evaluation:

Strengths

1. Greater desire and willingness to improve the basic methods of teaching
2. More interest in broadening their interpretation of materials
3. A willingness to relate and express opinions
4. A trustworthy attitude in setting and reaching goals
5. Better S. S. organization
6. More local churches promoting Weekly Workers Meetings

Weakness

1. Interpretation of record keeping
2. Communication concerning local, district and State S. S. Workshops

SPECIAL RECOGNITION
Reedy Branch: Self Improvement

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

BOLD GROWTH IN DISCIPLESHIP
Developing Believers Is Our Focus For 1983-1984

We have worked very hard to improve the ongoing Programs that we have presently. I feel the better we plan our work the more people we can get involved and trained, the more disciples we can have for Christ. This is the job of our Church Training.

My wife and I have visited about 29 churches in the Association, at the request of the church. The advisory council we worked with was Cherokee Chapel at Chadburn, N.C.

For five months, 2 Sundays per month, we worked with the council in four areas of our baptist work: **The Church Doctrine Mission and Administration.** We are presently working with another one of our churches in which we hope to help them. We have had a very good year in Church Training. We wish to thank the association for permitting us to do this work, but first we must thank God for all his goodness, for without God we could do nothing.

In the month of May we attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, also in July we attended Church Training week at Ridgecrest. My future plans are to attend the Church Training Conference at Camp Caraway in January of 1984. I realize we have to keep up with church programs in order to help others.

Director: Joseph Locklear,
Rte. 1 Box 49, Pembroke
521-4059

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

For the past four years my wife (Alberta) and I have been going to Ridgecrest for the WMU Week. I attended the Brotherhood Conference during this time. I saw the need for brotherhood materials to assist churches in organizing brotherhood programs in churches. I have helped several of our churches start programs. When I talk to a church about their programs, I tell them the need for all of our Baptist Programs.

Joseph Locklear

WMU ANNUAL REPORT 1982-83

The past year has been a very busy and informative one for the associational WMU workers. We are looking forward to serving our members even better in the future. Your prayers and support are needed and greatly appreciated as we make plans for the new year.

Listed below are the activities of the past year.

1. A Missions Night out was held at the PSU House.
2. A Prayer Retreat was held at Gray Pond Baptist Church.
3. A Tea was held at the Baptist Building for Mission Friend Leaders of the Association.
4. WMU Focus Week was observed with a banquet for Pastors & Wives, WMU Director and husbands.
5. A Mission Study was held for Acteen girls and Leaders of the association.
6. Our own Maxine Locklear (Home Missionary serving in Oklahoma) was guest speaker at a covered dish supper at the House.
7. The Annual WMU Meeting was held at Cape Fear Baptist Church, with Ms. Carolyn Weatherford as guest speaker.
8. A Missions banquet was held at Berea Fellowship Hall, again with Ms. Weatherford as special guest.
9. A GA Tivity on missions was held at the Baptist Building and Pembroke Graded School for all GA girls and leaders.
10. A book study was held at Harpers Ferry Baptist Church *Say No Say Yes to Change* with Ms. Dot. Bell as guest speaker.
11. Dr. Frances Greenway was guest speaker at Harpers Ferry Baptist Church Subject: Mission Work and Needs in Africa.
12. The Associational Workshop was held at Island Grove Baptist Church.
13. The WMU Leaders attended the Annual WMU Staoe Meeting at Ridgecrest. The Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, Two Leadership Workshops at Elizabeth Town and The WMU Conference Week at Ridgecrest.

GOALS FOR 1983-84

1. To assist churches with understanding materials and help organize WMU groups when needed.
2. To build stronger relationships with leaders of the churches.
3. To lead each WMU Organization to increase the depth of its involvement in ministry and witness.
4. To lead organizations to present the image of WMU as members vitally involved in ministry and witness in the community.
5. To continue prayerful support of The Bold Mission Thrust.

Director	Katie Harris	276-0933
Asst. Dir.	Alberta Locklear	521-4059
Area Dir	Audie Mae Hunt	425-5044
Bapt. W Dir.	Lillie M. Brewington	739-7135
Asst. BW Dir.	Geraldine Hunt	422-3291
BYW Dir.	Carol Paul	521-4816
Asst. BYW Dir.	Cathy Locklear	276-3700
Acteen Dir.	Adrend Locklear	521-9332
Asst. Dir.	Patsy Hunt	521-2786
GA Director.	Judith Locklear	739-7806

Asst. Dir.	Edith Locklear	843-3527
Mission Friend Dir.	Gertrude Hunt	628-8852
Asst. Director	Patsy Cummings	276-8470
Mission/Action	Ethel O. Locklear	521-0642
Enlistment/Enlargement	Rosette Locklear	521-9236
Secretary	Normie Bullard	521-0139
Publicity	Patricia Bullard	844-3964
Publicity	Susan Locklear	521-2554
Nominating Committee	Margaret Locklear	521-3803
	Geanie Clark	843-3012
	Debroah Carter	
Area Asst. Dir.	Eileen Spaulding	

ADVISORY BOARD REPORT
1982-83

Duties: To assist churches in the Burnt Swamp Association in ordaining ministers and deacons.

In 1982-83 we assisted the following churches:

Mt. Airy	1	Deacon
St. James	2	Deacons
New Bethel	2	Deacons
Dogwood	2	Deacons
Mt. Olive	2	Deacons
South Broadway	3	Deacons
Mt. Moriah	3	Deacons
Reedy Branch	1	Minister
Cedar Grove	2	Deacons
First Baptist	1	Deacon
Berea	1	Minister
Cape Fear	4	Deacons
Beulah	2	Deacons

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

RECOMMENDED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE

A. Problem:
As the constitution now reads there is no authorized person, committee, or body to execute the prerogative of the association as stated in Article V.

B. Suggested solution:
Article VIII, Section 2, G. Eliminate name "The Membership Committee" and establish "The Credentials Committee." This committee will keep the functions as listed for the petitions and add additional responsibility. The change would read as follows:

THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

1. This committee shall be composed of the associational vice moderators, advisory board chairman, constitution committee chairman, moderator of the Union, and moderator of the Preachers and Deacons. The First Vice

moderator shall serve as chairman. The associational moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members.

2. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, its relations to other member churches of the Association. This committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations.

3. This committee shall **assist** churches of the association in adjusting their differences and make any investigation upon the request of the Executive Board into the heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice of any member church. A report of its findings shall be given to the Executive Board for action.

ARTICLE XI

Eliminate name "Advisory Board" and establish "Ordination Committee" with responsibilities to read as follows:

Article XI Ordination Committee

Section 1. This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers and deacons and shall be appointed annually by the moderator.

Section 2. This committee shall assist churches in ordaining pastors and deacons.

Section 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines.

1983 GENERAL BOARD REPORT

James H. Brewington, Board Member

1. The New Baptist Building in Raleigh was dedicated January 25-26. The new Building cost to the convention was $100,000 under the $750,000 limit set by the convention in 1981.

2. Dr. Cecil Ray, general-secretary-treasurer of the N. C. Baptist State Convention announced his resignation to the General Board effective December 31, 1983.

3. In 1977 the indebtedness of the Convention was $1,800,000. A program was begun to pay off that debt and the final amount will be paid in 1983.

4. The General Board recommended to the convention a campaign to raise $3,000,000 for capital improvements at the N. C. Baptist Assembly at Caswell. An earlier offer to sale the property was rejected.

5. The General Board approved construction to begin at the Caraway Conference Center. The improvements will add 32 guest rooms and five conference rooms.

6. North Carolina Baptist are in their third year of partnership with West Virginia. Two new parnerships have begun with the European Baptist Convention and Togo, Africa.

TREASURER'S REPORT
SEPTEMBER, 1983
(September 1 - 30, 1983)

GENERAL FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.) $4,289.85

Receipts

Berea	193.34	
Mt. Elim	265.00	
Oak Grove	75.00	
Union Light	35.46	
Harpers Ferry	125.00	
Mt. Bethel	50.00	
New Point	70.00	
Rock of Ages	50.00	
Bear Swamp	100.00	
Galilee	252.00	
Pembroke First	50.00	
Walnut Grove	50.00	
WMU	5.00	(Van)
State of N.C.	48.64	
Bapt. Student Union	25.00	(Van)
Anioch	67.00	
Island Grove	200.00	
Mt. Airy	298.93	
Mt. Airy	14.42	(Phone)
Mt. Olive	60.00	
New Hope	280.20	
Union Bapt.	25.00	
	$2,339.99	

Balance **plus** Receipts $6,629.84

Expenditures

Secretary	600.35	
Dir. of Missions	341.04	
Bapt. State Conv.	1,063.10	
Ruth Locklear	20.00	
Joseph Locklear	100.00	
Town of Pembroke	100.00	
CP&L	162.05	
Farm Bureau Ins.	739.00	(Bldg. Ins & Workmen's Comp.)
Customer Account	568.00	(WMU)
Customer Account	97.71	(Bible Inst.)
Southern Bell	49.57	
	$3,840.82	

Balance **minus** Expenditures $2,789.02

MUSEUM

Balance brought forward (Aug.) $1,456.39

Receipts

Rev. C. E. Locklear Family $75.00

Balance **plus** Receipts $1,531.39

SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.) $2,882.68

Receipts

Interest	28.59	
Pleasant View	50.00	
		$78.59

Balance **plus** Receipts $2,961.27

****TOTALS

GENERAL FUND $2,789.02
MUSEUM $1,531.39
SCHOLARSHIP FUND $2,961.27
BUILDING FUND $3,656.50

ASSOCIATIONAL GIFTS for 1982-83
(General, Museum and Scholarship Fund)

Antioch	$ 802.88	New Point	$ 1,102.00
Bear Swamp	1,396.09	Oak Grove	961.00
Benson Chapel	900.00	Pee Dee Chapel	544.85
Berea	2,728.39	Pembroke First	745.00
Bethel Hill	347.50	Piney Grove	371.05
Beulah	712.00	Pleasant View	1,695.19
Burnt Swamp	288.50	Reedy Branch	1,662.99
Cape Fear	1,343.00	Rock of Ages	300.00
Cedar Grove	240.00	Saint James	477.35
Cherokee Chapel	165.00	Sandhills	782.05
Deep Branch	900.00	Shady Grove***	200.00
Dogwood	234.25	Smyrna	1,374.50
Dundarrach	541.29	South Broadway	1,454.00
Elizabeth Heights	225.00	South Hoke	640.00
Elrod	35.00	South Walnut	86.00
Galilee	1,232.10	Tabernacle	807.39
Gospel Tabernacle	806.00	Ten Mile Center	1,036.00
Gray Pond	447.00	Thompson	341.26
Harpers Ferry	1,630.00	Turn Pike Mission	65.00
Island Grove	3,165.50	Union Baptist	443.58
Leitch Creek	132.00	Union Light	602.44
Lowery's Chapel	225.00	Walnut Grove	50.00
Mt. Airy	3,532.35	West End	400.00
Mt. Bethel	900.00	Zion Hill	865.00
Mt. Elim	1,797.37		
Mt. Moriah	590.00		$45,317.23
Mt. Olive	420.00		
New Bethel	1,120.00		
New Hope	1,454.36		

*** *Withdrawn from the Association*

YEARLY REPORT

GENERAL FUND

Receipts		Expenditures
$ 3,905.16	(Brought Forward)	
3,854.90		$ 4,923.22
4,174.05		4,408.86
3,027.36		2,991.07
2,998.96		3,891.41
3,956.52		4,185.95
3,897.67		2,902.29
3,364.31		3,819.67
1,914.06		3,864.32
5,738.38		3,887.44
3,235.45		4,206.41
6,132.78		2,829.11
2,339.99		3,840.82
$48,539.59		$45,750.57
	($2,789.02)	

MUSEUM FUND

Receipts		Expenditures
-0-	(Brought Forward)	
$ 891.50		$ 271.00
1,801.00		1,025.53
450.00		1,380.93
506.00		971.04
57.00		-0-
655.53		25.00
180.67		66.29
500.00		962.04
-0-		-0-
-0-		28.48
1,145.00		-0-
75.00		-0-
$6,261.70		$4,730.31
	($1,531.39)	

SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Receipts		Expenditures
$ 286.57	(Brought Forward)	
9.98		-0-
681.23		
1,694.90		
210.00		
78.59		
$2,961.27	($2,961.27)	

BUILDING FUND

Receipts		Expenditures
$4,000.00	(Brought Forward)	
46.68		$390.18
$4,046.68		$390.18
	($3,656.50)	

GRAND TOTALS

Receipts	$61,809.24
Expense	$50,871.06
****	$10,938.18

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET 1983-84

	Association Budget	State Convention
Education and Promotion:		
VBS	$ 300.00	
Sunday School	500.00	
Church Training	400.00	
WMU	400.00	
Music	100.00	
Evangelism	300.00	
Brotherhood	200.00	
Youth and Camps	250.00	
Training Workshops	400.00	
Miscellaneous	350.00	
Total	$ 3,200.00	
Associational Office:		
Building Insurance	$ 615.00	
Building Maintenance & Improvements	2,000.00	
Postage	400.00	
Office Supplies	400.00	
General Supplies	300.00	
Telephone	825.00	
Utilities	1,900.00	
Library	150.00	
Associational Minutes	900.00	
Audio-Visual	150.00	
Refreshments & Fellowship	200.00	
Office Equipment	300.00	
Van Expenses	750.00	
Total	$ 8,890.00	

Salaries And Allowances:		
Director of Missions	$10,360.00	$3938.00
Director's Travel	2,577.00	613.00
Housing	3,151.00	1,100.00
Utilities	1,323.00	
Convention and Conference	800.00	
Social Security	1,185.00	
Secretary's Salary	9,795.00	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	135.00	
Secretary's Social Security	656.00	
Unemployment Insurance (State & Fed.)	238.00	
Moderator's Convention Expense	300.00	
Moderator's Local Expense	300.00	
Clerk's Expense	300.00	
Total	$31,120.00	$5,651.00
Total Budget	$43,210.00	$5,651.00

Baptist State Convention of N. C. - Cecil A. Ray, General Sec'y - Treas.
Division of Stewardship, O. D. Martin, Jr., Director

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS AND SPECIAL OFFERINGS

Gifts through the Cooperative Program actually received by business office of the Baptist State Convention for the period listed below.

Check this with your church records and please report any difference to O. D. Martin, Jr., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611.

Special offerings from the churches for Baptist causes shown as designated

JAN. 1 THROUGH SEPT. 30, 1983

CHURCHES NAME	** COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ** CURRENT QUARTER	TOTAL TO DATE ABOVE	TO DATE LAST YEAR	** DESIGNATED ** CURRENT QUARTER	TO DATE ABOVE
BURNT SWAMP					
Antioch	33.00	231.00	229.39	.00	100.00
Bear Swamp	.00	260.00	750.00	.00	110.00
Benson Chapel	.00	.00	300.00	.00	.00
Berea	1,882.84	5,582.32	5,793.82	369.00	3,230.76
Bethel Hill	.00	.00	200.00	.00	.00
Beulah	381.00	981.00	975.00	.00	150.00
Burnt Swamp	.00	50.00	50.00	100.00	100.00
Cape Fear	100.00	450.00	425.00	200.00	585.00
Cedar Grove	200.00	200.00	25.00	.00	.00
Cherokee	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Deep Branch	75.00	675.00	206.45	.00	.00
Dogwood	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Dundarrach	.00	82.00	75.00	.00	135.00
Elizabeth Heights	.00	.00	50.83	.00	61.26
Galilee	170.00	170.00	144.00	120.00	320.00
Gospel Tabernacle	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Gray Pond	46.00	46.00	100.00	.00	.00
Harpers Ferry	900.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	115.00	952.00
Island Grove	400.00	800.00	800.00	.00	417.00
Leitch Creek	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Lowerys Chapel	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Mount Airy	2,800.48	4,954.44	2,459.84	.00	1,276.32
Mount Bethel	150.00	500.00	500.00	.00	350.00

Mount Elim	.00	.00	1,050.00	.00	.00
Mount Moriah	85.73	85.73	100.00	.00	.00
Mount Olive	180.00	556.52	450.64	.00	50.00
New Bethel	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	225.00	225.00
New Hope	590.00	590.00	638.00	950.00	950.00
New Point	300.00	900.00	800.00	.00	250.00
Oak Grove	209.00	466.15	322.80	.00	920.90
Pee Dee Chapel	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Pembroke First	233.72	583.72	167.50	.00	150.00
Piney Grove	.00	130.00	100.00	.00	.00
Pleasant View	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,000.00	100.00	100.00
Reedy Branch	440.53	1,773.86	1,570.82	100.00	450.00
Rock of Ages	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Sandhills Community	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
St. James	.00	200.00	200.00	.00	50.00
Shady Grove	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Smyrna	.00	300.00	300.00	.00	125.00
South Broadway WC	.00	.00	.00	.00	494.00
South Hoke	75.00	75.00	99.00	.00	.00
Tabernacle	73.18	173.18	175.00	.00	100.00
Ten Mile Center	150.00	300.00	300.00	.00	125.00
Thompson	50.00	50.00	33.00	.00	.00
Turnpike MS	40.00	40.00	.00	.00	.00
Union	.00	.00	.00	75.00	75.00
Union Light	156.62	416.69	217.52	.00	.00
Zion Hill	277.00	693.00	655.00	.00	200.00
Elrod	.00	75.00	76.38	.00	.00
South Walnut	40.00	40.00	75.00	.00	.00
West End	300.00	700.00	800.00	.00	225.00
Other Than Church	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL	12,639.10	28,130.62	25,914.99	2,354.00	12,277.24

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E, Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Jospeh Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W, D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor

1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch, Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy, New Bethel	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. R. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
1972	New Hope, Bear			
	Swamp, New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Zion Hill			T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt
	Harper's Ferry			Manford Locklear
1980	Island Grove	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial
	Berea			Bruce Swett
1981	Mt. Airy	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Harvie Brewington
	New Point			Jimmy Strickland
1982	Reedy Branch	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Donald Bullard
	West End			James M. Dial
1983	Cape Fear	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Nash Locklear
	Burnt Swamp			Winfred Locklear

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Tony E. Brewington

Address: P.O. Box 997 — City: Pembroke — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held (mid-week)? Y	5 Services held (mid-week)? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter statement etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter death statement etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Romey Revels, Rte. 1 Box 446, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1897	1		X		3	2	146	1	147	0	0	0	250,000	366
Bear Swamp	T. M. Swett, Rte. 1 Box 343, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1882	1		X	6	1	8	195	56	251	0	0	0	500,000	
Benson Chapel	Chalmers Kerns	Robeson	1970	2	X		3	2	4	89	0	86	0	0	0	175,000	1,378
Berea	Ronald Anderson, P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1926	3	X		9	4	6	260	39	299	0	1	36,000	358,000	
Bethel Hill	Glassie Locklear, Jr. 6208 Maple Leaf Gt., Fayetteville, 28306	Robeson	1918	1	X		4	1	3	127	0	127	0	0	0	150,000	10,000
Beulah	Manford Locklear, Rte. 1, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1939	1	X		6	0	0	50	6	56	0	0		100,000	15,000
Burnt Swamp		Robeson	1877	1	X		1	0	1	90	0	90	0	0		300,000	15,000
Cape Fear	James D. Dial, Rte. 2 Box 211, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Cumberld	1922	7	X		11	11	4	2	0	140	0	0		265,000	
Cedar Grove	W. H. Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 213, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1930				7	0	1	40	4	44				115,000	
Cherokee Chapel		Columbus	1946	4	X		2	0	1	29	10	39	0	0		100,000	10,600
Deep Branch	Harvie Brewington, P.O. Box 596, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1882	1		X	8	2	2	133	1	134	0	0		150,000	
Dogwood	Bobby Burns, Rte. 6 Box 454, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1951	1	X		20	0	1	56	4	60	0	0		95,000	
Dundarrach	Dalton Brooks, Rte. 2 Box 375, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Hoke	1972	1		X	0	0	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	120,000	3,455
Elizabeth Heights	Graylin Mitchell, Rte. 1 Box 315, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1951	6	X		2	1	1	49	6	55	0	0	0	37,500	0
Elrod	Tommy Hagans, Rte. 3 Box 343-A, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1972	1	X		6	1	1	87	6	93	0	0	0	300,000	6,000
Galilee	Donald Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Robeson	1950	1		X	7	3	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	230,000	0
Gospel Tabernacle	Prather Sampson, Rte. 6, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1954	1	X		2	0	1	0	0	93	0	0	0	175,000	0
Gray Pond	Lindbergh Chavis, Rte. 2, Box 107, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Scotland	1919	1		X	5	2	1	50	0	50	1	1	0	175,000	0
Harpers Ferry	Steve Jones, P.O. Box 11, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1887	1	X		8	7	2	288	21	309	4	1	0	450,000	7,800
Island Grove	C.M. Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 105-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Robeson	1954	1	X		5	2	0	221	7	228	0	0	0	540,000	29,749
Leitch Creek		Scotland	1949	1	X		0	0	3	13	12	25	0	0	0	0	0
Lowery"s Chapel	Joseph Lowry, Rte. 1 Box 144-A, Raeford, N.C. 28376	Hoke	1954	1		X	5	0	0	58	5	63	0	0	0	45,000	0
Mt. Airy	Michael Cummings, P.O. Box 100, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1915	1	X		22	6	4	468	0	492	0	0	N/A	500,000	0
Mt. Bethel	C.H. Richardson, Rte. 1, Hollister, N.C. 27844	Warren	1958	1	X		14	5	9	400	39	439	0	0	0	250,000	0
Mt. Elim	David Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 181-C, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Hoke	1924	1		X	16	4	1	160	2	162	2	0	N/A	400,000	2,000
Mt. Moriah	William Griffin, 803 Franklin Ave. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1880	1		X	7	2	0	130	5	135	0	0	0	140,000	0

8558 (297/Rev 11-82)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — **YEAR ENDING** September 30, — 1983 (Month & Day)

Association Burnt Swamp Baptist

State North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions Tony E. Brewington,

Address P.O. Box 997 **City** Pembroke **State** N.C. **Zip** 28372

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9 999); Medium City (10 000 49 000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property excluding pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of the associational year
Mt. Olive	Christopher Hunt, P.O. Box 1437, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1883	1		X	10	1	1	110	0	110	0	0		225,000	0
New Bethel		Sampson	1910	1	X		2	0	3	192	23	217	0	0	70,000	225,000	0
New Hope	Donald Carter, Rte. 4 Box 39, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Bladen	1945	1	X		2	0	5	280	25	305	0	1	0	180,000	0
New Point	Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 178, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1945	1	X		11	0	5	163	1	164	0	0	0	250,000	0
Oak Grove	Wade Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 461, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Scotland	1896	1	X		18	0	1	164	0	164	0	0	0	202,400	0
Pee Dee Chapel	Elbert Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 057, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Dillon	1891	1	X		8	8	0	40	39	79	0	0	0	150,000	2,745
Pembroke First	John D. Bryant, Rte. 1 Box 126, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Robeson	1895	3	X		4	3	4	116	0	116	0	0	0	250,000	0
Piney Grove	Kelly Sanderson, P.O. Box 288, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1887	1		X	0	1	4	117	20	137	1	0	0	150,000	0
Pleasant View	King Maynor, Rte. 10, Box 36, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1901	1		X	25	3	1	308	2	310	3	0	0	350,000	37,856
Reedy Branch	Bruce Swett, P.O. Box 1115, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1881	1	X		12	2	5	389	0	389	0	0	0	200,000	0
Rock of Ages	Cleveland Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 15, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Robeson	1979	1	X		7	0	1	25	3	29	0	0	0	60,000	0
Sandhills	Grady Hunt, Rte. 5 Box 578, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Hoke	1978	1	X		1	0	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	75,000	7,500
Smyrna	Douglas Mitchell, Rte. 1 Box 315, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1888	1		X	0	5	27	161	3	164	0	1	0	300,000	0
South Walnut	Grady Carter, 301 South Walnut, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1969	1		X	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0
South Hoke	Horace Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 206, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Hoke	1966	1	X		8	0	0	68	0	68	0	2	0	150,000	7,000
South Broadway	Charles P. Locklear, 211 South Broadway, Baltimore, MD 21224	Baltimore	1968	8	X		13	1	1	120	0	120	0	0	0	300,000	30,000
St. James	Winfred Locklear, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Columbus	1901	1		X	1	0	3	118	33	151	0	0	0	225,000	0
Tabernacle Baptist	Nash Locklear, Rte. 3, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Robeson	1954	1		X	0	4	1	N/A	N/A	123	N/A	N/A	N/A	170,000	N/A
Ten Mile Center	Leonard Gibbs, 3514 Village Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Robeson	1881	1	X		1	3	10	79	5	84	0	5	0	200,000	0
Thompson Community	Wilton Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 446-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1965	1		X	4	0	1	83	0	83	0	0	0	175,000	0
Turnpike Mission	Larry Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 835, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Scotland		1	X		8	3	2	14	3	17	0	0	0	20,000	2,400
Union Light	Romey Revels, Rte. 1 Box 446, Lumberton, N.C.	Robeson	1928	1		X	0	0	2	116	0	116	0	0	0	75,000	0
Union Baptist	Vester Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 65, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1927	1	X		0	0	0	88	0	88	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Grove	Tecumpseh Brayboy, Rte. 3 Box 189-C, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	Warren	1982	1		X	0	85	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	150,000	45,000
West End	Welton Lowry, Rte. 2 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1974	7	X		10	4	8	136	0	136	5	0	0	250,000	50,000
Zion Hill	Ted Brooks, Rte. 2 Box 239, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1919	1	X		18	0	5	141	0	146	0	0	0	150,000	0
Totals							339	182	147	4,342	382	4,807	16	12	106,000	10,442,900	293,969

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist State: North Carolina Associational Sunday School Director: Mary Sue McGirt Address: Rte. 10 Box 38 City: Lumberton, State: N.C. Zip: 28358	(Month & Day)	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrolment	Mission V B S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																				
Antioch	J.W. Chavis, Rte. 7, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	18	32	34	8	15	220	33	1	0	3	0	164	0	0	161	0	101	0	0
Bear Swamp	Marvin Lowry, Rte. 2 Box 100, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	47	66	40	20	31	60	22	6	0	3	0	289	0	289	18	0	131	0	0
Benson Chapel	Robert Oxendine, Rte. 6 Box 347-E, Lumberton, N.C	17	14	23	19	10	28	18	13	0	2	17	0	220	0	220	182	0	185	0	0
Berea	Bennie Sampson, P.O. Box 215, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	47	54	39	30	35	37	24	0	0	4	0	270	0	270	156	0	197	0	0
Bethel Hill	Sherman Brewington, Rte. 10 Box 638, Lumberton, N.C.	0	8	10	16	10	15	39	12	0	0	17	0	137	10	147	140	0	98	0	0
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C.28383	10	8	12	14	20	10	26	0	0	0	8	0	108	0	108	75	0	58	0	0
Burnt Swamp	Marvin Howington, P.O. Box 575, Pembroke, N.C.28372	5	8	25	20	12	20	30	20	6	3	3	0	152	0	152	85	0	83	0	0
Cape Fear	Anthony Jacobs, Box 814, Joel St. Fayetteville,28304	12	28	42	47	44	0	71	38	8	12	34	0	336	0	336	15	0	85	0	0
Cedar Grove	Joe Locklear, P.O. Box 312, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	6	7	10	0	15	0	0	0	6	0	44	8	52	6	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	John Huggins, P.O. Box 501, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	10	10	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	15	0	23	28	14
Deep Branch	Luther Dimery, Rte. 1 Box 382, Rowland, N.C.28383	0	16	10	20	0	18	31	39	0	4	2	0	148	1	149	50	0	88	0	0
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 79-B, Rowland, N.C.28383	6	20	22	30	30	20	20	8	3	1	12	2	174	0	174	140	0	96	0	0
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C 28371	0	11	6	43	9	7	13	5	1	0	4	0	101	0	101	73	0	82	0	0
Elizabeth Heights	William Knight, Rte. 4 Box 993, Lumberton, N.C.28358	0	9	15	7	3	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70	50	0	70	0	0
Elrod	Timothy Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 74, Pembroke, N.C.28372	11	13	15	25	18	24	15	5	0	1	5	0	132	0	132	106	0	88	0	0
Galilee	Henry Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 101-B, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	32	27	31	10	25	40	8	0	0	2	0	168	0	168	25	0	0	142	0
Gospel Tabernacle	Granville Clark, Rte. 1 Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	40	45	15	30	30	55	15	0	1	11	0	236	0	0	0	0	125	0	0
Gray Pond	Chester Chavis, Rte. 3, Laurinburg, N.C. 28365	7	5	10	18	10	22	23	12	0	0	0	0	117	0	117	100	0	76	0	76
Harpers Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 34, Pembroke, N.C.	0	60	94	74	24	38	105	58	0	0	3	0	456	0	456	296	0	120	0	0
Island Grove	James Worriax, Rte. 2 Pembroke, N.C.	0	46	42	76	23	50	87	37	0	0	5	0	366	0	366	60	0	115	0	0
Leitch Creek	Dan McGirt, Rte. 1 Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	3	6	0	5	5	9	2	0	0	30	0	30	0	30	13	0	0	0	0
Lowery's Chapel	Lacy McGee, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	1	4	5	4	2	2	9	7	0	1	5	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Airy	Rencil Locklear, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	3	84	92	84	14	73	116	42	2	0	1	0	515	0	515	315	511	264	0	26
Mt. Bethel	Fletcher Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 254, Hollister, 27844	10	14	41	43	16	8	19	63	0	0	24	5	248	1	249	35	0	0	0	0
Mt. Elim	Henry Dial, Rte. 1 Box 455, Red Springs, 28377	4	21	30	15	20	15	35	30	5	0	15	0	200	0	200	200	0	167	0	0
Mt. Moriah	Vickie Wilkins, Rte. 2 Box 239-H, Red Springs, N.C.	0	30	14	16	10	12	20	30	0	0	5	0	135	0	135	117	0	90	0	0

BSSB-1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: Mary Sue Director
Address: Rte. 10 Box 38 | City: Pembroke | State: N.C. | Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Mt. Olive	Joseph H. Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 120, Lumberton, N.C	0	19	30	24	6	2	24	33	0	0	31	0	169	0	169	113	0	80	0	0
New Bethel	Clifton Simmons, Rte. 4, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	20	26	35	4	0	52	37	8	5	5	0	192	0	192	0	0	126	0	0
New Hope	Mary A. Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 75, Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	44	56	56	17	21	83	37	4	0	7	0	323	0	323	164	0	127	0	0
New Point	James V. Oxendine, Rte. 6 Box 181, Lumberton, N.C.	5	17	43	38	20	73	11	19	1	0	3	0	223	0	223	157	0	117	0	0
Oak Grove	Jesse Mumford, 405 McLaurin St., McCall, S.C.29570	0	19	36	31	37	0	48	8	0	4	17	0	200	2	260	188	0	126	0	0
Pee Dee Chapel	Melvin Marnet, P.O. Box 893, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	7	9	11	0	8	22	0	0	0	2	0	59	0	59	10	0	46	0	0
Pembroke First	Elmer Hunt, P.O. Box 717, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	7	18	18	7	0	30	19	0	0	3	0	102	0	102	12	0	75	0	0
Piney Grove	Don Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 512, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	10	10	18	25	20	18	40	35	5	0	2	0	183	0	183	8	0	45	0	0
Pleasant View	Glenn Oxendine, P.O. Box 685, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	27	19	36	50	75	94	0	2	2	5	0	310	0	310	23	0	151	0	0
Reedy Branch	Curley Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 70 Rowland, N.C. 28383	15	36	63	67	32	45	75	24	0	0	10	0	367	0	367	266	0	176	0	0
Rock of Ages		2	6	12	12	8	3	16	4	3	8	7	0	81	0	81	65	0	230	230	0
Sandhills	Billy Locklear, P.O. Box 283, Aberdeen, N.C.	0	6	6	6	0	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	35	0	35	30	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C.28358	0	41	58	62	25	50	51	36	4	4	4	0	330	0	330	240	0	190	0	0
South Walunt		0	7	3	6	7	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	0	0	38	0	0
South Hoke		0	20	17	13	14	25	15	20	0	0	2	0	126	0	126	124	0	120	0	0
South Broadway	Lindsey Locklear, 405 Milton Ave, Baltimore, MD.	0	20	20	13	15	8	64	12	0	0	4	0	156	0	156	105	0	213	0	0
St. James	Haynes Graham, Rte. 1 Box 74, Lake Waccamaw,28450	15	7	11	35	22	22	17	18	10	5	10	2	174	0	174	120	0	60	80	0
Tabernacle Baptist	Rondy Hardin, Rte. 4 Box 661, Lumberton, N.C.	7	31	31	31	23	25	30	24	0	0	0	0	202	25	227	132	0	113	0	0
Ten Mile Center	Tommy R. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 58-A, St. Pauls,28384	0	22	26	11	6	8	23	15	5	0	3	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson	Gray V. Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 276, Lumberton, N.C	0	0	6	10	9	3	18	0	0	0	5	0	47	0	0	44	0	37	0	0
Turnpike Mission	Lavern Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 150, Wagram, 28396	0	8	7	12	7	6	5	2	3	0	2	0	52	0	52	35	0	50	0	0
Union Baptist	Dean Jacobs, Rte. 7, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	8	8	7	7	16	0	14	28	5	0	2	0	95	0	95	15	0	89	0	0
Union Light	Edward Epps, Rte. 1 Box 83, Maxton, N.C.28364	0	15	10	25	15	16	28	15	0	2	10	0	36	0	136	78	0	65	0	0
Walnut Grove	Dallas Evans, Rte. 3 Warrenton, N.D. 27589	4	6	7	15	6	5	10	7	0	3	6	8	77	3	80	18	0	80	80	0
West End	Lena Tubbs, Rte. 3 Box 276, Lumberton, N.C.	3	8	33	45	20	25	15	5	0	0	3	0	157	0	157	97	0	105	0	0
Zion Hill	David McMillan, Rte. 1 Box 73-K, Shannon, 28386	6	34	67	34	17	38	17	40	0	0	3	0	256	0	256	280	0	300	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Joseph Locklear
Address: Rte. 1 Box 49 — City: Pembroke — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N C M T /Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Antioch		3	9	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	39	N
Bear Swamp	Neil Lowry, Rte. 3 Box 159, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	5	12	7	0	0	0	0	24	2	0	62	N
Berea	Harold B. Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 113-DD, Maxton, N.C. 28364	21	29	30	11	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	98	Y
Cape Fear	Donna Ralb, 5926 Spinner Rd, Hope Mills, N.C.	1	4	4	22	0	16	0	0	0	7	0	38	Y
Cherokee Chapel	John Huggins, P.O. Box 501, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	10	12	8	2	0	10	0	0	0	10	20	72	Y
Deep Branch	Jackie Strickland, Rte. 6 Box 487-A, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	6	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	37	N
Dundarrach	Richard Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 50, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	7	20	0	8	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	59	N
Elrod		12	8	6	12	5	13	2	0	0	2	0	60	Y
Galilee		0	5	4	2	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	19	N
Harpers Ferry	Bill J. Brewington, P.O. Box 973, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	10	25	15	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	Y
Island Grove	Harold Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 162, Maxton, N.C. 28364	6	10	24	39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	80	Y
Mt. Airy	Tommy Gist. Railroad Street, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	15	32	25	32	0	18	0	0	30	2	0	154	Y
New Hope	Roy L Freeman, Rte. 1 Bolton, N.C. 28423	5	7	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	N
New Point	Jerry R. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 122, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	8	16	12	22	8	13	0	0	0	4	0	83	N
Pee Dee	Joseph Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 332, Hammer, S.C. 29547	7	9	11	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	59	N
Pleasant View	Linda Hunt, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	1	8	11	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	44	N
South Hoke	Ralph Slate, Rte. 1, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	6	10	5	19	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	43	N
Turnpike Mission	Tracey Miller, Rte. 2 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	4	10	6	0	18	0	0	18	2	0	58	N
Union Baptist	Stenson Sampson, Rte. 1 Box 255-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	10	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	N
West End	Lloyd Locklear, 2906 Olive Dr., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	10	20	30	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	86	Y
Zion Hill	Maxie Maynor, Rte. 1 Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	10	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
Bethel Hill	Cinder H. Graham, Rte. 4 Box 158, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	15	0	17	0	5	0	3	0	40	30	5
Berea	Miriam Oxendine, P.O. Box Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	8	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	35	18	24
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnt Swamp	Roxanne K, Maynor, P. O. Box 14, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	1	0	14	12	0
Cedar Grove	Particia Ann Kramer, 307 Gertrude St. Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	Kathleen Hammond, Rte. 2 Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	0	0	1	0	8	2	2	2	15	1	0
Deep Branch	J. R. Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 146, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	20	0	6	0	4	0	30	18	0
Dogwood	Lanley Hunt, P.O. Box 40, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	8	10	10	0	12	4	5	32	51	12	6
Dundarrach	Mexanna Oxendine, Rte. 1, Box 50, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	20	0	0	4	0	3	0	27	13	0
Elizabeth Hieghts	Rosie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7, Lumberton, N.C.												
Elrod	Mary R. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 73, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	7	8	6	15	0	5	0	2	0	43	39	0
Galilee	Alice Locklear, Rte. 3, Box 277, Maxton, N.C. 28364	3	9	6	0	0	10	0	1	0	29	25	0
Harpers Ferry	Maggie Mercer, P.O. Box 283, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	5	15	5	40	16	0	0	3	0	84	50	0
Island Grove	Vietta Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 296, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	10	15	25	0	10	0	5	0	65	45	0
Mt. Airy	James M. Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 267, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	22	20	15	84	0	7	0	4	0	152	80	15
Mt. Bethel	Regina Mills, Rte. 3 Box 176-D, Warrenton, N.C. 27549	0	20	10	40	0	2	1	1	0	74	18	20
Mt. Olive	Patrisse Locklear, Rte. 10, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	17	0	4	0	2	0	23	20	0
New Bethel	Travis Bell, Rte. 3 Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	15	15	0	15	12	4	0	61	50	0
New Hope	Brenda Moore, Rte. 1 Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	2	15	24	0	0	0	4	0	45	38	12
New Point	Sandra Oxendine, Rte. 6 Box 101, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	4	24	0	0	0	4	0	32	28	0
Pembroke First	Fannie Lowry, P.O. Box 491, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10	0
Piney Grove	Patricia Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 520, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	7	0	18	12	0
Pleasant View	Angeleta Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 54, Fairmont, N.C. 28340												
Reedy Branch	Larry Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 347-G, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	8	0	33	20	0
Rock of Ages	Elaine Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 107-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	6	8	0	3	2	2	5	26	2	8

BSS8 - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association
Burnt Swamp Baptist
State
North Carolina
Associational Music Director
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
St. James	Ruby Campbell, Rte. 1 Box 708, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	0	0
Tabernacle Baptist	Helen Locklear, Rte. 4 Box 319-B, Lumberton, N.C. 28358												
Union Light	Edna Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 82, Maxton, N.C. 28364	1	4	16	3	0	0	0	2	0	26	20	0
Walnut Grove	Jennifer Brayboy, Rte. 3 Box 109, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	7	6	18	0	3	1	2	8	45	15	15
Zion Hill	Catrina Oxendine	0	15	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	29	17	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Katie Harris
Address: Rte. 3 Box 306, City: Laurinburg, State: N.C., Zip: 28365

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actsers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actsers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Antioch	Linda C. Carter, Rte. 1, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	21	6	0	15	5	0	47
Bear Swamp	Leothea Jacobs, Bruce St. Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	14	10	0	4	4	32	0	14	10	0	0	0	0	24
Benson Chapel	Adell Lewis, Rte. 1 Box 265, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	1	15
Berea	Mary Bell, P. O. Box 387, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	16	20	0	12	3	0	61
Beulah	Florance Oxendine, Rte. 3 Box 150, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Burnt Swamp	Dorothy Chavis, 3231 Fairmaont Rd., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	8	8	20	3	0	50
Cape Fear	Audie Hunt, 2608 Adenplace, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	9	9	0	5	8	6	0	37
Deep Branch	Lillie Mae Brewington, Rte. 6 Box 419, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	2	6	0	8	2	0	21
Dogwood	Sally Hunt, Rte. 2, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	10	6	0	16	0	0	0	12	5	4	0	21
Dundarrach	Margaret Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 77, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	15	15	0	10	5	4	59
Elizabeth Heights	Rosie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Elrod	Paulette Deese, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	2	5	4	5	3	0	19	3	8	10	4	6	3	0	34
Galilee	Patricia Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	15	5	3	6	3	0	47
Gray Pond	Ruby Lee Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 76, Laurinburg, 28365	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	10	11	0	5	1	0	42
Harpers Ferry	Susan Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 196, Rowland, N.C. 28383	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	27	22	17	0	13	5	0	84
Island Grove	Normie Bulldard, Rte. 3 Box 173-F, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	10	7	5	2	0	31
Mt. Airy	Mary Jane Bryant, Rte. 1 Box 53, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	37	19	7	7	12	9	0	91
Mt. Bethel	Blanch C. Mills, Rte. 1 Box 60, Hollister, N.C. 27844	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	14	9	3	19	2	0	62
Mt. Elim	Elsie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 71, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	35	5	0	44
New Bethel	Alice Locklear, Rte. 3 Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
New Point	Christine Griffin, Rte. 4 Box 609, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	5	9	3	0	24
Oak Grove	Bobbie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 743, McCall, S. C.29570	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	8	7	5	17	6	0	51
Pembroke First	Essie Locklear, P.O. Box 253, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Piney Grove	Gerturede Hunt, Rte. 1 Fairmont, N.C. 28340	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	10	8	0	0	0	1	0	19

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Katie Harris

Address: Rte. 3 Box 306, City: Laurinburg, State: N.C., ZIP: 28365

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Pleasant View	Esther Smith, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	23	0	15	6	6	0	50
Reedy Branch	Fannie B. Locklear, Rte. 8 Box 648, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
South Broadway	Minnine Maynor, 31 N. Milton Ave. Baltimore, MD. 21205	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	9	6	6	9	2	0	36
South Hoke	Darlene Goins, Rte. 1, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Smyrna	Jessie Lee Hunt, Rte. 5 Box 580, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	8	6	13	5	2	0	39
St. James	Mary Graham, Rte. 1 Box 704, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	10	10	15	10	3	0	53
Tabernacle Baptist	Margaret Sampson, Rte. 4 Lumberton, N.C. 28358															
Ten Mile Center	Deena Revels, Rte. 1 Box 141, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	9
Union Baptist	Mildred Strickland, Rte. 3 Box 288, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Walnut Grove	Barbara Brayboy, Rte. 3 Box 189-C, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	5	4	4	0	10	1	24	6	5	5	0	10	2	1	28
West End	Gladys Locklear, Rte. 4 Box 425, Lumberton, N.C. 28358															
Zion Hill	Edith Locklear, Rte. 1, Shannon, N.C. 28386	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	2	7	0	10	5	0	30

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Joseph Locklear

Address: Route 1 Box 49 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Antioch	Lockee R. Carter, Rte. 1 Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	9
Bear Swamp	Hubbard Lowry, Eureka Road, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	10	15	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	31
Benson Chapel	Lathern Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 302-B, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12
Berea		40	14	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	48
Cape Fear	Cornelious Emanuel, Rte. 1 Box 92, Godwin, N.C.	4	6	2	0	12	0	0	2	0	26
Deep Branch	Robert Meeham, Rte. 4 Box 450, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	17	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 79-B, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	10	10	4	6	4	15	49
Dundarrach	Richard Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 50, Red Springs, N.C. 28377										
Galilee	Verlis Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 26, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	7	5	1	0	2	2	0	2	0	19
Gray Pond	Chester Chavis, Rte. 3 Laurinburg, N.C. 28365	7	4	2	0	2	2	2	1	0	20
Harpers Ferry	Jim Burns, 309 Anna St. Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	5	0	35
Island Grove	Jerry Lowry, Rte. 3 Box 173, Maxton, N.C. 28364	5	7	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	20
Mt Airy	Lacy Cummings, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	30	15	2	0	0	22	5	3	0	80
Oak Grove	Harold McCall, Rte. 1 Box 758, McCall S. C. 29570	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Pleasant View	Donnie L. Hunt, Rte. 1, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	15	12	6	30	0	0	0	0	0	64
Reedy Branch	Larry W. Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 347-G, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Lewis Bullard, Rte. 5 Box 287, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	10	10	2	41	0	0	0	4	0	67
South Broadway	Willie Hunt, 5620 Daybreak Terrace, Baltimore, MD. 21206	7	4	3	16	0	0	0	4	0	34
South Hoke	Anthony Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 610, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	9
Union Baptist	Dean Jacobs, Rte. 7, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8
West End	John B. Locklear, Rte. 6 Box 372, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	Ronald Jones, Rte. 3 Box 820-C, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	2	8	3	5	12	30

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 1983

Association (Month & Day)

Burnt Swamp Baptist

State

North Carolina

Associational Treasurer

Carol Paul

Address P.O. Box 353 City Pembroke State N.C. Zip 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Contributor Participation as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Willie S. McNeil, Rte. 1 Box 284, Lumberton,28358	27	2	4	26,530	0	26,530	0	26,530	0	8,580	0	4,386	1,554	1,132	25,643
Bear Swamp	Newman Oxendine, Rte. 4 Box 238, Lumberton, N.C.	40	6	4	35,000	2,000	37,000	0	37,000	0	11,728	0	0	2,800	10,375	24,903
Benson Chapel	Stanton Strickland, P.O. Box 578, Rowland, N.C.28383	17	3	3	26,392	0	26,392	0	26,392	0	5,108	0	0	997	9,775	15,880
Berea	W. X. Oxendine, 308 Pine St. Pembroke, N.C. 28372	55	15	6	57,551	23,632	81,183	0	81,183	0	15,042	0	0	4,616	10,404	30,062
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rte. 10 Box 758, Lumberton,N.C	1	0	0	21,030	1,000	22,030	0	22,030	10,000	4,200	20,500	0	821	4,563	30,084
Beulah	Berline Clark, Rte. 3 Box 41, Rowland, N.C. 28383	25	10	5	19,725	0	19,725	0	19725	0	8,000	0	5,820	400	3,000	17,220
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 834, Lumberton, N.C.	20	0	0	22,649	0	22,649	0	22,640	0	4,200	2,589	15,000	600	7,980	20,745
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St. Fayetteville	60	0	0	37,678	2,773	40,450	0	40,450	0	10,064	0	0	1,625	15,700	27,387
Cedar Grove	Josephine Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 418, Fairmont, N.C.	0	0	0	5,100	1,080	0	0	6,180	0	2,000	1,000	0	378	3,000	3,378
Cherokee Chapel	John Huggins, P.O. Box 501, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	4	2	1	5,342	1,569	6,911	500	7,411	0	1,957	698	1,504	471	587	4,589
Deep Branch	Percy Oxendine, P.O. Box 386, Pembroke, N.C.28372	12	4	4	28,246	0	28,246	0	28,246	0	7,000	0	0	4,536	6,825	18,361
Dogwood	Jimmy Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 134, Rowland, N.C. 28383	10	0	0	3,500	625	4,125	0	4,125	3,936	5,455	3,036	0	385	550	9,426
Dundarrach	Ronald Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 767, Shannon, N.C.28386	10	5	5	15,149	1,176	16,325	0	16,325	2,400	425	4,739	1,818	1,304	5,986	14,299
Elizabeth Hieights	Jiles Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7, Lumberton, N.C.28358	7	2	4	0	1,907	5,720	0	7,627	0	3,175	0	0	243	2,217	5,635
Elrod	John Earl Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 374, Rowland,28383	0	0	0	32,540	0	32,540	0	32,540	0	10,450	21,728	454	556	0	33,188
Galilee	Adell Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 231-B, Red Springs,	0	0	4	25,299	0	26,197	0	26,791	0	13,053	2,103	0	1,260	2,257	19,267
Gospel Tabernacle	Sally L. Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 41, Rowland, N.C. 28382	15	0	0	22,760	0	0	0	22,760	0	6,800	0	0	1,759	9,291	17,850
Gray Pond	Hubert Clark, Rte. 3 Box 112, Laurinburg, N.C.	0	5	15	14,581	0	14,581	0	14,581	5,000	6,000	800	2,062	660	0	9,522
Harpers Ferry	Oberon Lowry, P.O. Box 266, Pembroke, N.C. 28372		6	2	64,989	2,287	67,276	350	67,626	0	21,494	4,250	566	5,603	11,375	43,288
Island Grove	James Harold Collins, Rte. 3 Box 244, Maxton,28364	75	3	3	58,600	3,400	62,000	0	62,000	10,000	25,176	1,200	14,508	4,275	8,180	53,139
Leitch Creek	Clary B. Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 98-A, Maxton, 28364	0	0	0	5,966	0	5,966	0	5,966	0	1,200	3,352	0	200	0	4,552
Lowery's Chapel	Brenda Lowry, Rte. 1 Box 144-A, Raeford, N.C.	8	0	0	2,512	321	2,833	0	2,833	0	0	0	0	83	1,226	1,309
Mt. Airy	Harold F. Locklear, Box 673, Pembroke, N.C.	40	6	4	75,000	27,000	102,000	1000	103,000	0	20,517	0	0	3,419	14,844	38,781
Mt. Bethel	Johnny A. Richardson, Rte. 1, Hollister, 27844	0	4	4	24,209	0	24,209	0	24,209	0	4,620	0	0	1,375	13,774	5,995
Mt. Elim	Henry Dial, Rte. 1 Box 455, Red Springs, N.C.28377	75	0	4	52,000	0	52,000	0	52,000	0	6,304	0	0	2,500	3,200	21,504
Mt. Moriah	John W. Hardin, Rte. 8 Box 288, Lumberton,28358	20	4	0	17,159	0	17,159	0	17,159	0	8,200	0	0	884	2,637	11,721
Mt. Olive	Grover Locklear, Rte. 10, Box 816, Lumberton, N.C	8	4	3	26,057	3,707	29,864	1,005	30,769	0	9,600	6,497	0	1,201	14,745	13,566

BSS8 - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Carol Paul
Address: P.O. 353 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program paid as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational paid as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
New Bethel	Romie Simmons, Rte. 1 Clinton, N.C. 28328	38	4	4	49,188	1,091	50,279	0	0	0	15,646	0	0	2,556	17,040	25,232
New Hope	Leta Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 75, Bolton, N.C. 28423	25	4	4	34,634	0	34,634	0	6,437	1,454	0	1,992	0	1,992	11,361	21,244
New Point	Keirn Morgan, Rte. 6 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C.	20	6	4	23,190	0	23,190	23,190	23,190	0	5,231	0	0	1,699	11,962	18,892
Oak Grove	Koyala Clark, Rte. 3 Box 271, Laurinburg, N.C.	0	0	0	25,180	64	25,244	0	25,244	0	8,875	0	0	2,084	4,063	15,013
Pee Dee Chapel	Flonnie Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 332, Hamer S.C. 29547	0	0	0	11,165	0	11,165	0	11,165	0	1,00	2,055	0	735	5,896	9,686
Pembroke First	Essie Locklear, P.O. Box 253, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	7	10	4	15,395	185	15,580	0	15580	0	6,700	0	0	1,250	4,157	12,107
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 400, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	10	0	0	16,025	0	16,025	0	16,025	0	4,713	0	0	1,024	5,584	11,321
Pleasant View	Joseph Freeman, P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	10	3	6	44,153	0	44,153	0	44,153	30,000	17,400	30,000	2,028	2,365	4,250	56,043
Reedy Branch	Larry R. Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 53, Lumberton, N.C	40	5	3	42,659	5,975	48,634	260	48,894	0	17,850	0	0	3,590	12,401	33,841
Rock of Ages	Leslie Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 18-B, Red Springs, N.C.	5	2	3	0	1,200	1,200	0	1,200	0	1,425	0	0	185	0	1,610
Sandhills	Joseph Tyler, Rte. Box 190, Raeford, N.C. 2837 6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	128	0	128
Smyrna	Clarence Hammonds, Rte. 5 Boc 606-E, Lumberton,	20	1	4	44,004	0	44,004	2,471	46,476	0	15,600	11,946	0	1,567	16,533	44,648
South Hoke	Evon Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 627, Red Springs, N.C	20	0	0	0	0	0	23,140	23,140	0	4,500	1,400	9,000	2,088	6,200	23,188
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 136, Lumberton, N.C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,000	0	0	200	0	0
South Broadway	Wilma Dial, 25 N. Milton Ave, Baltimore, MD.	80	0	4	36,077	1,844	37,921	0	37,921	0	12,789	14,649	43,235	2,000	0	72,674
St. James	James R. Mitchell, Rte. 1 Lake Waccamaw, 28450	20	5	2	15,400	4,000	19,400	1,500	20,900	0	5,000	0	0	850	1,500	7,350
Tabernacle	Grover Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C.28372	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,160	7,433	0	1,050	7,310	21,953
Ten Mile Center	Joyce R. Lowry, Rte. 7 Box 291-B, Lumberton, N.C.	8	2	4	0	0	14,898	1,105	16,003	0	6,026	0	0	802	200	7,028
Thompson Community	Mary Clark, Rte. 6 Box 291, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	4	0	4	0	2,400	9,094	0	9,094	0	3,225	0	0	291	4,410	7,926
Turn Pike	Edson Brewer, Rte. 1 Box 188, Raeford, N.C. 2837 6	4		4	7,929	603	8,532	0	8,532	3,000	0	6,200	590	0	680	7,470
Union Baptist	Hazel Jacobs, Rte. 4 Box 673, Lumberton, N.C	0	0	0	14,045	4,500	18,545	0	0	0	3,750	4,350	0	938	1,711	10,749
Union Light	Zeak Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 82, Maxton, N.C. 28364	15	3	3	21,155	526	0	21,681	21,681	0	6,635	0	0	1,412	1,281	9,328
Walnut Grove	Martin Richardson Rte. 3 Box 188, Warrenton, N.C 27589	5	3	5	500	10,000	10,500	0	10,500	45,000	0	45,000	6,000	300	1,000	51,400
West End	Welbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C.28358		5	2	27,924	0	27,924	0	27,924	0	8,700	0	6,600	1,759	6,470	20,529
Zion Hill	Odell Locklear, Rte. 7 Box 114, Shannon, N.C.28386	24	3	5	36,868	134	37,002	0	37,002	0	6,650	4,000	0	2,404	5,858	18,912

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: John G. Deese
Address: P.O. Box 622 — City: Pembroke — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church-sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	KatherineD. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 121,St. Pauls, N.28384	0	0	0	521	1,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,040	1,561
Bear Swamp	Willie C. Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 47, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	1,000	1,126	100	150	150	0	0	0	0	2,900	4,426	5,426
Benson Chapel	Wilbert E. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 183, Rowland, N.C. 28382	0	0	0	792	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,173	1,973	2,765
Berea	Rhonda I. McDowell, P.O. Box 249, Pembroke, N.C.28372	0	0	0	7,486	2,520	391	800	1,779	0	0	0	0	3,132	8,622	16,108
Bethel Hill	Jackie Jones, Rte. 1 Box 154, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	200	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	860	1,060
Beulah Baptist	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C.28383	0	0	0	1,381	625	50	50	100	0	0	0	0	0	825	2,206
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4, Box 834, Lumberton, N.C.28358	0	0	0	50	150	0	50	50	0	50	0	0	0	300	350
Cape Fear	Nancy Jacobs, 121 Indian Drive, Fayetteville, N.C.28301	0	0	0	450	1,343	70	315	310	60	70	70	70	15	2,323	2,773
Cedar Grove	Gladys Keams, P.O. Box 87, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	200	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	440
Cherokee Chapel	John Huggins, P.O. Box 501, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	698	0	698	100	200	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	300	1,098
Deep Branch	Herbert Lloyd, P.O. Box 123, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	724	0	0	50	50	100	100	0	0	100	400	1,104
Dogwood	Laney Hunt, P.O. Box 40, Rowland, N.C. 28383	2,300	425	2,725	0	0	0	285	0	0	90	0	50	125	550	3,275
Duncarrach	Billy Jacobs, Rte. 3 Box 304-C, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	82	57	0	60	100	100	0	0	0	0	317	399
Elizabeth Heights	Evelyn Knight, 618 E. Fifth St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	38	200	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	261	299
Elrod	Tommy Locklear, P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	75	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	125
Galilee	Gentry Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 26-A, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	2,104	4,200	5,044	170	1,062	120	200	200	100	0	0	0	0	1,682	6,896
Gospel Tabernacle	Carline Oxendine, P.O. Box 962, Pembroke, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	1,100
Gray Pond	Sterling Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 255-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harpers Ferry	Anderson Jones, Rte. 3 Box 154, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	3,600	1,500	500	612	600	0	0	0	0	3,156	6,368	9,968
Ieland Grove	Denise Jones, Rte. 2 Box 200, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	1,867	2,177	0	417	250	0	0	0	0	0	2,844	4,711
Leitch Creek	Betty Ann Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 117-A, Maxton, N.C.28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowery Chapel	Nancy Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 144-A, Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	125
Mt. Airy	Earl Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 351, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1,000	0	1,000	4,955	2,584	1,108	542	394	0	0	0	0	0	4,628	10,582
Mt. Bethel	Dorothy R. Richardson, Rte. 1 Box 345-A, Hollister,27844	0	0	0	600	600	0	100	0	0	200	0	0	160	1,661	2,260
Mt. Elim	Shelly Dial, Rte. 1 Box 456, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	1,560	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,260	2,260
Mt. Moriah	Randall Smith, Rte. 1 Box 126-B, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,561	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,561	2,561
Mt. Olive	Joann Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 816, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	556	360	460	50	50	0	0	0	0	1,063	1,983	2,539

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: John G. Deese

Address: P.O. Box 622 | City: Pembroke | State: N.C. | Zip: 28372

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)														
New Bethel	Wilbert Bell, Rte. 3, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	1,125	1,270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,075	2,345	3,470
New Hope	Letress Hammonds, P.O. Box 571,Kennansville, N.C 28349	0	0	0	640	1,381	250	300	400	0	0	0	0	60	2,391	3,031
New Point	Jerry R. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 122, Laurinburg, N.C.28352	0	0	0	1,300	995	0	250	250	0	0	0	0	0	1,495	2,795
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rte. 3 Box 231, Laurinburg, 28352	0	0	0	1,487	900	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	366	1,330	2,817
Pee Dee Chapel	Pauline Lowry, Rte. 1 Box 784-B, Clio, S. C. 29525	0	0	0	0	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	411	411
Pembroke First	Sylvia Oxendine, P.O. Box 1372, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	883	690	773	50	75	0	0	0	0	950	2,538	3,421
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 520, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Pleasant View	Terry McGirt, P.O. Box 522, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	1,300	1,695	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	1,123	2,918	3,518
Reedy Branch	Albert Hammonds, Rte. 6 Box 380, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	2,107	1,275	100	100	100	0	100	100	50	2,923	4,748	6,855
Rock of Ages	Veronica Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 116, Lumberton, N.C.28358	0	1,425	1,425	100	300	0	300	100	0	100	0	0	0	800	2,325
Sandhills	Joseph Tyler, Rte. 1 Box 190, Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Eunice Locklear, Rte. 5, Box 286, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	300	1,200	300	50	75	22	100	100	100	0	1,947	2,247
South Hoke	Robert R. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 648, Red Springs, N.C28377	0	100	100	100	900	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	950	1,050
South Walnut	Yvonnie Sampson, Rte. 3 Box 107, Lumberton, N.C.28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Broadway	Hazel Hunt, Daybreak Terrace, Baltimore, MD 21206	0	0	0	0	800	0	214	227	104	0	0	0	0	1,345	1,345
St. James	John Webb, Rte. 1 Box 642,Lake Waccamaw, 28450	0	800	800	1,200	200	200	250	150	200	150	150	150	200	1,650	3,650
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ten Mile	Cherry Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C.28384	0	0	0	300	615	0	125	150	0	0	0	0	0	890	1,190
Thompson	Gary V. Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 276, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	7,926	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turn Pike	Brenda F. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 150, Wagram, N.C. 28396	0	0	0	40	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	185
Union Baptist	Stenson Sampson, Rte. 1 Box 255-A, Pembroke, N.C.28372	0	0	0	0	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340	340
Union Light	Dianne Richardson, Rte. 1 Box 19-B, Maxton, N.C.28364	0	0	0	729	0	490	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	526	1,255
Walnut Grove	Ernestine Richardson, Rte. 3 Box222, Warrenton, N.C27589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West End	Edward Sampson, P.O. Box 1191, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	1,200	300		1,521							3,021	
Zion Hill	Larry J. Ivey, Rte. 2 Box 47-C, St. Puals, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	619	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,750	3,200	3,819

BSS8 - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Sanford Locklear
Address: Rte. 2 Box 310 — City: Pembroke — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No church-type missions started during the year	30 No church-type missions currently operating	31 No other type missions started during the year	32 No other type missions currently operating	33 No New Sunday School Members	34 No persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 G=growing S=stable D=declining	42 Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LRW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B M T prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y=Yes N=No											
Antioch	Mitchell H. Carter, 2904 Olive Dr., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Bear Swamp	W. B. Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 109, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Benson Chapel	Wilbert Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 183, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Berea	Douglas Hunt, P.O. Box 483, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	13	0	1,779	0	N	0	20	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rte. 10, Box 758, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Beulah	Kenny R. Strickland, Rte. 3 Box 156, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0																
Burnt Swamp	Hubert Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 30-A2, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	4	0	50	0			152	2	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	45	0	315	0	N	0	104	2	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Cedar Grove	Edward Joe Locklear, Rte. 1 Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	3	5	3	2	8	14	0	0	N	14	10	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Deep Branch	Luther Dimery, Rte. 1 Box 302, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	21	0	50	0	N	3	18	3	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 79-B, Rowland, N.C. 28364	1	2	1	0	30	0	0	0	R	3	75	0	S	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C. 28371	1	1	1	0	0	15	60	0	N	0	85	0	G	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Elizabeth Heights		0	0	0	0	12	0	30	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 374, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	6	25	0	0	N	0	10	0	G	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Galilee	Daniel Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 227, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	15	0	200	0	N	0	0	0	G	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Gospel Tabernacle	David Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 144, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	0	43	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Gray Pond	O. H. Hardin, Rte. 3 Laurinburg, N.C. 28365	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	0	N	0	55	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Harpers Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 34, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	22	0	612	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Island Grove	Monroe Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 355, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	7	0	472	1	N	0	138	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Leitch Creek	Lacy Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 98-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lowery' Chapel	Wolbert Bullard, Rte. 1 Aberdeen, N.C. 28315	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Airy	Alton Hagans, Rte. 10, Box 234, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	12	0	525	0	N	90	50	0	G	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Mt. Bethel	Theodore Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 220, Hollister, N.C. 27844	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Mt. Elim	Lonnie Locklear, Rte. 1, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	0	90	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Horeb		0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	2	30	1		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

BSSB 1-32 (Rev. 11-82)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Sanford Locklear
Address: Rte. 2 Box 310 — City: Pembroke — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S.S. Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 G=growing S.=stable D=declining	42 Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LRW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin. visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No										
Mt. Olive	Dock E. Locklear, Rte. 8 Box 650, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	17	0	50	0	N	0	37	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
New Bethel	Tom W. Jones, Rte. 3 Clinton, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
New Hope	Manley Jacobs, Rte. 1 Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
New Point	Keirn Morgan, Rte. 6 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	10	0	250	0	N	0	60	1	G	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Grove	Wayne Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 277, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pee Dee Chapel	Charles Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 272-B, Hamner, S.C. 29547	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Pembroke First	Elmer Hunt, P.O. Box 717, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	7	0	50	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Piney Grove	R. D. Hunt, 3395 Fairmont Rd. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant View	Vincent Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 52, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	25	0	100	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Reedy Branch	Curlie Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 70, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	25	100	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Rock of Ages		0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	N	10	5	0	D	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Sandhills Community	Lennon Ransom Rte. 2 Box 487, Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	N	0	72	0	G	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
South Broadway	Lindsey Locklear, 405 Milton Ave. Baltimore MD. 21205	0	0	0	0	14	0	253	0	N	0	24	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
South Hoke	Neil Oxendine, Rte. 5 Box 626, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	N	15	12	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 136, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	R	0	3	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
St. James	Homer Spaulding, Rte. 1 Box 643, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	0	0	0	0	5	0	100	0	N	0	30	0	G	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Tabernacle	James Chavis, Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 28372														N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Ten Mile Center	Daniel Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	0	5	0	125	0	N	0	18	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Thompson Community	Rudolph Dial, Rte. 6 Box 277, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	0	5	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Turnpike Mission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	35	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Union Baptist	Stenson Sampson, Rte. 1 Box 255-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	20	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union Light	Clyde Epps, Rte. 1 Box 83, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	20	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Walnut Grove		1	1	0	0	72	1	0	0	N	18	20	0	S	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
West End	Welbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Zion Hill	James W. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 67-B, Shannon, N.C. 28386	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	110	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-82)

THE BURNT SWAMP BIBLE INSTITUTE

Foundation

The Burnt Swamp Bible Institute is an agency of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association and relates to the association through a Continuing Education Committee of the association. The Institute was established in 1981. The Executive Officer of the Institute shall be the associational Director of Missions.

Purpose

The purpose of the Bible Institute is to provide an approved systematic program of study for church leaders and the general public toward the nurturing of their Christian faith, the continuing development of their Biblical Knowledge, and the edification of the Church.

Areas of Study

Biblical Studies (BS), Pastoral Ministries (PM), Church Administration (CA), Christian Doctrine (CD), Missions (M), Church History (CH), and Christian Life (CL)

Requirements for Enrollment

Each student must complete an application form and be approved by his local church for enrollment. Students must enroll for credit by the second class meeting of that course. The student must attend at least eight (8 hours) session of each course for credit.

Registration

A registration fee of $15.00 will be charged each student to cover cost of the center's expense. Books and other necessary materials for the course are not included in the fee.

Recognitions of Achievement

Recognitions of Achievement in the Bible Institute will be made at each Associational Annual Meeting.

Scholarships

A Scholarship Fund shall be established to assist deserving students enrolled in the Institute. Applications must be approved by the Continuing Education Committee.

Degrees

There are two types of degrees granted by the Institute: Yokefellow of Divinity (YD) and Disciple of Divinity (DD).

A. Yokefellow of Divinity (YD)
   Each student meeting the approved requirements of twelve courses (120 hours) of study shall receive the Yokefellow of Divinity Degree.
B. Disciple of Divinity (DD)
   Each student completing eighteen courses (180 hours) of approved study and the below listed requirements shall receive the Disciple of Divinity Degree.

Other Requirements

Five typed papers on the student's concept of his/her:
Conversion
Christian Experience
Calling

- Three page typed book report from the approved bibliography
- A ten or more typed page research paper on a topic agreed upon by the student and Institute Executive Office from the following areas:
  Burnt Swamp Association
  The Southern Baptist Convention
  Baptist In North Carolina
  The Bible
  Christian Doctrine
  The Local Church
  Missions
  Christian Ministries

SCHEDULE OF COURSES

SPRING SESSION, 1983

Courses

I & II THESSALONIANS
Teacher: Tony E. Brewington
FROM TIME TO ETERNITY
Teacher: Charles P. Locklear
MUSIC INTRODUCTION
Teacher: Harold Jacobs

FALL SESSION

I CORINTHIANS
TEACHER: Tony E. Brewington
THE BOOK OF DANIEL
Teacher: C. W. Maynor

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CONSTITUTION

OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST UNION

ARTICLE I-NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Union.

ARTICLE II-MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association and all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Union. Each church will be entitled to three messengers.

ARTICLE III-PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Union shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union a Medium of cooperation for the proclamation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God; also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel: to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV-OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Union shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as the Treasurer of the Union.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Union annually at the last meeting before the association's Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Union.

Section 6. The Treasurer of the Association shall receive and distribute all funds of the Union subject to the budget of the Association, and make written report of the same to each quarterly Union Meeting.

ARTICLE V-PREROGATIVE

The Union may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or

messengers for more than three consecutive quarterly meetings of the Union without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Union.

The Union may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Union may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Union shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI-COMMITTEES

Section 1. At the last quarterly Union meeting in the Associational year, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the Union at their convenience. These Committees to be appointed annually.

1. Finance Committee
2. Program Committee
3. Place Committee

Section 2. All temporary committees that may be created by the Union shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII-DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Union quarterly by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk five (5) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE VII-MEETINGS

There shall be four (4) meetings of the Union and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Union. The quarterly session of the Union shall be held on Saturday before the fifth (5th) Sunday in each quarter at a place as may be chosen by the Place Committee.

ARTICLE IX-AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceeding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

BYLAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rule of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Union.

Section 7. If any one shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. These BY-LAWS may be changed by a two-thirds vote at any session.

Section 9. This Constitution shall become a part of the Associational Minutes.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Arranged by Program Committee.

ASSOCIATIONAL UNION MEETINGS
1982-83

October 30, 1982 ..... Elrod
Theme: "The Unity In Our Denominational Faiths"
Message ..... Rev. Michael Cummings
January 29, 1983 ..... Mt. Olive
Theme: "Youth, A New Beginning"
Message ..... Bro. Chester Chavis
May 29, 1983 ..... Mt. Elim
Theme: "My Cup Runneth Over" Senior Citizen Day
Message ..... Rev. Vester Oxendine
July 30, 1983 ..... New Bethel
Theme: "A Testimony Of My Calling"

HISTORICAL PROFILES

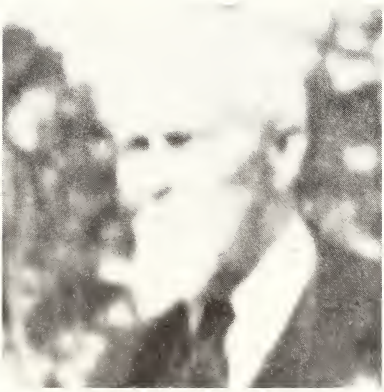
AN INTRODUCTORY STATEMENT

Having been led by the Holy Spirit to ask the union and association to agree to publish a historical minute in order to enlighten the present generation and to give some recognition to some of our past notable leaders and founders of our association and churches who have preceeded us, we did as led and the reaction was overwhelming. It being impossible to know all, we the minute committee reached out for others across the county and adjoining counties who had knowledge of churches and individuals.

Our leaders of late have received notable credit so we hope that this annual will serve as a reminder to those who are living that our heritage has not been forgotten, and that these who are listed will be given some credit, because they are the foundation that we have built upon.

Others who rendered distinguished service to the association were: Moreen Jacobs, man of song, prayer, and a wit; Peter Oxendine, man of prayer and one with a notable saying, "you pray." George W. Locklear, a man with an impaired speech. He could be called a Baptist of Baptists. Gurthrie Locklear, a leader in his own right. Rev. Zack Brooks, a light in the dark. Rev. Angus Archie and Rev. Aaron Locklear, destined to be great leaders — moved to S.C. and became great spiritual leaders. With roots still in N.C. and S.C. John C. Wilkins, and Educator and religionist with great foresight died young. Rev. L. A. Maynor, a man of serenity; Rev. John Chavis, of Scotland County, a noted preacher, and a father to many; Govenor Chavis, a religionist and a great Community leader; Dannie Lowery, a great church and community leader; Grady Holmes, a Bible Scholar; Lloyd Lowry a bible scholar and a county wide music teacher; Rev. James Ellis Oxendine, a hymnodist and a very enlightened preacher; Ozro Hammonds, a church and community leader with much respect; Tommy Chavis, a church builder and leader; Dr. Herbert G. Oxendine, a great church and community leader, educator in his own way; Downnia Locklear, church builder, mother to many; Charlie Oxendine, church leader and community leader, father to many; Bruce Oxendine, a church builder and a man with high respect; E. B. Sampson, church founder, Bible scholar and educator.

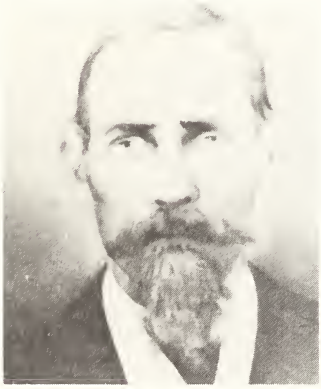
Minutes Preparation Committee



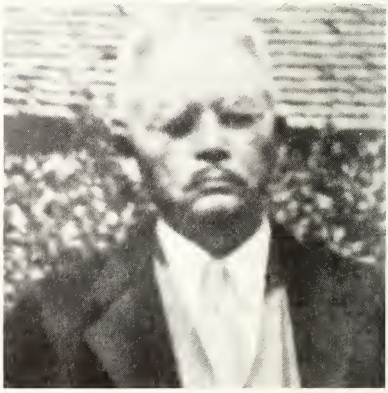
REV. F. PREVATTE
Minister in Robeson Baptist Association, Assisted in Founding Burnt Swamp Association



REV. J. J. BELL
Pastored Several Churches



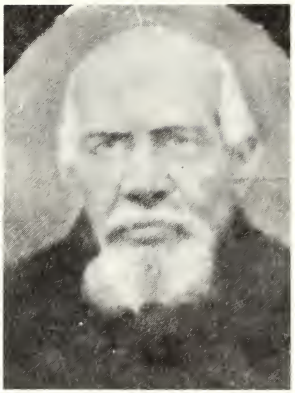
REV. J. W. BLANKS
Pastored Several Churches



REV. J. ED. HUNT
1873-1942
Pastored Several Churches, Bible Scholar, Inspirational Preacher



REV. S. A. HAMMONDS
Pastored and organized several churches



REV. A. D. LOCKLEAR
1848-1912
Biblical Scholar, Minister and ancestor of seven ministers. Great-grandfather of Miss Anna Mae Locklear



REV. P. P. LOCKLEAR
1856-1945
Minister, Member of Original Burnt Swamp Church, Humorist, Inspirationalist



REV. L. W. JACOBS
1893-1968
The "Billy Sunday of the Indians." Educator, Minister, Associational Leader, Steadfast, Uncompromising, Deep Thinker



R. D. LOCKLEAR
1880-1954
Deacon, Community Spiritual Leader, Lay Minister, Philanthropist, Farmer

No Photo Available

REV. CARY WILKINS
One of Associational founders, Served as the First Associational Moderator, Member of Old Burnt Swamp Church, Minister and Community Activist

No Photo Available

No Photo Available

REV. Z. R. CHAVIS
Minister of Bear Swamp Community, Organizer of several churches, Pastored in five states, Spiritual counselor and instrument of healing among the sick. Humble and honest in nature, Sacrifical in Spirit

REV. OSCAR RONALD SAMPSON
Leader from the Deep Branch Community, Pioneer Educator among the Lumbee Indians, Served as Chairman of the Board of Trustees at the Cherokee Indians Normal School which he contributed as a founder, Benefactor and Scholar

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by John Seabury, Morris, Alabama

286.1756
MBA Hun



BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1984

1984 ANNUAL

of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One-Hundred Seventh Annual Session

Thursday Session, October 18, 1984
Pleasant View Baptist Church

Friday Session, October 19, 1984
St. James Baptist Church

Next Annual Meetings to be held at

Mt. Airy Baptist Church
October 17, 1985

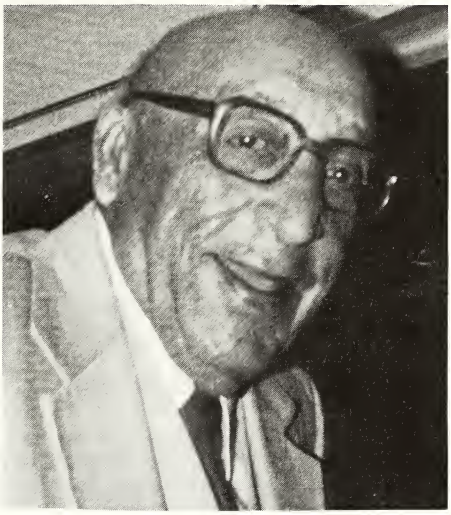
Tabernacle Baptist Church
October 18, 1985

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page 1
Table of Contents 2
Dedication of Minutes 3
Associational Constitution and Bylaws 4
Baptist Faith and Message 12
Policy of Associational Van 11
Officers, Committees & Representatives 16
Standing Committees Appointed by Moderator 17
Standing Committees Elected at Annual Meeting 18
Executive Board Members 18
Department Heads 21
Ordained and Licensed Ministers 21
WMU Officers 22
Ordination Report, Preachers & Deacons and Union Officers 23
1984 Annual Program 24
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 25
Location of Annual Meeting 29
Annual Meeting Messengers 32
In Memoriam 35
Executive Board Reports 37
Director of Missions 40
Credentials Committee and Sunday School Reports 42
WMU Report 42
Church Training and Brotherhood Reports 44
Baptist Men's Relief Services and Youth Report 45
Treasurer's Report 46
- Associational Gifts 48
- Yearly Report 49
- Indian Ministerial Association 49
- Scholarship Fund 50
- Building Fund 50
- Emergency Relief 50
- 1984-85 Budget 51

Historical Tables 52
Statistical Data A-1
Bible Institute A-17
Burnt Swamp Baptist Union Constitution A-19

DEDICATION OF ANNUAL



Rev. N. R. Morgan
Retired Minister, Smyrna Community



Rev. Joseph Lowery
Pastor, Lowery's Chapel

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE OF OBJECTIVE

The objective of this Association shall be to furnish the Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, and also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and to cooperate with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood and President of W.M.U.

SECTION 2. The Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderaor, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Parliamentarian, shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. The Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be approved by the Executive Board prior to the Annual Meeting. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

SECTION 4. The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be

filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until Annual Meeting.

SECTION 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. Assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the preparing and publishing of minutes of the association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. The Historian shall keep an accurate and current written history of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

SECTION 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the association shall be those laid down in The Associational Constitution and "Robert's Rules of Order", but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the association.

SECTION 9. All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

SECTION 10. Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V — PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI — EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Advisory Board, Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay members to be elected

by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association. The member of the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. All vacancies in the membership of this Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Advisory Board, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Executive Board shall meet quarterly, make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Calendar, Constitution, Petition, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing Committee and Obituary. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expire. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing.

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee

4. Nominating Committee
5. Program Committee
6. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be elected annually: Credentials Committee

D. To be nominated by the respective organizations they represent and approved by the Association: Calendar Committee.

This committee shall be composed of the Heads of the Departments, the Moderator of the Union, the Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, with the Moderator of the Association, the Clerk and the Associational Missionary serving as ex-officio members.

SECTION 2. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, shall be appointed by the moderator.

ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees appointed by the moderator

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time, composed of four members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of six members shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

SECTION 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with

the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem (related to mission work).

3. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, and to supervise the same.

4. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board a new Missionary for election.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of committee nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 3. The Credentials Committee

1. This committee shall be composed of the associational vice moderators, ordination committee chairman, constitution committee chairman, moderator of the Union, and moderator of the Preachers and Deacons. The First Vice moderator shall serve as chairman. The associational moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members.

2. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, its relations to other member churches of the Association. This committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations.

3. This committee shall assist churches of the association in adjusting their differences and make any investigation upon the request of the Executive Board into the heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice of any member church. A report of its findings shall be given to the Executive Board for action.

H. Calendar Committee. This Committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption. After their approval it shall be presented to the association at annual meeting.

SECTION 4. All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX — MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE XI — ORDINATION COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers and deacons and shall be appointed annually by the moderator.

SECTION 2. This committee shall assist churches in ordaining pastors and deacons.

SECTION 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines.

ARTICLE XII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in Associational Minutes.

SECTION 2. The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XIII — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.
2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.
4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention.
5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.
6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.
7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.
8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.
9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

ARTICLE XIV — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 4. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their alloted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 5. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 6. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 7. That the Clerk be allowed $300.00 per year for his service.

Section 8. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

GUIDELINES FOR CHURCH PROCEDURES

1. Ministers coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to a church for ordination as stated in Article XI of the Constitution.

2. Licensed or ordained ministers jeopardize their denominational affiliation and church recognition when called to pastor a church outside the denomination. Because such action is considered disorderly practice, it is recommended under Article V of the Constitution that his license or ordination be revoked unless this pastorate is a ministry outreach of a SBC church.
3. Due to the severe nature and disharmony of divorce with New Testament teaching, it is recommended that associational churches make a decision concerning the use of their facilities to unite in marriage persons in a divorced state.
4. It is considered extremely unethical and disrespectful for any minister to enter the stand of a church without the foreknowledge of the pastor to that church. It is also considered poor practice for any congregation to deny the pastor responsible control of the pulpit.

POLICY FOR ASSOCIATIONAL VAN

OWNERSHIP

This vehicle shall be registered to the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

PURPOSE

To enhance the associational programs by providing transportation for associational staff, officers, committees, departments or other bodies acting in behalf of or for the best interest of the associational program.

SCHEDULING

1. When not in use keys, registration, title, insurance policy, etc. will be kept in the care of the Baptist Building staff.
2. All scheduled activities must be made through and with the approval of the Director of Missions, subject to the approval or disapproval of a special Transportation Committee appointed by the Moderator.
3. This vehicle shall be used only for associational, state, and convention program activities by committees or groups representing the Burnt Swamp Association.
4. Individual churches may also schedule the van for church sponsored and approved activities that are religious in nature. It is not to be used for pleasure trips.
5. Each organization, committee or church using this vehicle shall be responsible for travel costs, maintenance while in use, and a fee based on five cents ($.05) per mile traveled from its base.
6. This vehicle may be traded, sold or replaced at the discretion of the Transportation Committee, subject to the approval of the Executive Board.
7. Schedule the van by calling the Baptist Building, 521-9850.

THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking up Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He

exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

OFFICERS FOR 1984-85

Of Burnt Swamp Baptist Association

MODERATOR
Rev. Harvey Brewington, P.O. Box 596, Pembroke, N.C. 521-9840
FIRST VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Wade Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 461,
Red Springs, N.C. 843-3626
SECOND VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Donald Bullard, Rte. 2, Box 165-A,
Maxton, N.C. 28364 844-3964
TREASURER
Ms. Carol J. Paul, P.O. Box 353, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4816
CLERK
Mrs. John G. Deese, P.O. Box 662, Pembroke, N.C. 521-8685
HISTORIAN
Rev. Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 178,
Pembroke, N.C. 521-9671
Ms. Adrene Locklear, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 521-9332
PARLIAMENTARIAN
Rev. Welton Lowry, Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4354
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Rev. Tony E. Brewington, P.O. Box 997,
Pembroke, N.C. 521-2392
TRUSTEES
Bro. William Chavis, Fayetteville N.C. 1987
Bro. Albert Hammonds, Rte. 6, Lumberton, N.C. 1985
Sis. Joann Locklear 1986

SPECIAL COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION COMMITTEE
Bruce Swett
Lillie M. Brewington
John Bryant
Ron Anderson
Ruth Locklear

EVANGELISM
Mike Cummings
Grady Chavis
Charles Locklear
Douglas Mitchell
Tommy Gist

BIBLICAL RECORDER
John L. Locklear, Jr.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Robert Locklear

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Joseph Bullard

CHORISTER
Mrs. C. M. Cummings

HOME FOR AGING
Albert Hammonds

STANDING COMMITTEES
APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION
Sam Kerns, Chairman .....P.O. Box, Pembroke, N.C.
Tessie L. Hunt .....312 E. 15th St., Lumberton, N.C.
L. H. McNeil .....Rte. 8, Box 65, Lumberton, N.C.
C. W. Maynor .....Rte. Box 375, Pembroke, N.C.
I. Ruth Martin .....Pembroke University, Pembroke, N.C.

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION
Donald Bullard, Chairman
Lindbergh Chavis
King Maynor
Harold Hunt
Curlie Locklear

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1986 Ted Brooks, Chairman .....Rte. 2, Box 239, Pembroke, N.C.
1986 Horace Strickland .....Rte. 1, Box 206, Maxton, N.C.
1986 Sanford Locklear .....Rte. 1, Box 310, Pembroke, N.C.
1985 John E. Cummings .....Rte. 1, Box 374, Rowland, N.C.

TIME AND PLACE
1986 Percy (Bossy) Swett, Chairman
1986 Lockee Carter .....Rte. 1, Box 84-B, Shannon, N.C.
1985 Elias Rogers .....Rte. 1, Box 94-C, Red Spring, N.C.
1985 Douglas Mitchell .....Rte. 1, Box 315, Rowland, N.C.

OBITUARY COMMITTEE
1986 Daniel Bullard, Chairman .....Rte. 4, Box 662, Lumberton, N.C.
1986 William Berry Strickland .....Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C.
1985 Wilton Cummings .....Rte. 1, Box 446-A, Pembroke, N.C.
1985 Grady Cummings .....Rte. 1, Box 130-A, Pembroke, N.C.

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE
1986 Quae Cummings, Chairman .....P.O. Box 100, Pembroke, N.C.
1986 Carol Paul .....P.O. Box 353, Pembroke, N.C.
1985 Mrs. Mary Ellen Carter .....Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
1985 Mrs. Harry W. Locklear .....P.O. Box, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

MINUTES PREPARATION COMMITTEE
1986 Betty L. Rogers .....Rte. 2, Box 437, Red Springs, N.C.
1986 Lillian Brewington .....P.O. Box, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
1985 James H. Hammonds .....Rte. 4, Box 744, Lumberton, N.C.
1985 Danford Dial .....P.O. Box, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

STANDING COMMITTEES
Elected At Annual Meeting

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
- Steve Jones, Chairman 1987
- Marvin Lowery 1986
- Jerry Hunt 1985

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:
- Earl Homer Strickland, Chairman 1986
- Charles Locklear 1985
- Manford Locklear 1987

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
- Vester Oxendine, Chairman 1987
- Bruce Swett 1987
- Delton Locklear 1986
- James Albert Hunt 1986
- David Hunt 1985
- Jimmy Strickland 1985

FINANCE COMMITTEE:
- Bobby Griffin, Chairman 1987
- Lena Tubs 1987
- Hoover Loyed 1987
- Dalton Brooks 1986
- Delton Locklear 1986
- Marshall Locklear 1986
- Paulette Dial 1985
- Henry Oxendine 1985

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
- Ron Anderson, Chairman 1986
- Josephus Locklear 1985
- Luther Demery 1987

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
- Danford Dial, Chairman 1987
- Ruth Locklear 1987
- Wilson Chavis 1986
- Wilton Cummings 1986
- David Hunt 1985
- Jimmy Strickland 1985

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE:
- Wade Locklear, Chairman
- Donald Bullard
- Earl Homer Strickland
- Jimmy Strickland
- Nash Locklear

ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

ANTIOCH
L. H. McNeil
Rte. 8, Box 65
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

BEAR SWAMP
James S. Jacobs
P.O. Box 813
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BENSON CHAPEL
James Hunt
Rte. 1, Box 14-E
Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEREA
Marshall Locklear
P.O. Box 361
Pembroke, N.C. 23871

BETHEL HILL
Lewis Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 103-A
Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEULAH
Graylin Strickland
Rte. 1
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BURNT SWAMP
Tary Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 278-E
Rowland, N.C. 28383

CAPE FEAR
William Maiden
2618 Dumbarton Rd.
Fayetteville, N.C. 28306

CEDAR GROVE
Edward J. Locklear
P.O. Box 312
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Raymond Hammonds
Rte. 1, Box 2
Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

DEEP BRANCH
Rudolph Carter
P.O. Box 952
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

DOGWOOD
Glenn Hunt

DUNDARRACH
Richard Oxendine
Rte. 1, Box 50
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Odell Morgan
Rte. 5, Box 90
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ELROD
John W. Campbell
Rte. 2, Box 50
Pembroke N.C. 28372

GALILEE
Roy Hunt, Jr.
Rte. 2, Box 12
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
NONE

GRAY POND
Herbert Clark
Rte. 3, Box 313
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

HARPERS FERRY
Dennis Stricland
Rte. 1
Maxton, N.C. 28364

ISLAND GROVE
Grady Chavis
Rte. 1, Box 182
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

LEITCH CREEK
NONE

LOWERY CHAPEL
NONE

MT. AIRY
J. B. Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 322
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

MT. BETHEL
NONE

MT. ELIM
Ivory Henderson
Rte. 1
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

MT. MORIAH
Woodrow Locklear
Rte. 6
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

MT. OLIVE
Dock E. Locklear, Jr.
Rte. 1, Box 98
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

NEW BETHEL
Festus Brewington
Rte. 1
Clinton, N.C. 28328

NEW HOPE
Roscoe Jacobs
Rte. 1
Bolton, N.C. 28423

NEW POINT
James B. Oxendine
Rte. 6, Box 181
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

OAK GROVE
James L. Locklear
Rte. 3, Box 60
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

PEE DEE
Dudley Hunt
Rte. 1, Box 128
Little Rock, S.C. 29567

PEMBROKE FIRST
Lloyd Brewington
Union Chapel Rd.
Pembroke, N.C. 18372

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Rte. 1
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

PLEASANT VIEW
Terry McGirt
P.O. Box 522
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

REEDY BRANCH
Bruce Chavis
Rte. 3, Box 348
Rowland, N.C. 28383

ROCK OF AGES
NONE

SANDHILLS
NONE

SOUTH BROADWAY
Lindsay Locklear
405 N. Milton Ave.
Baltimore, Md. 21224

SOUTH HOKE
NONE

SOUTH WALNUT
Albert Stewart
Rte. 9, Box 136
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ST. JAMES
Eddie Mitchell
Rte. 1
Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450

SMYRNA
Lewis Bullard
Rte. 5
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

TABERNACLE
Rondy Hardin
Rte. 4, Box 661
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

TEN MILE CENTER
Daniel Strickland
Rte. 1, Box 36
St. Pauls, N.C. 28384

THOMPSON
Rudolph Dial
Rte. 6, Box 277
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

TURNPIKE
NONE

UNION BAPTIST
Robert Strickland
Rte. 3, Box 288
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

UNION LIGHT
Clyde Epps
Rte. 1, Box 83
Maxton, N.C. 28364

WALNUT GROVE
James M. Richardson
Rte. 3, Box 233
Warrenton, N.C. 27589

WEST END
Henry H. Allen
P.O. Box 608
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ZION HILL
NONE

ASSOCIATION DEPARTMENTS

Sunday School Officers

Director .....Mary Sue McGirt, Rte. 3, Box 861, Lumberton, (738-5820)
Adult Leader .....Maitland Hunt, 601 Walnut St., Fairmont, N.C.
Youth Leader .....Delois Lowry, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
Children Leader .....Sally Bullard, Rte. 2, Box 356-C, Pembroke, N.C.
Older Preschool .....Mary C. Brewer, Rte. 1, Box 20-A, Pembroke, N.C.
Younger Preschool .....Arnold Oxendine, Rte. 3, Lumberton, N.C.

Church Training Officers for 1983-84

Director .....Joseph Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 49, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4059
Assist. Dir. .....Bobby Griffin
Secretary .....Josephine Locklear, Fairmont, N.C.
Adult Leader .....Hoover Lloyd, P.O. Box 123, Pembroke, N.C.
Youth Leader .....Ruth Locklear, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
Children Leader .....Mrs. Marvin Lowry, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
Preschool .....Mrs. Alberta Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 49, Pembroke, N.C.
Chorister .....Mrs. Vanice Cummings, Rte. 3, Box 105-A, Maxton, N.C.
Pianist .....Miss Cathy Worriax
New Church Mem.
Orientation .....Lloyd Locklear, LRDA P.O. Box, Pembroke, N.C.
Pastor Advisor ....Rev. Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 178, Pembroke, N.C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Joseph Oxendine
Steve Jones
Manford Locklear
Sanford Locklear
Winford Locklear
Tommy Gist
Michael Cummings
William Griffin
Glassie Locklear, Jr.
James Dial
Wolfheally Bullard
Wilton Cummings
Grady Cummings
Jimmy Strickland
John D. Bryant
Claudie Dial
Elias Rogers
John R. Henderson
L. B. Jacobs
Larry Locklear
Herbert Chavis
Tilford Locklear
Kelly K. Sanderson
Ronald R. Anderson
Tony Brewington
Welton Lowry
Grady Hunt
Bobby Burns
James A. Hunt
Jake Mitchell
Vester Oxendine
Romey Lee Revels
Lockie Ray Carter
Bruce Swett
James E. Jones
John D. Bryant
Donald Bullard
Glassie Locklear, Sr.
C. W. Maynor
T. M. Swett
Dalton Brooks
Chalmers Kerns
Leonard Gibbs
Harvey Brewington
Horace Strickland
Prather Sampson
Steve Jones
C. M. Cummings
Grady Chavis
Titus Locklear
Donald Carter

William Griffin
Wade Locklear
King Maynor
Cleveland Hunt
Ronald Locklear
Delton C. Morgan
Nash Locklear
Ted Brooks
Tecumseh Brayboy
David Hunt

LICENTIATES

Joseph Bullard
Lloyd M. Locklear
Purnell Swett
Hartford Cummings
John W. Campbell
Earley B. Oxendine
Hulin Chavis
Reece Hunt
Nelson Dial
Michael Bullard
Lloyd A. Hammonds
Girven Burnette
William Branch
Willie J. Locklear
Ivory Henderson
Don Henderson
Jackson Locklear
Milton Hall
James Manley Jacobs
Roscoe Jacobs
Richard Ray Sampson
Henry W. Oxendine
Lacy Locklear
Donnie Chavis
B. F. Maynor
Richard Hunt, Jr.
Rickey Burnette
Daughtry Morrison
Diane McClelland Anderson
Grayland Mitchell
Horace Oxendine
Derwood Locklear
Billy Hammonds
William Lambert
Ervin Hammonds
Marsden Canady
Henry Hammonds
Chester Smith
Jimmy Smith
Bruce Chavis
Curlie Locklear
Crafton Chavis
Kenneth Revels
Tony Hunt
Crafton Chavis
David Locklear
James Mitchell Locklear

WMU OFFICERS

Director	Katie S. Harris	276-0933
Asst. Director	Catherine Locklear	865-5903
Area Dir. (Fayetteville, Chilton)	Audie Mae Hunt	425-5044
Area Dir. (Lake Waccamaw)	Eileen Spaulding	646-3976
Bpst. Women Dir.	Lillie Mae Brewington	739-7135
BYW Dir.	Carol Paul	521-4816
Asst. BYW Dir.	Cathy Locklear	276-3700
Acteen Dir.	Adrene Locklear	521-9332
Asst. Acteen Dir.	Patsy Hunt	521-2786
GA Dir.	Judith Locklear	739-7806
Asst. GA Dir.	Edith Locklear	843-3527
Mission Friends Dir.	Gertrude Hunt	628-8852
Asst. Mission Friends Dir.	Patsy Cummings	276-8470
Mission Action Dir.	Ethel O. Locklear	521-0642
Enlistment/Enlargement Dir.	Rossette Locklear	521-9236
Centennial Chairman	Susan Locklear	521-2554
Secretary	Normie Bullard	521-0139
Publicity	Susan Locklear	521-2554
	Geanie Clark	843-3012
Nominating Committee	Margert Locklear	521-3803
	Geanie Clark	843-3012

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

July 22 ..... Tommy Gist, Mt. Airy
Aug. 12 ..... Willie Bell, Antioch
Sept. 30 ..... Billy Carter, Antioch
Sept. 30 ..... George Locklear, Oak Grove
Sept. 30 ..... Tommy Barnes, Oak Grove

OFFICERS OF PREACHERS AND DEACONS CONFERENCE

Moderator	Rev. Nash Locklear	521-4668
Vice-Moderator	Bro. Wilson Chavis	521-4481
Clerk	Rev. Sanford Locklear	521-9671

OFFICERS OF UNION MEETING

Moderator	Rev. Jimmy Strickland	521-2230
Vice-Moderator	Rev. James Albert Hunt	422-8163
Clerk (Reading)	Rev. Sanford Locklear	521-9671
Clerk	Bro. Albert Hammonds	739-3868

ASSOCIATIONAL UNION MEETINGS REPORT 1983-84

October 29, 1983 ..... Piney Grove
Theme: "Charity Begins At Home"
Message ..... Rev. Charles Locklear

January 28, 1984 ..... Island Grove
Theme: "Birthmarks of The Christian"
Message ..... Rev. Lockee R. Carter

April 28, 1984 ..... Galilee
Theme: "Jesus - The Way, The Truth, The Life"
Message ..... Rev. Romey Revels

July 28, 1984 ..... Harpers Ferry
Theme: "Christian Unity vs. Disunity"
Message ..... Rev. Graylin Mitchell

September 29, 1984 ..... West End
Theme: "Is Being A Christian Worth It"
Message ..... Rev. T. M. Swett

1984
Annual Program

"THE CHURCH THRUSTING"

Thursday, October 18 - Pleasant View Baptist Church

Friday, October 19 - St. James Baptist Church

THURSDAY MORNING **Rev. Sanford Locklear, Presiding**

10:00 Call to Order
Hymn, Scripture, Prayer .....Rev. King Maynor
10:15 BUSINESS
Roll Call of Churches
Minutes of Previous Meeting Approved
Adoption of Program
10:25 INTRODUCTION OF THEME .....Mrs. Mable Revels
10:40 "THRUSTING TO REACH PEOPLE" .....Rev. Steve Jones
11:00 CONGREGATIONAL HYMN
11:05 "THE CHURCH IN RESCUE" .....Burt Welch
11:25 "THRUSTING TO STRENGTHEN FAMILIES" .....Dr. Bob Newton
Christian Life & Public Affairs
N. C. Baptist State Convention
11:50 CONGREGATIONAL HYMN
SPECIAL MUSIC
12:05 Message .....Rev. Douglas Mitchell
12:35 LUNCH

THURSDAY AFTERNOON **Rev. Harvey Brewington, Presiding**

2:00 HYMN AND PRAYER
2:05 "REACHING WITH RESOURCES" .....Rev. Donald Bullard
2:20 GOOD NEWS AMERICA REVIVAL .....Rev. Michael Cummings
2:30 EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORTS .....John G. Deese, Clerk
2:40 "REACHING NEAR" .....Tony Jones
2:55 CONGREGATIONAL HYMN
3:00 "REACHING FAR" .....I. Ruth Martin
3:25 BENEDICTION

FRIDAY MORNING **Rev. Wade Locklear, Presiding**

10:00 HYMN, SCRIPTURE, PRAYER.....Rev. Mitchell Locklear
10:10 Reports
Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. Katie Harris
Brotherhood .....Mr. Joseph Locklear
Bible Institute .....Rev. Steve Jones

10:25 SPECIAL MUSIC
10:35 "THRUSTING TO DEVELOP BELIEVERS" ..... Dr. John Carlton, Professor Southeastern Seminary
11:00 CONGREGATIONAL HYMN
11:15 "THRUSTING TO CORRECT WRONGS" ..... Rev. Mac Legerton
11:20 "THE ASSOCIATION THRUSTING TOGETHER" ..... DOM
11:40 SPECIAL MUSIC
11:50 MESSAGE ..... Rev. Lindberg Chavis
12:15 LUNCH

FRIDAY AFTERNOON **Rev. Sanford Locklear, Presiding**

1:20 HYMN, SCRIPTURE, PRAYER
REPORTS
Treasurer ..... Ms. Carol J. Paul
Enrollment ..... Mrs. Letha Hammonds
Advisory Board ..... Rev. Kelly Sanderson
Obituary ..... Rev. Wilton Cummings
Committee on Committees ..... Rev. Welton Lowry
Finance ..... Dr. Dalton Brooks
Minutes Preparation ..... Mr. James B. Locklear
Credentials ..... Rev. David Hunt
ELECTION OF OFFICERS
Nominating Committee Report ..... Rev. James D. Dial

PROCEEDINGS
OF ANNUAL MEETING

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING, OCTOBER 18, 1984
PLEASANT VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

The one hundred and seventh annual meeting of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association was held at Pleasant View Baptist Church in Fairmont, North Carolina. The Moderator welcomed the messengers and visitors and then called the meeting to order. The Moderator read a few verses of Scripture from 1st Psalms. Devotion by Rev. King Maynor, scripture from the book of Acts, chapter two verse one. Prayer was given by Rev. David Hunt. The opening hymn "When We Walk With The Lord," led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Sis. Mable Oxendine at the piano. Roll call was given by the Clerk with forty-nine churches present. The Clerk announced that minutes of the last Annual Meeting were printed and distributed to the churches. A motion was given to approve the minutes as printed, by Bro. James B. Locklear. It was seconded and approved.

Rev. Ron Anderson introduced the theme of the program to the Assembly and offered a motion for adoption. Bro. James B. Locklear seconded the motion and it was approved.

Introduction of the theme was given by Sis. Mable Revels. The topic, "The

Church Thrusting" was given by Rev. Steve Jones. The congregational hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing" was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Sis. Mable Oxendine at the piano.

The report "Church In Rescue" was given by Bro. Leroy Yates. He spoke to the relief work done by the N. C. Baptist Men. He asked or challenged the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association to field a team of ten people and train them to assist in disasters when and where they may occur.

The topic "Thrusting to Strengthen Families" was given by Dr. Bob Newton of the Christian Life and Public Affairs of N. C. Baptist State Convention. The congregational hymn, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arm" was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Sis. Mable Oxendine at the piano. Special music was rendered by Benson Chapel Baptist Church.

The morning message was given by Rev. Douglas Mitchell. Scripture was taken from Luke, chapter 4, verses 3 and 4. Theme of his message was "The Word", a very powerful and inspirational message. Prayer and blessing on the food was given by Bro. Ronald Hammonds. We adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The congregational hymn, "Marching to Zion" was led by Sister Vanice Cummings with Sis. Mable Oxendine at the piano. Prayer was led by Bro. James Brewington.

The topic "Reaching With Resources" was given by Rev. Donald Bullard. The report, "Good News America Revivals" was given by Rev. Michael Cummings. Rev. Mike said the state convention had asked our association and the churches in this area to hold their revivals in the month of March 1986, specifically March 9-16. Rev. Mike asked all the churches to discuss this in their respective churches and report back to him by January of '85, letting him know if they will participate in the revival. Rev. Mike said the State Evangelism Conference will be held Feb. 4 & 5 of next year in Greensboro. The Obituary report was given by Rev. Wilton Cummings. Prayer by Rev. Charles W. Maynor. A report "Reaching Near" was given by Bro. Tony Jones. He gave an inspiring report of mission work he was involved in this past summer in the State of Washington. The congregational hymn, "Amazing Grace" was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings with Sis. Mable Oxendine at the piano.

A report "Reaching Far" was given by Sis. Ruth Martin. Sis. Martin told of her experiences on the mission field in Liberia. Her report was very touching. A motion by Rev. Sanford Locklear thanking Pleasant View Baptist Church for their generous hospitality in hosting the first day of the annual meeting was seconded by Bro. James B. Locklear and approved. A motion to adjourn the first session until 10:00 a.m. October 19, 1984 by Rev. James D. Dial was seconded and approved. Benediction was given by Bro. Roscoe Jacobs.

SECOND SESSION, OCTOBER 19, 1984
ST. JAMES BAPTIST CHURCH

The congregation sang "Power In the Blood" led by Rev. Bruce Swett with Rev. Michael Cummings at the piano. The Vice Moderator, Rev. Wade Locklear, opened the meeting for business. Devotion was given by Rev. Mitchell Locklear, prayer by Rev. Michael Cummings. The clerk read the

minutes of the previous meeting and a motion to approve was seconded and approved.

Rev. King Maynor announced that the first day of the 1985 annual meeting would be held at Mt. Airy Baptist Church and the second day at Tabernacle Baptist Church. Reports were as follows:

Women's Missionary Union — In the absence of the WMU Director, the moderator called attention to the WMU Director's report as printed and distributed. A motion to approve the report as printed was made by Rev. Sanford Locklear and approved with a second.

Church Training — In the absence of the Church Training Director the moderator called attention to the report printed. A motion to accept the report was made by Bro. James B. Locklear. His motion was seconded and approved. A motion by Rev. James D. Dial was seconded and approved that all addressing the chair would stand.

Bible Institute — The report was given by Rev. Steve Jones. A motion to approve was made by James B. Locklear, seconded and approved.

A congregational hymn, "Standing on the Promises" was led by Sister Vanice Cummings with Ricky Strickland at the piano. Dr. John Carlton, Preaching Professor at Southeastern Baptist Seminary, spoke to the group on "Developing Believers." Following his message the congregation sang "Victory in Jesus." A discussion on "Thrusting to Correct Wrongs" was led by Rev. Mac Legerton, Director of the Church and Laity in Robeson County.

The Director of Missions gave his report and addressed it as "Barn Dobbins and Chicken Bogs." His report was followed by a motion to give Rev. Brewington a vote of confidence. The motion was seconded and approved. The congregation sang "This Is My Story".

The morning message was very ably delivered by Rev. Lindbergh Chavis, pastor of Gray Pond Baptist Church. Rev. Sanford Locklear led the group in prayer for the meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The congregation sang "To God Be The Glory" and the moderator read scripture from St. John 3:16. Prayer was by Rev. Ward Clark.

The Credentials committee report was given by Rev. David Hunt. He stated that Walnut Grove Baptist Church of Warrenton, N. C. was petitioning for membership in the association. He offered a motion that Walnut Grove be placed under the Watch Care of the association for a period of one year. Rev. Michael Cummings seconded the motion and it was approved by the assembly. The moderator then asked the members of that church who were present to come forward. He then extended to them the right hand of fellowship welcoming them into the association.

The Enrollment report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. She indicated that 115 Messenger Cards were turned in and 51 visitors registered during the two day session. A motion to receive the report was seconded and approved.

The Treasurer's report given by Ms. Carol Paul was approved by motion and second. (See Treasurer's Report)

The Advisory Board report was given by Rev. Sanford Locklear and a motion to accept was seconded and approved.

Brother James B. Locklear reported on the preparation of the minutes. His report was approved by motion.

The Committee on Committees report was given by Rev. Welton Lowry. By motion the report was received with the stipulation that person's names appearing on two different committees be replaced. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Clerk's report was given by John G. Deese. A motion to receive the report was seconded and approved.

The Finance Committee Report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. A motion to receive the report was seconded and approved.

The Nominating Committee report was given by Rev. James D. Dial. Rev. Dial offered a motion that the report be approved. The motion was seconded and approved by the body.

A motion by Rev. Tony Brewington thanking the Moderator for his bold and devoted leadership was seconded and approved.

Four resolutions were brought before the body. A motion by Rev. Welton Lowry that these resolutions be put into the local newspapers was seconded and approved. The closing song was "Bless Be The Tie" with prayer by Bro. Robert Strickland.

Moderator: Rev. Sanford Locklear
Clerk: Bro. John G. Deese



A History of Pleasant View Baptist Church

At the turn of the century a small group of Indians gathered under a tent each Sunday for the purpose of worship. Many walked several miles through open fields and wooded trails to gather with friends beneath this open-air shade while Rev. Jim Blanks exhorted on the word of God. Among those early pilgrims were the Hunt families of John, Larse, and Oliver. With these three men serving as deacons and Rev. Blanks as pastor, Pleasant View Baptist Church was organized in 1904.

It was soon afterward that a one room building of rough material was erected to provide more permanent shelter for the congregation on a one acre tract given by Mrs. Vela Pittman. Later, another building of finer material was constructed. Steadily the congregation grew in number making the small structure inadequate for their need. Finally, during the years of 1953 and 1954 a large block building with a sanctuary and about six classrooms was completed. Twenty years later a Fellowship Hall was completed and equipped with modern kitchen appliances as well as furniture providing classroom usage. Pleasant View is also one of the few associational churches that has developed the children's worship hour with the Fellowship Hall serving as sanctuary. In the early 1960's 4½ acres were added to the original tract of church property providing adequate parking and cemetery development. Early during the year 1977, Pleasant View contracted an extensive remodeling of their facilities making it one of the most attractive among associational churches.

Pastors at Pleasant View have included the following: Rev. J. C. Clark, Rev. Jim Blanks, Rev. Z. R. Chavis, Rev. R. B. Jacobs, Rev. Percell Locklear, Rev. Henry Tadlock, Rev. Chesley Maynor, Rev. Isaiah Locklear, Rev. Buddy B. Jacobs, and Rev. Vester Oxendine who served part time from 1959-1969 at which time he became full-time minister. Rev. King Maynor was called as full-time pastor in 1979 and serves in that capacity today. Among the oldest members and charter member is Mr. James Oxendine. The present deacons are Vinson Hunt, F. M. Jacobs, and Steven Hunt.

Pleasant View is located about one mile southwest of Fairmont just off #130 on a dead end road. There are approximately 178 members with 183 enrolled in Sunday School. Pleasant View Church has been the spark of two other churches in the Fairmont Community, Cedar Grove and Fair Point. Her ministry continues to advance as a light in dark times. Since 1979 a new efficient heat and air conditioning system was installed as well as new carpet throughout. Four new classrooms were added to the existing Fellowship Hall in 1983 expanding the educational program.



A Brief History of St. James Baptist Church

"And on this rock will I build my **church**," and so the immortal words of Jesus must have inspired our forefathers, when, in the late 1800's, after attending church in an old house, commonly known as the Malachi house, they sought to establish a permanent, holy place of worship. It has been speculated that the membership was ten and the typical offering was fifteen cents. Through infinite industriousness, those founding fathers and first deacons: Melvin Spaulding, David Mitchell, Neil Mitchell, and Henry Freeman, acquired one acre of land from Luke Jacobs on October 9, 1902, for the erection of St. James Baptist Church then and still located approximately six miles north of Lake Waccamaw.

The existing church is one of three churches situated on or near the same site. The first structure was a one room, sixteen-by-twelve-foot building with all the timbers and shingles hand hewn. Inside were two sets of pews constructed with wooden pegs. On the left sat the men and the women sat on the right. A fireplace made of clay and sticks provided warmth.

The second building was constructed of "tongue and glue lumber", more or less similar to weatherboard.

In the earlier days of the church's genesis, the minister preached one Sunday per month, but Sunday School convened every Sunday and prayer meeting was held on the first Sunday of each month. The service generally included a song led by a leader - whose words were repeated by the congregation - scripture reading, prayer, and adjournment to classes, one for the children and one for the adults.

The first two ministers were A. T. Taylor and J. W. Huggins. Ministers succeeding them were the Reverends Andrew Bell, Honie Mitchell, Floyd Jones, Joseph Brewington, Baries Jacobs, Percell Locklear, David Brewington, James Ellis Oxendine, Delton Morgan, Rufus Burns, Isaiah Locklear, Joe Oxendine, Douglas Mitchell, Percell Locklear (2nd term), Winfred Locklear, and Mitchell Locklear all from neighboring counties.

Other church firsts consisted of Mrs. Callie Freeman, secretary; Mrs. Jane Melvin Spaulding, treasurer; Henry Freeman, clerk; Abram Blanks, local minister; and Melvin Spaulding, Sunday School superintendent. All officials excluding deacons were elected annually.

The first marriage, the union of Miss Mattie Fay Graham and James Edward Strickland, took place in the church's modern history in 1971.

It is interesting to note that in the late 1940's, the St. James Church served as the initial Waccamaw Indian High School, having as its only teacher, Charley Brewington.

Attendance and the growing church budget launched a bold building and expansion project in the 1960's and 70's. In 1967, brick veneer and the addition of more classrooms enhanced the appearance and functionality of the church. Later, what ensued was a complete renovation of the interior including lowered ceilings, installed carpet and central air conditioning and heating. In 1972 the church expanded its ownership with the purchase of three acres of additional land from the late Mrs. Eliza Jacobs Pigford, the daughter of Luke Jacobs, and through the combined efforts of church members guided by a church-appointed building committee, a fellowship hall with a fully-equipped kitchen was completed in 1976. Today the fellowship hall serves in the capacity of day care center for the community and her working parents. Finally, in 1981, new church furniture was added.

Under the pastorship of the Reverend Winfred Locklear, the church applied for membership and was accepted into the Burnt Swamp Association in 1967. The church also possesses the services of two licensed clergymen: Napoleon Webb and William P. Strickland. Following the resignation of Rev. Winfred Locklear in June of 1984, the church called Rev. Mitchell Locklear as pastor the following October.

Having served as church officials, the following persons will have their names inscribed in the annals of history: Homer Spaulding, superintendent for sixteen years; James Mitchell, treasurer for twenty years; John Webb, clerk for twenty years; and Jervey Mitchell, George Graham, and Homer Spaulding, deacons for the last twenty-one years.

In brief, what was initiated by a few with great future spiritual aspirations has flourished into a membership of one hundred and forty.

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

Annual Meeting

ANTIOCH
Francis Scott
Edward Lowery
Mary Chavis
Vedia Mae Locklear

BEAR SWAMP
Marvin Lowry
W. B. Strickland
Clennie Maynor
John B. Chavis
Georgina Dial

BENSON CHAPEL
Haywood Lewis
Wilbert Locklear

BEREA
Danford Dial
Marshall & Gertrude Locklear
Milford and Adief Oxendine
Nora Sampson

BETHEL HILL
Hulin Chavis
Levi Chavis
Lee E. Hammonds

BEULAH
Florence Oxendine
Lou Strickland

BURNT SWAMP
Marvin Howington
Hubert Locklear
Tary Locklear

CAPE FEAR
Delia Mae Gibbs
Nellie Jacobs
C. G. Hammonds

CEDAR GROVE
Pearl Kramer
Gladys Kearns
Jackie Kearns

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Viola Locklear
Aggie Bartley
Verline Strickland
Addie Hammonds

DEEP BRANCH
Rudolph Carter

DOGWOOD
Debra Hunt
Bertha Thomas
Buddy Thomas

DUNDARRACH
Richard Oxendine
William L. Branch
Billy Jacobs
Proctor Locklear
Larry Dial
Ronald Maynor
Winford Locklear

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Gerline Faye Hunt
Oler Hunt
Marsden Canady

ELROD
John Earl Cummings
Henry B. Oxendine
Tommy Locklear

GALILEE
Early Locklear
Patricia Bullard
Pandora Jacobs

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Casto Locklear
Council Locklear

ISLAND GROVE
Vanice Cummings
Wilson Chavis
Robert Locklear
Zeke Locklear
Baker Locklear

LEITCH CREEK
Patty Miller
Dan McGirt

LOWERY'S CHAPEL
Helen Lowry
Thelma Lowry
Blondell Lowry

MT. AIRY
James B. Locklear
Rencil Locklear
Robert McGirt
Benford Lowery
Lailure Locklear
Vernie Locklear
Gladys Jacobs
Cathern Locklear
Doshie Oxendine
Strawdy Cummings

MT. BETHEL
Theodore Lynch
Mack Arthur Mills
John Richardson
R. J. Mills
Samuel A. Hedgepeth

MT. ELIM
Lonnie L. Locklear
Lonnie B. Locklear
Clarence Dial
Betty Hardin
Francis Woods

MT. MORIAH
Woodrow Locklear
Ruth Locklear
Ellis Jacobs
Lea Mae Jacobs

MT. OLIVE
Ronald Hammonds
Tessie L. Hunt
Ferby Hunt

NEW BETHEL
Pauline Roller
Ammie Jacobs
Themia Jacobs
Mary Jacobs
Cattie Simmons
Lloyd Jacobs
Berlin Jones
Dorothy Simmons

NEW HOPE
Lester Freeman
William Jacobs
Roscoe Jacobs
Roy Freeman
Ossie Jacobs

NEW POINT
Luther Locklear
Barbara Hunt
James V. Oxendine

OAK GROVE
Letha Chavis
Bertha Smith
Elizabeth Reece
Ricky Strickland
Sally Locklear

PEE DEE
Eibert Chavis
Willie Goins
Daniel Chavis

PEMBROKE FIRST
Samuel Kerns
Gertie Jones
Reedy Sampson

PLEASANT VIEW
Docia Oxendine
Esther Smith
James Oxendine

REEDY BRANCH
James Chavis
Wilma Chavis
Lydia Jacobs
Whaley Jacobs
Van Gray Jacobs
Naomi Hunt
Allie Hunt
Wessie Chavis
James W. Hunt
Evelyn Jacobs

ROCK OF AGES
Talmadge Dial

SANDHILLS
Wayne McMillian
Myrtel McMillian
Earnest Revels

SOUTH BROADWAY
Lindsey Locklear
Hal Hunt
McGlather Hunt

SOUTH HOKE
Willie R. Jacobs
Perlie Mae Locklear

SOUTH WALNUT
Albert Stewart
Zonnie Jacobs

ST. JAMES
James R. Mitchell
Oliver Young
Haynes A. Graham
Jerry Mitchell

SMYRNA
Delton Morgan
Lewis Bullard
Winford Clark

TABERNACLE
James W. Chavis
Luverdia Chavis
Vashti Lowry

TEN MILE CENTER
Daniel Strickland
Cherry Strickland
Bonnie Strickland

THOMPSON
Rudolph Dial
Wilton Cummings
Henry Hammonds

TURNPIKE
Edson Brewer
Sarah Brewer
Earl Deese
Margaret Deese

UNION BAPTIST
Martin Brewington
Stenson Sampson
Cathy Sampson

UNION LIGHT
Clyde Epps
Myrtel Smiling
Louise Dial

WALNUT GROVE
Martin Richardson
Tecumseh Brayboy
Barbara Brayboy

WEST END
Welbert Hunt
Maggie Oxendine
Mary C. Hunt

ZION HILL
Herbert Chavis
Harvey Wearning
William McMillian
Johnnie McMillian

IN MEMORIAM

ANTIOCH
Deacon Mitchell Carter, Sister Emma J. Smith

BEAR SWAMP
Brothers Brown Lowry, John Locklear, Samuel Jacobs, Sisters Curtie Oxendine, Carrie (Pokie) Lowry, Swanie Cummings, Clavie Bullard, and Sister Buris Chavis

BEREA
Rev. Dawley Maynor, Bro. Woodrow Sampson, Sisters Nettie Lowry, Tina Brooks Rogers, Magenta Johnson Maynor, Rosa Deese, Sister Dorcas Oxendine

BETHEL HILL
Bro. Paul Jacobs, Quinnie Hunt

BURNT SWAMP
Sister Penny Maynor, and Sister Delphia Lowry

CAPE FEAR
Brother Clarence Goins, and Alvie Jacobs

DEEP BRANCH
Brother Gurnie Graham, and Sister Minnie Graham

DOGWOOD
Sister Ethel Hunt

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Brother Edward Locklear

ELROD
Brother Donnie Deese, and Sister Betty Rose Dial

HARPERS FERRY
Sister Kate Hunt, and Sister Lillie Worriax

ISLAND GROVE
Brother John Z. Locklear, Brother James Jones, and Brother John Winston Locklear

LOWRY CHAPEL
Rev. Joseph Lowry and Brother Hugh Lowry

NEW BETHEL
Sisters Mary Brewington, Pearl Strickland, and Alice Goodman

NEW HOPE
Brothers Lewis Jacobs, John D. Jacobs, Sisters Carrie Kirksey, Alice G. Patrick, and Lydia B. Jacobs

MT. AIRY
Brother Jessie Broadus Revels

MT. BETHEL
Brother Clarence M. Richardson, Brother Curtis Richardson, Brother Courtney Evans, Sister Roena Lynch

MT. ELIM
Sister Isabell Woods

MT. MORIAH
Brother Houston Bolin, Sister Thel Lowery

MT. OLIVE
Brother D. P. (Prather) Locklear, Sister Fannie Locklear, Sister Mary Francis Sampson

OAK GROVE
Sister Adline Jacobs

PEE DEE
Brother William Giddons

PINEY GROVE
Brother Wilbert Hunt

PLEASANT VIEW
Brother Caraway Oxendine, Brother Welton Hunt, Brother Sanford Hunt, Brother O. K. Hunt, Brother James Hunt, Sister Christine Taylor, Sister Julius Hunt

REEDY BRANCH
Brother Sam Chavis, Sister Willie O. Hunt

SMYRNA
Rev. N. R. Morgan, Sister Molly Hunt, Sister Fonnie Bell Lowery

TEN MILE
Brother Quinnie Hunt, Sister Maginora Revels

TURNPIKE
Sister Carrie Carpenter

WEST END
Brother Elisha Hunt

ZION HILL
Brother George McMillian, Brother Bosic Locklear, Sister Martha Locklear

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
Burnt Swamp Baptist Association
March 30, 1984

Opening song, "Higher Ground", led by Rev. Michael Cummings. Devotion and comments were given by Rev. Sanford Locklear. Scripture given was I Corinthians 1:1-10, prayer was led by Bro. Festus Brewington. Roll call and reading of the Minutes were given by the clerk. Present were twenty church representatives, nine ministers, chairman of three standing committees, and the member of the State General Board. A motion to approve the reading of the minutes was seconded and approved. A motion stated by Rev. James D. Dial that the names of ordained ministers be called at the Executive Board meeting was seconded by Bro. James B. Locklear and approved.

Committee Reports

Continuing Education report was given by Bro. Baker Locklear. Bro. Baker challenged the ministers to go back to their respective churches and promote the giving to the Scholarship fund. In his remarks he stressed the need for educating our young people through the Scholarship Fund.

The Evangelism report was given by Rev. Michael Cummings.

The Mission Report was given by Bro. Wilson Chavis. Bro. Wilson stated the committee met last week, and he commented on the good work being done by some members of the association.

The Minutes Preparation report was given by Bro. James B. Locklear.

The Treasurer's Report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. Prepared copies of the treasurer's report were passed out and commented on by the Treasurer.

Director of Missions Report was given by Rev. Tony Brewington. In his report, Bro. Tony stated that plans for a history of the Association was being drawn up and would be published in a hardback book form. Bro. Tony brought to the attention of the Association the financial problems of our sister church, Cherokee Chapel. He also commented on the need for a church to be started in the Maxton area.

The Church Training report was given by Bro. Joseph Locklear. Bro. Joseph said that our churches were missing the goal by not training their young people. On October 23, he went to Mt. Bethel and assisted the church in organizing a Brotherhood and on October 13 he worked with Sandhills Community church on New Church Orientation. On January 27, 1984, he went to Camp Caraway for a Church Training Workshop.

Woman's Missionary Union report was given by Sis. Alberta Locklear. Our sister is excited about the newly organized Youth Program in the Association. In March she and two other adults took sixty young people to Camp Dixie for a retreat. Also, in April, plans are to carry a group of children ages 6-12 to Camp Dixie. She commented on the Youth Conference to be held at Ridgecrest and said that the WMU State conference would be held at Fayetteville.

Bro. James B. Locklear addressed the group with scripture taken from the book of Isaiah. Bro. James brought out some very interesting points concerning the Bible. Closing Prayer was led by Bro. Edward Epps.

Moderator Rev. Sanford Locklear
Clerk John G. Deese

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
Burnt Swamp Baptist Association
June 29, 1984

The opening song was "The Solid Rock", with Rev. Michael Cummings at the piano. Devotion was given by Rev. Sanford Locklear, scripture, Colossians 1:1. Prayer was led by Bro. Marshall Locklear. The clerk called the roll of churches. Twenty churches and nine ministers were present. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Committee Reports

The Evangelism Committee report was given by Rev. Michael Cummings. Rev. Cummings reported that the Southern Baptist Convention is planning a Good News America Revival in 1986. The moderator asked Rev. Michael Cummings to serve as chairman of a committee to coordinate this simultaneous revival in the association.

The Committee on Continuing Education report was given by the Moderator who asked the ministers to support the Scholarship fund in their respective churches.

The Ordination Committee report was given by Bro. Joseph Locklear. He spoke on the practices of ordaining ministers and deacons in the association.

Committee on Committees report given by Rev. Sanford Locklear who indicated that Rev. Romey Revels, has replaced Rev. Tommy Hagans on the Obituary Committee.

Minutes Preparation Committee Report was given by Bro. James B. Locklear.

The Mission Committee Report was given by Bro. Wilson Chavis. Bro. Chavis stated that Cherokee Chapel was in financial trouble, and he asked the churches in the Association to help pay off a debt.

The Finance Committee report was given by Rev. Tony Brewington, and the treasurer's report was handed out and commented on.

The Director of Missions report was given by Rev. Tony Brewington. He asked that the Mission Committee consider requesting funding from the Associational Development Department of the State Convention instead of the Language Mission Department. A motion to that effect was offered by Bro. James B. Locklear seconded by Rev. Grady Hunt and approved. A motion by Rev. Michael Cummings to get prices on what it would cost to replace the carpet in the Baptist Building was seconded and approved. Bro. Wilson Chavis read a petition from Walnut Baptist Church requesting membership in the Association. He offered a motion to that effect, it was seconded and approved. After a congregational hymn, "He Hideth My Soul," the message was delivered by Rev. James A. Hunt, scripture Isaiah 6:1-7. The theme of Rev. Hunt's message was "How Things Really Look". The closing prayer was led by Rev. Ivory Henderson.

Moderator Rev. Sanford Locklear
Clerk John G. Deese

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
Burnt Swamp Baptist Association
August 31, 1984

The Executive Board met August 31, 1984, in regular session at the Baptist Building, 8:00 p.m. Opening song was "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine," led by the Moderator. Devotion given by Rev. Sanford Locklear, scripture James 1:1. Prayer by Bro. Joseph Locklear. Roll call and reading of the minutes by the Clerk, with a motion of approval by Rev. James A. Hunt. Motion carried.

Committee Reports

Advisory Board Report was given by Bro. Joseph Locklear.

Committee on Committees Report given by Rev. Welton Lowry. Rev. Welton said that they met a month ago, and they would be meeting again the first of September.

Finance Committee Report given by Sis. Carol Paul. Copies of the 84-85 Associational budget were passed out and discussed. A motion to accept the report was seconded and approved.

Missions Committee Report given by Rev. Tony Brewington. He reported that members of the State Convention suggested that due to the Missionary's Health Benefit Program we remain under the same program through 1985. Two members from the State Convention are scheduled to meet in November with the leadership of the association to discuss the future relationship of the Association and Convention.

Program Committee Report given by Rev. Tony Brewington. Bro. Tony said the theme of this year's program is "The Church Thrusting."

Nominating Committee Report given by Rev. James D. Dial. Bro. Dial said that the committee had not completed its work and requested the report be deferred until the Special Called Meeting.

Minutes Preparation Committee Report given by Bro. James B. Locklear. Bro. James told the Board he would like to start a cemetery for the Association.

Evening message by Rev. Welton Lowery, scripture Revelation 1:1. Closing song, "Bless Be The Tie".

Moderator Sanford Locklear
Clerk John G. Deese

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
Burnt Swamp Baptist Association
September 28, 1984

This was a special called meeting by the moderator for unfinished committee reports. The group sang "At The Cross", led by the moderator. Devotion given by moderator, scripture II Titus 2. Prayer by Bro. J. D. Oxendine. Roll call and reading of the minutes by the clerk. A motion to approve the reading of the minutes was seconded and carried. A motion by Bro. James B. Locklear requiring a quorum for business to be set aside was seconded and approved.

Finance Committee report was given by Sis. Carol Paul. A copy of the September finances was distributed and discussed.

Director of Missions report was given by Rev. Tony Brewington. Bro. Tony

said that in the past year he had visited 36 churches in the association and 12 outside the association. The Bible Study Courses at the Baptist Building had begun, and the book of Psalms was the book being studied. Also, on October 29 a program for high school seniors, college students, and pastors will be held at The House. A meal will be served and a program to follow.

Mission Committee report given by Bro. Wilson Chavis. Bro. Chavis told of his visit to Cherokee Chapel Church in August and how he enjoyed the worship services.

Nominating Committee report by Rev. James D. Dial. Rev. Dial said the committee had met and selected a slate of officers for the association. Following is a list presented to the Executive Board:

Moderator ..... Rev. Harvey Brewington
First Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Wade Locklear
Second Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Donald Bullard
Treasurer ..... Sis. Carol Paul
Clerk ..... Bro. John G. Deese
Historian ..... Rev. Sanford Locklear
Sis. Adrene Locklear
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Welton Lowry
Trustees ..... Bro. William Chavis
Bro. Albert Hammonds
Sis. Joann Locklear

A motion by Rev. James D. Dial to approve the report was seconded and approved. Closing song was "Bless Be The Tie." Prayer was led by Bro. Henry Allen.

Moderator Sanford Locklear
Clerk John G. Deese

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

New Churches

We are pleased to welcome the petition of the Walnut Grove Baptist Church to the association and the Bakers Chapel Baptist Church to the Union. That's what we're made of, congregations of baptized believers working together, and more of the same will add to our strength and broaden our reach.

New Programs

The Preachers and Deacons, stimulated by sudden devastation of the March tornadoes, organized the Basis of a Baptist Men's Ministry and instituted a much needed Emergency Relief program. An explanation of that program in detail can be read in the Brotherhood Report.

We encourage every church to provide local benevolent ministries. The Emergency Relief Program will certainly undergird those efforts but at the same time broaden and strengthen our responses beyond local communities when we pool our resources and fuel our steps of relief.

Bible Institute

The institute continues to provide opportunities for pastors and laymen to enrich their faith and equip their faithfulness. Two courses each Spring and Fall allow students to gain forty hours of credit each toward either a Yokefellow of Divinity or Disciple of Divinity Degree.

One pastor, Rev. Wade Locklear, received the first of these degrees last annual meeting having completed 120 hours of study. Mr. Joseph Locklear will be the second to receive the degree this year with his completion of the same requirements.

For information on enrollment and requirements call the Baptist Building, 521-9850.

Burnt Swamp Exceeds Budget

Congratulations to our churches for providing necessary gifts to exceed the $43,210 associational budget for 1983-84 by $3,451. Total receipts for the general fund alone were $46,861. Other contributions to the Museum, Scholarship Fund extended those receipts to total $52,560.

That is a very good sign because beginning Oct. 1, 1985, Burnt Swamp will no longer request aid from the Language Missions program of the Home Mission Board. You recall that Rev. Michael Cummings, then moderator, began a program toward self support for the association in 1980. A majority of the churches responded positively to the request that 4% of undesignated church receipts be given to the association. Our goal for 1984-85 is to add ten more churches to that number of percentage givers.

Van Use

The associational van was used during the year by the following churches with the number of uses listed beside the name. The van policy is listed below.

Schedule of Van Use

Group	No. of Times used
Harpers Ferry	1
New Point	2
Mt. Airy	4
Associational Officers	1
Pastors	1
VBS Team	1
BSU	5
WMU	4
Bear Swamp	1
Associational Youth	2
Church Training	1
SBC Messengers	1
Island Grove	1
Reedy Branch	1

Oklahoma Workshop

The Director of Missions, moderators and other associational officers participated in an Indian Ad Hoc Committee workshop in Oklahoma City last January to suggest future direction of Indian work in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Holy Land Tour Planned

The fourth tour of the Holy Land for pastors and lay-persons in the association is planned for March, 1985. We encourage churches to provide this opportunity for their pastors in this year's budget. We only have six months to

plan and prepare. Therefore, it is imperative that those interested in making this tour notify us immediately for reservations. This tour is open to anyone — pastors and laymen, as well as other denominations. Call the associational office for more information.

The N. C. Indian Ministers Association

This newly formed organization is an effort by ordained and lay ministers to address crucial issues encountered by the Indian communities in particular and the public in general. It is a chartered body by the state and membership fees are $5.00. The group meets monthly at the Baptist Building.

CREDENTIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Walnut Grove Baptist Church located in Warrenton, N. C. has petitioned the Association for membership. The church is pastored by Rev. Tecumpseh Brayboy and has been an active member of the Associational Union for one year.

It is the decision of the credentials committee to wholeheartedly recommend this congregation to our membership.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT 1983-84

The Sunday School program is fundamental to the strength and stretch of a church's ministry. Not only does it provide the material and mortar for building strong churches, but it is the most effective vehicle the church has for carrying out a basic instruction in its purpose, "to go into all the world and teach . . ."

The Associational Assist Team, a group of trained volunteer workers in the Sunday School program, is committed to helping churches improve their Sunday School work. This year the team provided assistance to Baker's Chapel Baptist Church, which is presently under watchcare in the Union.

Now, for the 1984-85 year. We would like to give all of our attention to one particular event that can benefit every church in the association. It is called an ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL. This is a five (5) hour study of the Basic Series books on Sunday School. A two night workshop is designed and scheduled for all age levels and will help Sunday School teachers improve their teaching skills. The dates and place are Sept. 9 & 10, at Bear Swamp Baptist Church, 7:00 - 9:30 p.m.

Associational Director
Mary Sue McGirt

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT 1983-84

The Burnt Swamp Associational WMU was recognized by the North Carolina State Woman's Missionary Union at the WMU Annual State Meeting in Fayetteville, N. C. on March 17, 1984 as having achieved Advanced Merit, and was awarded the new Annie Armstrong book: Dreamer in Action. The council voted unanimously to present the book to the associational office to be placed in the WMU section of the museum. The book was presented to the associational Moderator at the April 28, 1984 Union Meeting at Galilee. Nine

of our churches also received recognition from the State Office: Deep Branch, Galilee, Elrod and Gray Pond were recognized as being distinguished. Cape Fear, Mount Bethel, Tabernacle, Dundarrach and Union Baptist as being standard. This is an accomplishment that we can all be very proud of.

EVENTS HELD BY THE ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL:

A missions night was held at The House including an overnight retreat with a covered dish supper along with special music and a film entitled *A Medical Mission to Haiti* shown by Ms. Cathleen Brewington of Antioch, who was part of the mission. After the film there was a time of sharing and an All Night fellowship.

The Burnt Swamp Associational WMU council hosted the Regional planning meeting at The Baptist Building on February 4, 1984. A luncheon was served at The House immediately afterwards.

WMU Focus Week was kicked off with a banquet at The Red Carpet Inn in Lumberton, N. C. for pastors and their wives and church WMU Directors and their husbands. The theme was: "Because He Loved, Let Us Love." Mrs. Barbara Brayboy was guest speaker with special music by Rev. and Mrs. Michael Cummings.

Mt. Elim hosted the WMU Annual Meeting in April, the theme: "Partnership in Prayer and Ministry." Guest speakers were Robert and Betty Jo Hinsley.

Oak Grove was host for The Annual WMU Workshop, theme: "By Love Compelled." Special guest was Rev. Ronald Locklear, missionary to Africa.

A book study *Blanch Groves of China* was held at Cape Fear. Leading the study was Mrs. Patricia Maynor, GA Leader of Dundarrach.

The GA Directors hosted a mother-daughter banquet at Berea Fellowship Hall where each mother was presented with a beautiful corsage. After the meal each girl read a short essay that they had written on "Why I Love My Mother." There was a sing-a-long with special music by the girls and Mrs. Peggy Brewington. Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Locklear were special guests.

Mt. Elim was host for an overnight retreat for all Acteen girls.

There was a Mission Friends Retreat with cake and ice-cream at Piney Grove for all Mission Friends and leaders.

A GA Fair was held at The Baptist Building. The leaders and GA girls from each church set up a booth displaying items from a foreign country of their choice, wearing native dress of each country.

An on-going mission action project: lunch is provided by voluntary churches, for The Baptist Student Union of Pembroke State University at The House on the 4th Wednesday of each month.

The churches in the Association have been divided into groups of four to six, each group has been assigned one or more rest homes in the area to work with on a year round schedule. Each group plans the activities they wish to do.

The WMU council sends gifts each Christmas to aid the ladies at The N. C. Department of Correction for Women.

WORKSHOPS AND TRAINING SESSIONS ATTENDED BY THE WMU COUNCIL

1. The WMU Annual State Meeting, Fayetteville, N. C.
2. Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest

3. WMU Conference Week at Ridgecrest
4. WMU Annual State Workshop, Goldsboro, N. C.
5. The WMU Council met for six planning sessions at The Baptist Building

GOALS FOR 1984-85

1. To organize a WMU in a minimum of Three Churches.
2. To increase our total membership by 25%.
3. To double our total membership by 1988.
4. To start missions education in every church by 1988.

Katie S. Harris, Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT
1983-1984

Nov., 1983
"M" Night program poorly attended by churches
Jan., 1984
Attended Church Training Leadership Mini-Conference, Caraway
Feb., 1984
"Doctrine of the Holy Spirit" seminar in Whiteville
April, 1984
23rd Workshop at Deep Branch
28th, Bible Drill Tournament held at Union meeting
May, 1984
Children's Bible Drill, Harper's Ferry (Associational)
Youth and Children proved winners on state and area level
Bible Drill competition from Burnt Swamp Association

"What you don't know won't hurt you." This certainly does not apply to a good church member. Our churches suffer from too many members not knowing enough about witnessing, Bible study and support of missions.

It is unfortunate today "not to know." A greater tragedy is "not to know" and continue in doing nothing about it. It robs you and your church of your talent and ability.

Church Training can help correct this situation. This Sunday night C. T. emphasis is basically concerning the Baptist program of discipleship training. Training holds the key to an ongoing program that reaches out to people, trains them, and sends them out in service and mission.

Only half of the churches in the North Carolina Baptist group have any kind of Church Training program. If this means that only half of our denomination is engaged in any type of training program, then it also accounts for much of the stagnation in church growth and missions support.

Pastors and Directors of Missions list the need for membership training as a high priority in our denomination. The Pastor is the enabler — one who trains the people in ministry.

Church Training can help our people better understand their denomination and its cooperative ministry. The Church Training program trains teachers for other programs of the church. Furthermore, Church Training teaches us Bible doctrine and scriptural church polity.

Commitment is not necessarily enough. Your church needs your commitment and you need your church training. With these two ingredients, your witnessing and service will guarantee vitality in your church.

Respectfully,
Bro. Joseph Locklear
Church Training Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT 1983-84

I attended the Brotherhood conference at Ridgecrest on May 14-15. By request, I have visited several of our churches to inform the men on Brotherhood work. Some of the churches organized their men as a result. I stand ready to assist any church in Brotherhood work at any time.

What is the Brotherhood program? It is a fellowship which enables persons to be ministers in the world through an action-study approach that encourages their involvement in missions and evangelism.

The purpose of Brotherhood is to inform, motivate and involve men and boys in praying, studying, enlisting, giving, ministering and bearing witness of Christ to their community and the world. Five basic tasks are designed to carry out that purpose: (1) engage in missions activities (2) teach missions (3) pray for and give to missions (4) develop personal ministry (5) interpret and undergird the work of the church and the denomination.

These Brotherhood tasks also help to carry out the purpose of the church. They serve in undergirding the total Brotherhood program of the church and the Association. This becomes an amazing program when the Holy Spirit leads and empowers the church which uses it.

BAPTIST MEN'S EMERGENCY RELIEF SERVICES

1. Ask each church to collect annually $5.00 from each adult male member eighteen (18) years and older.
2. Types of Relief to be offered
   a. Disaster
   b. Domestic
   c. Personal
3. Disbursement
   a. Each church is to have a committee or person responsible to receive referrals and inform the church of the need.
   b. For Disaster Relief, the amount of aid will be determined by Baptist Men's Emergency Relief Committee.
   c. Funds for Domestic and Personal Relief will be disbursed by the Relief committee chairman or other designated member with a maximum of $25.00 per case not to exceed two (2) requests within a 12-month period. Additional requests must be brought before the committee for study.
   d. All monies will be sent directly to the church in the community where the recipient resides and will supplement and assist that church's ministry to the need in question.

In situations where there is no church, then the designated committee member or the chairman can make such disbursements on a limited basis directly to a debtor or business.

Relief Committee,
Wilson Chavis, Chairman
Nash Locklear
Ted Brooks
Luther Dimery
James Dial
Tony E. Brewington

BURNT SWAMP YOUTH REPORT 1983-84

October 24th a dinner meeting was held at the Red Carpet Inn to get this program started. The meeting was a success.

December 20th a social was held at Antioch Church with guest speaker, Dr. Michael Hale.

January, A Week-end Youth Revival was held at New Point Church. We were well pleased with the revival.

March 2-4, a Youth Retreat was held at Camp Dixie. 71 Youth and 12 Council members and workers attended.

April 6-8, We had a retreat for children. 86 children and 15 Council members and workers attended.

June 8-13, We went to Ridgecrest with 15 youth for Church Training Week.

August 24-26, We had a Youth Retreat at Camp Dixie, with 26 youth, 6 Council members and 2 Workers present.

We are very happy with the work of the youth this year. We are looking forward to next year, hoping for even a better year and with the help of God and the churches we will have a better year. Thanks to everyone that has helped us in the Youth Program.

Associational Youth Director,
Mrs. Alberta H. Locklear

TREASURER'S REPORT
September, 1984
(August 31, 1984 — September 30, 1984)

GENERAL FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$2,134.21	
Receipts		
Cash	$ 41.50	(P/D Meeting)
Berea	161.84	
Harpers Ferry	125.00	
Island Grove	164.00	
Mt. Bethel	50.00	
New Hope	104.00	
New Point	75.00	
Oak Grove	80.00	
Reedy Branch	200.00	
Sandhills	100.00	

South Hoke	272.00	
Thompson	300.00	
Union Baptist	25.00	
Union Light	44.14	
WMU	25.00	(Van)
Galilee	216.00	
Mt. Airy	208.86	
Mt. Olive	60.00	
Pembroke First	50.00	
Ten Mile	307.50	
Union Meeting	1,492.70	(9/29/84)
Cash	106.12	(Sp. Offering)
Island Grove	258.00	
Mt. Bethel	60.00	
New Hope	382.00	
Pleasant View	1,200.00	
	$6,108.66	
Balance **plus** Receipts		$8,242.87

Expenditures

Green Pine Garage	$ 100.45	
Daniel Bullard	41.50	
Secretary	666.21	
Dir. of Mission	239.75	
Bapt. State Conv.	1,211.17	
CP&L	175.22	
Farm Bureau Ins.	477.00	
Gray & Creech	49.23	
Pates Supply Co.	5.04	
Piggly Wiggly	14.17	
U.S. Post Office	39.50	
NC Dept. of Revenue	92.85	
Internal Rev. Ser.	528.68	
Southern Bell	129.69	
Vashtie Jacobs	106.12	(Sp. Offering)
	$3,876.58	
Balance **minus** Expenditures		$4,366.29*

MUSEUM

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$1,434.05
Receipts	-0-
Expenditures	1¢
(correction on funds brought forward in June)	
Balance **minus** Expenditures	$1,434.04*

INDIAN MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$ 210.55*
Receipts & Expenditures	-0-

SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)		$4,054.63
Receipts		
Interest	$ 197.53	
South Broadway	94.00	
	$291.53	
Balance **plus** Receipts		$4,346.16*
Expenditures		-0-

BUILDING FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)		$4,028.58
Receipts		
Interest	$ 197.53	
Balance **plus** Receipts		$4,226.11*

EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

Balance brought forward		$1,665.18
Receipts	$5,442.50	
Balance **plus** Receipts		$7,107.68
Expenditures	$1,500.00	
Balance **minus** Expenditures		$5,607.68*

*TOTALS

GENERAL FUND	$4,366.29
MUSEUM	$1,434.04
INDIAN MINISTERIAL ASSOC.	$ 210.55
SCHOLARSHIP FUND	$4,346.16
BUILDING FUND	$4,226.11
EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND	$5,607.68

ASSOCIATIONAL GIFTS FOR 1983-84
(General, Museum and Scholarship Fund)

Antioch	$ 592.81	Galilee	1,212.00
Baker's Chapel	150.00	Gospel Tabernacle	500.00
Bear Swamp	740.00	Gray Pond	190.00
Benson Chapel	800.00	Harpers Ferry	2,028.00
Berea	2,569.56	Island Grove	3,179.38
Bethel Hill	300.00	Leitch Creek	145.00
Beulah	550.00	Lowery's Chapel	150.00
Burnt Swamp	205.00	Mt. Airy	3,583.98
Cape Fear	1,272.00	Mt. Bethel	1,200.00
Cedar Grove	310.00	Mt. Elim	1,166.00
Cherokee Chapel	115.00	Mt. Moriah	430.00
Deep Branch	919.00	Mt. Olive	360.00
Dogwood	140.00	New Bethel	1,315.00
Dundarrach	675.92	New Hope	1,540.28
Elizabeth Heights	150.00	New Point	915.00
Elrod	75.00	Oak Grove	955.00

Pee Dee Chapel	727.14	Tabernacle	650.00
Pembroke First	609.10	Ten Mile Center	615.00
Piney Grove	320.00	Thompson	457.64
Pleasant View	1,200.00	Turn Pike	299.24
Reedy Branch	1,200.00	Union Baptist	307.82
Rock of Ages	275.00	Union Light	323.13
Sandhills	300.00	Walnut Grove	390.00
St. James	365.10	West End	350.00
Smyrna	1,400.00	Zion Hill	633.00
South Broadway	1,827.00		
South Hoke	1,064.00		$41,887.10
South Walnut	140.00		

YEARLY REPORT

GENERAL FUND

Receipts		Expenditures
$ 4,735.74		$ 4,358.46
5,331.59		2,872.71
882.02		3,464.97
2,133.50		3,963.41
4,584.11		4,714.09
3,987.61		4,515.59
3,809.95		3,084.07
5,249.22		4,579.90
1,367.02		2,975.53
3,375.16		3,200.62
5,296.90		3,678.28
6,108.66		3,876.58
$46,861.48	($1,577.27)	$45,284.21
Brought forward 10/83	$2,789.02	
Cash on Hand	$4,366.29***	

MUSEUM FUND

Receipts		Expenditures
$ 25.00		$ 42.35
200.00		585.00
105.00		
200.00		$627.35
$530.00	($−97.35)	
Brought forward 10/83	1,531.39	
Cash on Hand	$1,434.04***	

INDIAN MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION

Receipts		Expenditures
$ 729.30		$ 817.95
404.96		30.91
1,014.15		1,169.00
165.80		85.80
$2,314.21	($210.55)	$2,103.66
Brought forward 10/83	$-0-	
Cash on Hand	$210.55***	

SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Receipts		Expenditures
$ 565.00		$450.00
94.37		250.00
101.89		200.00
25.00		
150.00		$900.00
803.79	($1,384.89)	
253.31		
291.53		
$2,284.89		
Brought forward 10/83	$2,961.27	
Cash on Hand	$4,346.16***	

BUILDING FUND

Receipts		Expenditures
$569.61		$-0-
	($569.61)	
Brought forward 10/83	$3,656.50	
Cash on Hand	$4,226.11***	

EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

Receipts		Expenditures
$106,449.86		$ 91,412.39
58,100.49		61,568.38
100.00		9,954.40
5,442.50		50.00
		1,500.00
$170,092.85		$164,485.17
	($5,607.68)	
Brought forward 10/83	$-0-	
Cash on Hand	$5,607.68***	

GRAND TOTALS***

Receipts	$52,560.19
Expense	$48,915.22
	$ 3,644.97
Brought Forward 10/83	$10,938.18
Cash on Hand	$14,583.15

(Grand Total does not include Emergency Relief Fund)

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET 1984-85

EDUCATION AND PROMOTION:	ASSOCIATION
VBS	$ 300.00
Sunday School	400.00
Church Training	350.00
WMU	400.00
Music	100.00
Evangelism	300.00
Brotherhood	200.00
Youth and Camps	300.00
Training Workshops	400.00
Miscellaneous	350.00
Total	$ 3,100.00

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:	
Building Insurance	615.00
Building Maintenance	2,000.00
Postage	400.00
Office Supplies	400.00
General Supplies	250.00
Telephone	950.00
Utilities	1,800.00
Library	150.00
Associational Minutes	1,000.00
Audio-Visual	150.00
Refreshments & Fellowship	200.00
Office Equipment	300.00
Van Expenses	600.00
Total	$ 8,815.00

SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:	
Director of Missions	$14,386.00
Director's Travel	3,584.00
Housing	4,359.00
Utilities	1,793.00
Convention and Conference	800.00
Social Security	1,185.00
Secretary's Salary	10,775.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	150.00
Secretary's Social Security	755.00
Moderator's Convention Expense	300.00
Moderator's Local Expense	300.00
Clerk's Expense	300.00
Total	$38,687.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$50,602.00

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch, Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy, New Bethel	Roy Manor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. R. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
1972	New Hope, Bear			
	Swamp, New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Zion Hill			T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt
	Harper's Ferry			Manford Locklear
1980	Island Grove	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial
	Berea			Bruce Swett

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1981	Mt. Airy New Point	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Harvie Brewington Jimmy Strickland
1982	Reedy Branch West End	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Donald Bullard James M. Dial
1983	Cape Fear Burnt Swamp	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Nash Locklear Winfred Locklear
1984	Pleasant View St. James	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Douglas Mitchell Lindbergh Chavis

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Tony E. Brewington

Address: P.O. Box 997 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2 500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Romey Revels, Rte. 1 Box 446, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1897	1		N	5	0	3	150	30	180	0	0		3,142	
Bear Swamp	C. W. Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 375, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1882	1		N	6	0	9	189	59	248	0	0		4,000	
Benson Chapel	Chalmers Kerns, Rte. 6 Box 347-E, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1970	2	Y		3	8	0	90	0	90	1	0		2,119	1,654
Berea	Ronald Anderson, P.O. Box 1297, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1926	3	Y		2	14	15	196	104	300	1	0	36,000	4,410	
Bethel Hill	Glassie Locklear, Jr., 6208 Maple Leaf Court, Fayetteville	Rob.	1918	1		N	8	0	2	0	0	133	0	0		1,120	
Beulah	Manford Locklear, Rte. 1, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Rob.	1939	1			0	2	4	48	6	54	0	0		1,700	10,640
Burnt Swamp	Tommy Gist, Rte. 2, Railroad St. Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1877	1	Y		2	1	2	91	0	91	0	0			13,000
Cape Fear	James Dial, Rte. 2 Box 211, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Cumberl.	1922	7	Y		18	8	2	164	0	164	0	0			
Cedar Grove	Wolfheally Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 213, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1933	3	Y		0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0		860	
Cherokee Chapel		Columbus	1946	3		N	0	0	0	29	10	39	0	0		855	9,000
Deep Branch	Harvey Brewington, P.O. Box 596, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1882	1			0	1	2	132	1	133	0	0		1,500	
Dogwood	Bobby Burns, Rte. 6 Box 454, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1951	3	Y		11	0	1	58	3	61	0	0			1,200
Dundarrach	Dalton Brooks, Rte. 2 Box 275, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Hoke	1973	1		N	3	8	0	51	0	51	0	0		3,039	
Elrod	James Albert Hunt, P.O. Box 40, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Rob.	1972	1			0	1	26	63	4	67	1	1		3,000	4,000
Elizabeth Heights	Graylin Mitchell, Rte. 1 Box 315, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Rob.	1951	6	Y		1	2	1	43	15	58	0	0		900	
Galilee	Donald Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Rob.	1951	1		N	20	0	4	0	0	116	0	0		1,884	
Gospel Tabernacle	Prather Sampson, Rte. 4 Box 82, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1954	1	Y		0	0	1	83	2	85	0	0		2,400	
Gray Pond	Lindbergh Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 107, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Scotl.	1910	1			5										
Harpers Ferry	Steve Jones, P.O. Box 11, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1887	1	Y		14	2	4	300	20	320	0	0		4,636	
Island Grove	C.M. Cummings, Rte. 3 Box105-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Rob.	1954	1	Y		9	1	5	226	7	233	0	1		3,725	20,000
Leitch Creek	Daniel Bullard, Rte. 4 Box 662, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Scotl.	1949	1		N	0	0	0	11	14	25	0	0		627	
Lowery's Chapel	Kenneth Revels, Rte. 1 Box 135, Raeford, N.C. 28376	Hoke	1954	1		N	1	0	2	18	2	20	0	0		1,248	
Mt. Airy	Michael Cummings, P.O. 100, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1915	1	Y		10	2	2	502	0	502	0	0		9,000	
Mt. Bethel	C.H. Richardson, Rte. 1 Hollister, N.C. 27844	Halifax	1958	1	Y		30	4	5	394	36	430	0	0			
Mt. Elim	David Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 181-C, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Hoke	1924	1	Y		20	0	2	100	3	183	0	0		800	
Mt. Moriah	William Griffin, 803 Franklin Ave., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1880	1		N	0	0	2	0	0	120	0	0		1,237	
Mt. Olive	Lockee Carter, Rte. 1 Box 84-B, Shannon, N.C. 28386	Rob.	1883	1		N	6	0	4	106	6	112	0	0		3,923	

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Tony E. Brewington

Address: P.O. Box 997 City: Pembroke, State: N.C. Zip: 28372

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
New Bethel	Titus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 78-D, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Sampson	1910	1	Y		1	1	6	190	23	213	0	0	65,000	5,097	
New Hope	Donald Carter, Rte. 4 Box 39, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Bladen	1945	1	Y		3	2	6	277	27	304	0	0		6,722	
New Point		Rob.	1945	1	Y		0	0	0	163	1	164	0	0		3,000	
Oak Grove	Wade Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 461, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Scotl.	1896	1	Y		9	0	2	158	0	158	0	0		3,606	
Pee Dee	Elbert Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 400, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Dillion	1891	1	Y		9	9	2	36	27	63	0	0		980	
Pembroke First	Charles Locklear, P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1895	3	Y		5	1	0	116	0	116	0	0		1,200	
Piney Grove	Kelly Sanderson, P.O. Box 288, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1887	1		N	0	0	3	113	20	133	0	0		1,387	
Pleasant View	King Maynor, Rte. 10 Box 36, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1908	4	Y		14	0	7	315	0	315	0	0		5,500	29,000
Reedy Branch	Burce Swett, P.O. Box 1115, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1881	1	Y		13	4	2	404	0	404	0	0		2,000	
Rock of Ages	Cleveland S. Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 15, Red Springs, N. C. 28377	Rob.	1979	1	Y		4	2	0	27	4	31	0	0		744	
Sandhills		Rob.	1976	1	Y		0	2	8	20	0	20	0	0			5,200
Smyrna	Douglas Mitchell, Rte. 1 Box 315, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Rob.	1888	1		N	14	5	3	198	3	201	0	0		3,500	
St. James	James Mitchell Locklear, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Columbus	1901	1		N	7	2	2	152	39	191	0	0			
South Broadway		Maryland	1968	8	Y		15	5	1	139	0	139	0	0			
South Hoke	Horace Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 206, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Hoke	1966	1		N	8	0	0	68	0	68	0	0		1,903	
South Walnut	Ronald Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 281, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1981	3		N	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		684	0
Tabernacle	Noah Locklear, Rte. 3, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Rob.	1954	1		N	1	0	0	0	0	124	0	0		1,961	
Ten MileCenter	Leonard Gibbs, 3514 Village Drive, Fayetteville, N.C.28304	Rob.	1881	1	Y		0	0	10	69	5	74	0	5		1,408	
Thompson	Wilton Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 446-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1965	1		N	1	2	2	84	0	84	0	0		1,062	
Turnpike	Larry Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 835, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Scotl.	1984	1	Y		8	6	2	28	1	29	0	0		129	3,500
Union	Vester Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1927		Y		3	0	0	95	0	95	0	0		1,412	
Union Light	Romey Revels, Rt 1 Box 446, Lumberton, N. C. 28358	Rob.	1928	1		N	2	0	3	114	1	115	0	0		1,814	0
Walnut Grove	Tecumseh B. Brayboy, Rt. 3 Box 189-C, Warrenton,27589	Warren	1982	1	Y		8	4	1	102	0	102	0	0		900	40,000
West End	Welton Lowry Rt. 2, Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1975	7	Y		7	3	1	139	1	140	2	0			49,889
Zion Hill	Ted Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 239c, Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1919	3	Y		28	14	3	144	0	144	0	0		3,409	0
	TOTALS						325	114	167	6,265	475	7,282					
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-83)

A-2

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1984

Association: Burnt Swamp
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: Mary Sue McGirt
Address: Rte. 10 Box 38, City: Lumberton, State: N.C. Zip: 28358

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Antioch	J. W. Chavis, Jr. Rte. 8 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	14	17	48	11	21	17	30	19	0	3	0	180	0	0	0	0	110	0	0
Bear Swamp	Marvin Lowry, Rte. 2 Box 100, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	14	28	70	45	25	40	31	30	0	0	3	0	287	0	287	46	0	164	0	0
Benson Chapel	Robert Oxendine, Rte. 6 Box 347-E, Lumberton, N.C.	17	24	34	25	26	20	40	23	0	2	16	0	227	0	227	200	0	185	0	0
Berea	Bennie R. Sampson, P.O. Box 215, Pembroke, N.C.	0	38	44	31	26	28	31	20	0	0	4	0	220	0	220	152	0	248	0	0
Bethel Hill	Sherman Brewington, Rte. 10 Box 638, Lumberton, N.C.	4	12	18	14	10	14	50	12	0	0	17	0	157	0	157	190	0	195	0	0
Beulah	Graylin Strickland, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	4	8	12	15	10	0	28	2	4	0	7	0	90	0	90	70	0	57	0	0
Burnt Swamp	Marvin Hewington, P.O. 575, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	10	15	32	10	10	40	30	0	3	3	0	155	0	0	85	0	180	0	0
Cape Fear	Anthony Jacobs, 3814 Joel St., Fayetteville, 28304	7	47	49	46	10	14	74	30	0	11	5	0	32	0	0	12	0	89	0	0
Cedar Grove	Edward J. Locklear, P.O. Box 312, Fairmont, N.C.	0	0	10	5	0	1	8	6	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	8
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 2, Chadbourn, N.C.	0	4	5	12	0	6	12	5	0	1	0	0	45	0	45	32	0	35	0	0
Deep Branch	Luther Dimery, Rte. 1 Box 302, Rowland, N.C.	0	14	20	20	0	20	31	39	0	2	2	0	148	2	150	50	0	105	0	0
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 70-B, Rowland, N.C.	6	20	22	30	25	23	18	5	0	0	12	2	165	0	165	125	0	90	2	0
Dundarrach	Procter Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C.	1	12	9	44	10	7	13	5	0	0	4	0	116	60	116	60	0	75	0	0
Elrod	John W. Campbell, Rte. 2 Box 50, Pembroke, N.C.	10	8	12	15	18	20	10	5	0	0	5	0	103	0	103	90	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Heights	William Knight, Rte. 4 Box 993, Lumberton, N.C.	0	8	9	13	2	14	16	6	0	0	5	0	73	0	73	48	0	90	0	0
Galilee	Henry L. Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 201-B, Red Springs, N.C.	0	24	28	33	11	28	29	16	0	2	27	0	198	0	198	186	0	172	0	0
Gospel Tabernacle	Garnville Clark, Rte. 1 Rowland, 28383	9	10	11	20	12	18	14	30	0	2	3	0	131	0	131	18	0	108	0	0
Gray Pond	Chester Chavis, Rte. 3, Lauringburg, N.C.																				
Harpers Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 34, Pembroke, N.C.	0	60	96	74	25	34	110	56	0	6	3	0	464	0	464	298	0	90	0	0
Island Grove	James Worriax, Rte. 2 , Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	50	42	85	25	43	77	39	0	0	6	0	370	0	370	0	0	115	0	0
Leitch Creek	Dan McGirt, Rte. 1, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	6	0	8	4	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	10	0	27	0	0
Lowry's Chapel	Lacy McGee, Rte. 1, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	1	5	5	8	0	2	10	5	1	0	4	0	41	0	41	35	0	0	0	0
Mt. Airy	Rencil Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 340, Pembroke, N.C.	1	81	100	86	14	76	112	46	2	5	1	0	524	0	524	307	0	250	0	15
Mt. Bethel	Fletcher Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 254, Hollister, N.C.27844	0	29	39	59	0	13	24	64	0	0	25	7	260	15	275	150	0	500	0	0
Mt. Elim		4	10	30	34	23	25	88	30	2	0	3	0	198	0	198	210	0	130	0	0
Mt. Horian	Vickie Wilkins, Red Springs, 28377	0	25	9	22	10	14	27	28	0	0	5	0	140	0	140	10	0	59	0	0
Mt. Olive	Joseph Locklear, Rt. 3 Box 120, Lumberton, 28358	0	18	24	23	7	4	26	30	0	0	33	0	165	0	165	118	0	82	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1984

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Mary Sue McGirt

Address: Rt. 10 Box 38, City: Lumberton, State: N. C., Zip: 28358

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of missionts) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enrolled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
New Bethel	Clifton Simmons, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328	5	23	28	36	11	14	49	37	10	3	5	0	221	0	221	35	0	122	0	0
New Hope	Mary A. Jacobs Rt. 1 Box 75, Bolton, 28423	0	42	63	38	14	14	63	27	2	0	4	0	267	0	267	152	0	108	0	0
New Point	James V. Oxendine, Rt. 6 Box 181, Lumberton 28358	0	22	56	29	17	35	31	25	1	0	3	0	219	0	219	140	0	84	0	0
Oak Grove	Jesse Mumford, 405 Mclaurin St. McColl, S.C. 29570	7	6	42	26	35	7	54	11	0	4	14	0	206	2	208	189	0	106	10	0
Pee Dee	Willie Goins, Rt. 1 Box 221, Clio, S.C. 29525	0	7	9	11	3	5	22	2	1	3	0	0	63	0	63	5	0	50	0	0
Pembroke First	Elmer Hunt, P. O. Box 707, Pembroke 28372	0	6	27	15	7	12	25	18	3	0	3	0	116	0	116	18	0	55	0	0
Piney Grove	Don Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 512, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	10	18	20	41	8	10	62	30	1	0	2	0	172	0	172	130	0	50	0	0
Pleasant View	Glenn Oxendine, P.O. Box 8, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	28	80	50	50	87	96	10	2	0	5	0	315	0	315	0	0	130	0	0
Reedy Branch	Curley Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 70, Rowland, N C. 28383	13	34	47	69	35	43	65	41	0	0	10	0	367	0	367	256	0	0	0	0
Rock of Ages		2	5	12	11	21	3	20	5	3	8	7	8	105	8	113	70	0	244	244	0
Sandhills	Wayne McMillian, Rte. 2 Box 235-B, Red Springs, N.C.	0	5	10	7	0	5	15	1	0	0	5	0	48	0	48	35	0	0	0	0
South Broadway	M.D. 21224 Anderson Maynor, 133 North Montford Ave. Baltimore,	0	35	23	14	13	0	50	9	0	0	7	0	151	2	153	19	0	150	0	0
South Hoke	Ralph Shate, Rte. 1, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	10	12	29	22	16	14	14	18	0	0	13	0	126	0	0	126	0	118	0	0
South Walnut		0	6	3	4	5	4	12	2	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	12	0	30	0	0
St. James	Haynes Graham, Rte. 1 Box 704, Lk. Waccamaw, 28450	16	14	16	22	26	17	19	21	0	0	0	0	151	0	151	130	0	60	80	0
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C.28358	0	33	75	66	28	50	58	31	3	1	4	0	349	0	349	29	0	200	0	0
Tabernacle	Rondy Hardin, Rte. 4 Box 661, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	5	32	31	32	20	28	31	24	0	0	0	0	203	0	0	142	0	86	0	0
Ten Mile Center	Daniel Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, 28384	0	13	19	10	5	5	24	18	5	0	3	0	96	0	96	77	0	50	0	0
Thompson	Gary V. Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 276, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	5	6	15	3	14	0	0	0	3	0	57	0	0	40	0	25	0	0
Turnpike	Lavern Deese, Rte. 1 Box 150, Wagram, N.C. 28396	0	4	7	5	8	2	6	2	2	0	10	0	46	0	46	0	0	52	0	0
Union Baptist	Dean Jacobs, Rte. 7, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	9	6	14	10	20	10	23	1	0	2	0	95	0	95	15	0	93	0	0
Union Light	Clyde Jones, Rte. 1 Box 21, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	6	25	25	10	20	20	10	0	0	8	0	124	0	124	15	0	45	0	0
Walnut Grove	Dallas Evans, Rte. 3 Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	6	9	18	0	8	26	0	0	0	3	0	70	0	70	55	0	150	0	0
West End	Don Tubbs, Rte. 1 Box 164, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	3	6	30	37	12	19	29	17	0	0	3	0	153	0	153	95	0	110	0	0
Zion Hill	David McMillian, Rte. 1 Box 73-K, Shannon, N.C 28386	22	21	35	25	27	43	22	61	3	3	18	18	298	14	312	35	0	174	0	0
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11 83)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1984

Association: Burnt Swamp
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Joseph Locklear
Address: Rte. 1 Box 49 — City: Pembroke — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N C M T / Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y-Yes N-No
Antioch		0	19	14	21	0	0	0	37	0	2	0	54	Y
Bear Swamp	John G. Deese, P. O. Box 622, Pembroke 28372	5	5	12	10	0	0	0	40	0	2	0	74	N
Berea	Harold Locklear, Rt. 3 Box 113 DD, Maxton	9	19	41	15	0	6	0	167	0	2	0	252	Y
Bethel Hill	Judith Locklear Rt. 10 Box 592, Lumberton, 28358	10	14	16	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	61	N
Cape Fear	Donna Kelb 5926 Spinner Rd. Hope Mills	1	4	4	22	0	16	0	0	0	7	0	54	Y
Deep Branch	Jackie Strickland, Rt. 6 Box 487 A, Lumberton	4	0	0	31	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	43	N
Dundarrach	Richard Oxendine, Rt. 1 Box 50, Red Springs, 28377	5	15	5	7	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	56	N
Elrod		8	10	3	11	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	47	Y
Galilee		0	5	4	2	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	19	N
Harpers Ferry	Bill James Brewington, P. O. Box 973, Pembroke	8	15	30	46	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	114	Y
Island Grove	Harold Hunt, Rt. 2 Box 162, Maxton 28364	5	10	15	49	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	80	Y
Mt. Airy	Arnold Oxendine, Rt. 10 Box 236, Lumberton 28358	15	32	25	32	52	20	0	160	0	2	0	338	Y
Mt. Olive		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	N
New Hope		1	9	8	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	N
New Point	Jerry R. Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 122, Lumberton 28358	8	16	12	22	0	0	0	50	0	4	0	112	N
Oak Grove		0	15	21	8								44	Y
Pembroke First		0	0	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	18	N
Pee Dee		7	9	11	34	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	63	N
Pleasant View	Linda Hunt, Lumberton,	4	4	12	22						2		44	N
Reedy Branch		4	8	10	6	20	16	0	27	10	3	0	104	Y
Smyrna	Herbert McMillan Rt. 6 Box 188 Lumberton 28358	8	20	8	26	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	74	N
Union Baptist														
West End	Edward Sampson, P. O. Box 1191, Lumberton 28358	0	6	7	10	0	25	0	37	0	3	0	78	Y
Zion Hill	Maxie Maynor, Rt. 1 Shannon, 28386	7	29	15	30	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	106	Y
	TOTALS													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Antioch		0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	8	12
Bear Swamp		0	6	6	30	10	0	0	0	1	0	53	40
Benson Chapel		0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rt. 1 Box 46, Rowland 28383	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	7
Berea	Miriam Oxendine P. O. Box 1297, Pembroke	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	15
Bethel Hill	Cinder Graham, Rt. 4 Box 158, Lumberton 28358	0	4	5	7	14	0	5	0	3	0	38	30
Burnt Swamp	Roxznne K. Maynor P. O. Box 14, Red Springs 28377	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15	9
Cape Fear		0	0	0	7	12	0	7	0	0	0	26	10
Deep Branch	Alfred Hunt, Rt. 4 Box 306, Lumberton 28358	0	0	0	0	18	0	10	2	2	0	32	15
Dogwood	Laney Hunt P. O. Box 40, Rowland 28383	0	6	11	10	10	0	4	0	5	22	68	30
Dundarrach	Mexanna Oxendine Rt. 1 Box 50, Red Springs, 28377	4	10	8	20	0	0	4	0	3	0	49	15
Elrod	Mary Rose Locklear Rt. 13 Box 72 A, Rowland 28383	7	8	6	15	10	0	4	2	2	0	54	40
Elizabeth Heights	Rosie Jacobs Rt. 1 Box 7, Lumberton 28358												
Galilee	Alice D. Locklear, Rt. 3 Box 227,Maxton 28364	1	8	13	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	37	30
Gospel Tabernacle	Tessie Clark, Rt. 1, Rowland 28383	4	4	6	10	0	0	2	0	26	0	26	26
Harpers Ferry	Maggie L. Mercer, P. O. Box 283, Pembroke 28372	0	6	10	8	20	0	10	0	5	0	59	59
Island Grove	Vietta Chavis, Rt. 1 Box 296, Pembroke, 28372	5	5	10	5	40	16	0	0	3	0	84	50
Mt. Airy	James M. Chavis, Rt. 1 Box 257, Pembroke 28372	7	6	17	22	57	0	6	0	5	0	120	60
Mt. Bethel	Regina Mills, Rt. 3 Box 1760, Warrenton, 27549	2	8	4	20	20	0	0	0	1	0	55	25
Mt. Elim	Willie Jacobs Rt. 1 Box 71, Red Springs 28377	6	4	7	7	7	1	5	6	3	6	52	
Mt. Olive		0	4	7	15	22	0	0	0	2	0	50	46
New Bethel	Travis Bell, Rt. 3 Box 352 Clinton, 28328	0	0	0	15	15	0	15	12	5	0	62	50
New Hope	Brenda Moore Rt. 1 Bolton 28423	0	0	0	18	12	0	0	0	3	0	33	25
New Point	Sharon Oxendine Rt. 6 Box 181 Lumberton 28358	0	0	0	3	26	0	0	0	4	0	33	26
Pembroke First	Fannie Lowry P. O. Box 491 , Pembroke 28372	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	13
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Pee Dee		0	7	10	0	7	0	1	2	1	0	28	28
Piney Grove	Becky Barnes Rt. 1, Fairmont, 28340	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	7	0	17	6
Pleasant View	Angelena Hunt, Rt. 4 Box 54, Fairmont 28340	8	6	10	0	15	0	5	0	3	0	47	
Reedy Branch	Larry Chavis, Rt. 6 Box 347-G, Lumberton 28358	0	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	7	0	28	25
Rock of Ages	Elaine Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 107-A, Pembroke, 28372	1	1	0	1	4	0	4	2	2	5	20	1
Sandhills	Huell Maynor Rt.2 Box 490, Raeford 28376												
South Broadway		0	5	5	0	0	0	9	4	2	0	25	20
St. James	Ruby Campbell Rt. 1 Box 708, Lake Waccamaw	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	15	12
Smyrna		20	15	15	5	9	0	3	0	4	0	71	65
Tabernacle	Rose L. Reaves Rt. 3 Box 203, Maxton 28364	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	6
Ten Mile Center		0	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	12
Thompson		0	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	4
Turn Pike		0	0	0	4	7	2	0	0	0	0	13	13
Union Light	Edna Chavis, Rt. 1 Box 82, Maxton 28364	0	3	2	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	13	10
Walnut Grove	Faye Richardson, Rt. 3 Warrenton 27589	0	0	6	0	18	0	4	0	3	0	31	15
West End		0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	22	22
Zion Hill		0	0	12	4	50	0	8	0	7	0	81	45
TOTALS													
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1984

Association (Month & Day)

Burnt Swamp

State

North Carolina

Associational WMU Director

Kattie Harris

Address Rt. 3 Box 306 City Laurinburg State N. C. Zip 28365

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Antioch	Linda C. Carter, Rt. 1, Shannon 28384	0	1	1	0	1	3	3	0	14	5	0	17	6	0	47
Bear Swamp	Leothea Jacobs, Breece Street, Pembroke 28372	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	12	0	6	2	0	32
Benson Chapel	Adell Lewis Rt. 2 Box 265, Rowland 28383	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	1	15
Beulah	Florence Oxendine, Rt. 3 Box 156, Rowland 28383	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	21
Berea		1	1	0	1	0	1	4	12	25	20	0	10	1	0	68
Bethel Hill	Judith Locklear, Rt.10 Box 592, Lumberton 28358															
Burnt Swamp	Dorthy Chavis, 3231 Fairmont Rd, Lumberton 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	6	5	10	3	0	34
Cape Fear	Audie Hunt 2608 Aden Place, Fayetteville 28306	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	10	0	5	8	3	0	38
Deep Branch	Lillie Brewington Rt. 6 Box 419, Lumberton	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	8	12	0	10	0	0	34
Dorwood	Sallie Hunt, Rt. 2 Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	10	5	0	15	0	0	0	12	5	3	0	20
Dundarrath	Margret Locklear, Rt. 1 Box 77, Pembroke, 28372	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	15	15	15	0	10	5	4	59
Elrod		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	10	8	15	2	0	48
Elizabeth Heights	Rosie Jacobs Rt. 1 Box 7 Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Galilee	Patrica Bullard, Rt. 2 Box 165 A Maxton 28364	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	16	7	4	6	4	0	50
Island Grove	Normie Bullard, Rt. 3 Box 93 F, Maxton 28364	1	1	1		1										
Hapers Ferry	Susan Locklear Rt. 3 Box 196, Rowland, 28383	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	35	22	17	0	13	5	0	92
Mt. Airy	Mary J. Bryant, Rt. 1 Box 53 Pembroke 28372	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	19	18	8	0	20	9	0	65
Mt. Bethel	Blanch C. Mills, RT. 1 Box 60 Hollister, 27844	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	10	17	14	10	20	3	1	75
Mt. Elim	Elsie Jacobs, Rt. 1 Box 71 Red Springs 28377	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	5	0	30
New Bethel	Alice Locklear, Rt. 3 Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Oak Grove	Bobbie Locklear Rt. 1 McColl, S. C. 29570	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	8	8	8	5	17	6	0	52
Pembrole First	Essie Locklear, P. O. Box 253, Pembroke 28372	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Pleasant View	Esther Smith, Fairmont 28340	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	13	12	11	6	9	2	5	56
Reedy Branch	Rosie Jones, Rt. 3 Box 1044, Fairmont 28340															
South Broadway	Minnie Maynor 31 N. Milton Avenue, Baltimore, Md. 21224	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	15	7	3	8	2	0	35
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) — 1984

Association: Burnt Swamp
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Kattie Harris
Address: Rt. 3 Box 306 — City: Laurinburg — State: N. C. — Zip: 28365

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
South Hoke	Darlene Goins Rt. 1 Red Springs 28377	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
St. James	Mary Graham Rt. 1 Box 704 Lake Waccamaw, 28450	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	11	9	15	10	3	0	54
Smyrna	Jessie Lee Hunt, Rt. 5 Box 580 Lumberton 28358	1	1	2	2	1	0	7	7	9	10	9	15	9	0	59
Tabernacle Baptist	Margaret Sampson Rt. 4 Lumberton 28358	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	12	0	8	0	0	30
Ten Mile Center	Cherry Strickland Rt. 1 Box 46 St. Pauls 28384	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6
Union Baptist	Francis Jacobs, Rt. 9 Box 529, Lumberton 28358	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	1	10
Union Light	Dianne Richardson Rt. 1 Box 19-B, Maxton 28364	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	7	2	0	13
Walnut Grove	Barbara Brayboy, Rt. 3 Box 189-C, Warrenton 27589	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	9	2	0	19
West End	Lena Tubbs, Rt. 1 Box 164, Lumberton 28358															
Zion Hill	Edith Locklear, Rt. 1, Shannon, 28386	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	10	15	20	0	10	4	15	74

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1984

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Joseph Locklear

Address: Rt. 1 Box 49 City: Pembroke State: N. C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch	Lockie Ray Carter, Rt. 1 Shannon, 28384	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	9
Bear Swamp	Hubert Lowry Eureka Road, Pembroke 28372	6	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Benson Chapel	Lathern Hunt, Rt. 2 Box 302 B , Rowland 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12
Berea	Marshall Locklear, P. O. Box 361, Pembroke 28372	39	14	1	0	0	12	0	1	0	67
Burnt Swamp		5	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Cape Fear	Cornelious Emanuel, Rt. 1 Box 92 , Fayetteville 28306	4	4	2	12	0	0	0	4	0	26
Deep Branch	Quincy Locklear Rt. 4 Box 295, Lumberton 28358	11	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Route 1, Rowland 28383	0	0	0	5	5	5	7	5	8	35
Dundarrach	William L. Branch, Robinwood Apt. Red Springs, 28377										
Galilee	Verlis Jacobs, Rt. 1 Box 26, Red Springs 28377	11	7	1	0	2	2	0	2	0	25
Harpers Ferry	Randall Jones, Rt. 3, Rowland 28383	7	9	4	2	2	2	2	6	30	64
Island Grove	Jerry Lowry Rt. 3 , Maxton 28364	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	10
Mt. Airy	Lacy L. Cummings, Rt. 1 Box 252 A, Pembroke 28372	20	10	2	22	0	0	8	3	0	65
Mt. Bethel	Samuel A. Hedgpeth Rt. 3 Warrenton 27549	11	10	3	12	2	2	2	3	5	47
New Bethel	Kent Jacobs Rt. 3 Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	5	25	25
Oak Grove	Harold D. McCall, Rt. 1 Box 758, McColl, S. C. 29570	5	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
Pleasant View	Vinson Hunt, Rt. 4 Box 52, Fairmont 28340	6	7	2	18	0	0	0	2	0	35
Reedy Branch	Larry W. Chavis, Rt.6 Box 347-G, Lumberton										
South Broadway	Willie A. Hunt, 5620 Daybreak Terrace, Baltimore 21206	7	4	3	16	2	0	0	4	0	36
South Hoke	Anthony Oxendine Rt. Box 610, Red Springs 28377	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	9
Smyrna	Archie Hagans, Rt. 5, Lumberton 28358	6	16	2	1	0	1	0	7	0	33
Ten Mile Center	Daniel Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls 28384										
Union Baptist	Stenson R. Sampson Rt. 1 Box 255 A, Pembroke	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	15
West End	John B. Loxklear, Rt. 6 Box 372, Lumberton 28358										
Zion Hill	Ronald Jones Rt. 3 Box 820c, Lumberton 28358	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	4	12	25
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS. LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Carol J Paul

Address: P.O. Box 997 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Church's goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Willie S. McNeil, Rte. 1 Box 284, Lumberton, N.C.	80	2	4	22,750	1,834	24,585	0	24,585	0	9,030	0	1,150	2,036	8,836	21,051
Bear Swamp	Newman Oxendine, Rte. 4 Box 238, Lumberton, N.C.	45	6	4	42,155	0	42,155	0	42,155	0	12,600	4,450	0	2,800	10,200	30,050
Benson Chapel	Stanton Strickland, P.O. Box 578, Rowland, N.C.	25	3	3	32,060	0	32,060	0	32,060	0	4,660	2,859	3,307	4,769	3,882	19,477
Berea	William X. Oxendine, 308 Pine St. Pembroke, N.C.	135	15	5	50,686	27,589	78,275	0	78,275	0	28,062	0	0	5,846	7,702	41,610
Beulah	Berlin Clark, Rte. 3 Box 41, Rowland, N.C. 28383	25	10	5	0	22 494	22,494	0	22,494	0	8,000	0	5,820	500	4,831	19,151
Bethel Hill	James Hammonds, Rte. 10 Box 758, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	19,291	200	19,491	0	19,491	0	5,100	510	11,240	675	6,495	24,019
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 834, Lumberton, N.C.	20	0	0	15,600	5,600	21,200	0	21,200	0	3,600	2,000	5,375	8,040	8,385	10,200
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St. Fayetteville,N.C.	70	0	0												
Cedar Grove	Josephine Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 418, Fairmont, N.C.	0	0	5	4,656	1,335	6,000	0	6,000	0	1,600	2,213	0	379	1,280	5,472
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 2, Chadbourn, N.C.28431	2	5	1	9,266	0	9,266	0	9,266	0	965	0	3,511	406	1,166	6,049
Deep Branch	J. R. Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 146, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	12	4	4	29,078	0	29,078	0	29,078	0	7,700	0	58	2,313	17,253	27,324
Dogwood	Jimmy Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 134, Rowland, N.C.	10	0	0	15,600	650	16,250	0	16,250	5,000	7,000	3,000	0	626	500	11,000
Dundarrach	Ronald Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 767, Shannon, N.C. 28386	21	5	5	14,682	1,238	15,919	0	15,919	2,400	960	1,111	2,400	1,585	8,348	14,306
Elrod	Johnnie Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 374, Rowland, N.C.28383		0	0	27,667	0	27,667	0	27,667	3,400	6,330	0	6,853	1,286	12,200	26,669
Elizabeth Heights	Jiles Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	7	2	4	5,972	1,366	7,338	294	7,632	0	3,180	0	0	300	1,575	5,055
Galilee	Adell Locklear, Rte. 4 Box 231-A, Red Springs, N.C.	0	0	4	24,367	3,060	27,427	0	27,427	0	14,625	6,436	0	2,880	200	24,141
Gospel Tabernacle	Sally Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 41, Rowland, N.C. 28383	20	4	0	26,815	1,500	28,315	1,800	30,115	0	6,400	0	0	1,875	0	8,275
Harpers Ferry	Oberon Lowry, P.O. Box 266, Pembroke, N.C. 28372		5	2	63,604	7,516	71,120	576	71,695	0	21,190	0	566	4,357	15,873	41,986
Island Grove	James Harold Collins Rt. 3 Box 244, Maxton 28364	75	3	4	65,723	9,350	75,073	0	75,073	0	20,376	1,600	15,344	4,176	6,426	47,922
Leitch Creek	Clemmy Locklear, Rt. 1 Maxton, 28364	0	0	0	6,272	0	6,272	0	6,272	0	2,480	1,665	0	196	0	4,341
Lowery's Chapel	Brenda Lowery 450 McNeill Rd., Raeford, 28376	8	0	0	4,703	439	5,142	0	5,142	0	0	0	0	81	236	317
Mt. Airy	Harold F. Locklear, P. O. Box 673, Pembroke	50	6	4	85,995	63,935	149,930	17,000	166,930	0	25,108	1,400	0	5,282	26,561	58,351
Mt. Bethel	Johnie A. Richardson Rt. 1 Hollister 27844	0	0	0	22,000	0	22,000	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	1,369	12,487	18,056
Mt. Elim		75	0	4	53,592	0	53,592	1,508	55,099	0	17,305	2,949	2,528	1,688	19,477	43,545
Mt. Moriah	John W. Hardin, Rt. 8 Box 288, Lumberton 28358	4	0	4	16,457	125	16,582	200	16,782	0	9,200	0	0	796	1,799	11,795
Mt. Olive	Grover Locklear, Rt. 10, Box 816, Lumberton	8	4	3	30,019	432	30,051	805	31,256	0	6,024	0	0	1,411	10,529	17,964
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING _____ 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Carol Paul

Address: P. O. Box 997 City: Pembroke State: N. C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
New Bethel	Ronnie Simmons Rt. 1 Clinton, 28328	40	4	4	36,658	0	36,658	0	36,658	0	13,739	2,703	0	3,191	11,300	28,633
New Hope	Leta Jacobs, Rt 1 Box 75, Bolton, 28423	25	3	4	38,509	0	38,509	1,271	38,980	0	6,960	0	0	1,776	435	9,171
New Point	Keirn Morgan, Rt. 6 Box 168, Lumberton, 28358	21	5	4	23,878	0	23,878	0	23,878	0	5,100	0	0	2,000	7,900	15,000
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark Rt 3 Box 271, Laurinburg, 28352	40			33,013	0	33,013	0	33,013	0	10,344	0	0	2,275	7,533	20,152
Pee Dee	Lula J. Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 128, Little Rock, SC 29567	0	0	0	14,500	0	14,500	0	14,500	0	1,000	2,125	0	470	8,238	11,833
Pembroke First	Essie Locklear P. O. Box 253, Pembroke 28372	10	10	4	18,867	0	18,867	0	18,867	0	6,475	0	0	1,125	4,875	12,473
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, Rt. 3 Box 400, Fairmont, 28340	10			14,725	1,387	15,112	0	15,112	0	3,006	0	0	1,170	815	4,991
Pleasant View	Joseph Freeman, P. O. Box 22, Fairmont, 28340	10		6	44,730	268	44,999	0	44,999	0	19,495	0	1,112	2,450	10,725	40,782
Reedy Branch	Larry R. Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 53, Lumberton, N.C.	45	5	4	41,284	12,059	53,343	340	53,683	0	20,317	0	0	3,299	20,701	44,317
Rock of Ages	Leslie Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 18-B, Red Springs, N.C.	7	0	0	0	1,200	1,200	0	1,200	0	1,920	0	0	185	0	2,105
Sandhills	Wayne McMillian, Rte. 2 Box 235, Red Springs, N.C.	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	0	200	0	200
South Broadway	Hazel Hunt, 5620 Daybreak Terrace, Baltimore, M.D. 21206	80	0	4	59,483	0	0	0	59,483	0	19,500	10,207	900	2,000	1,065	33,672
South Hoke	Evyone Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 627, Red Springs, N.C.	20	0	4	0	3,500	26,114	0	29,614	0	6,470	0	8,763	1,531	6,727	23,491
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 136, Lumberton, N.C.	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,542	2,814	0	225	1,024	5,605
St. James	James Mitchell Rte. 1 Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	0	5	2	19,400	4,000	23,400	1,500	24,900	0	5,500	0	0	850	1,500	7,850
Smyrna	Clarence Hammond, Rte. 5 Box 606-E, Lumberton, N.C.	56	1	4	56,074	0	56,704	3,744	60,448	0	19,500	15,000	0	2,019	21,512	58,032
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,755	0	0	1,200	7,875	15,830
Ten Mile Center	Joyce Lowery Rt.7 Box 291-B Lumberton	8	4	4	14,957	375	15,332	1,421	16,753	0	6,440	0	0	586	1,648	8,674
Thompson	Mary Clark, Rt. 6 Box 291 Lumberton, 28372	4	4		6,026	3,100	9,126	0	9,126	0	3,975	0	0	276	875	5,126
Turnpike	Edson Brewer Rt. 1 Box 188, Raeford 28376	4	0	4	7,248	0	7,248	0	7,248	0	0	2,100	2,640	0	400	5,140
Union	Hazel Jacobs, Rt. 4 Box 673, Lumberton 28372	0	0	0	15,743	0	15,743	0	15,743	0	11,025	0	0	1,190	1,598	13,813
Union Light	Zeke Chavis Rt. 1 Box 82 Maxton 28364	14	2	2	18,398	1,625	20,023	702	20,725	0	6,440	0	0	923	7,240	14,603
Walnut Grove	Davis Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 324, Hollister, N.C. 27844	5	0	2	15,000	4,000	19,000	100	19,100	0	360	0	10,000	700	2,000	13,060
West End	Welbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	20	5	3	19,877	8,600	28,477	0	28,477	0	4,800	0	6,600	1,870	5,892	19,162
Zion Hill	Odell Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 114, Shannon, N.C.	24	3	3	39,299	700	39,999	0	39,999	0	14,200	6,500	82	3,642	3,409	27,833
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: John G. Deese

Address: P.O. Box 662, City: Pembroke, State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Childen's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Katherine B. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 121, St. Pauls, N.C.	0	0	0	400	850	0	173	148	30	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,600
Bear Swamp	Willie C. Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 47, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	500	850	50	250	150	0	0	0	0	4,573	5,873	6,373
Benson Chapel	Earl Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 183, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	792	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,199	2,999	3,791
Beulah	Josephine Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	1,300	800	50	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	21,501
Berea	Diana M. Anderson, P.O. Box 1297, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	7,883	2,580	201	411	1,545	0	0	0	0	2,744	7,481	15,364
Bethel Hill	Jackie Jones, Rte. 1 Box 154, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	545	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	645	845	1,390
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 834, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	50	150	0	50	100	0	0	0	0	475	475	525
Cape Fear	Nancy Jacobs, 121 Indian Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	475	1,272	75	500	315	65	75	75	75	0	2,452	0
Ceadar Grove	Gladys Kearns P.O. Box 87, Fairmont 28340	0	0	0	200	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	470	200
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds Rt. 1 Box 2, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Deep Branch	Herbert H. Lloyd P.O. Box 123, Pembroke 28372	0	0	0	888	888	0	100	50	100	100	0	0	0	1,238	2,126
Dogwood	Laney Hunt P. O. Box 40, Rowland, 28383	2,800	450	3,200	0	0	0	325	0	0	275	0	0	400	1,000	1,000
Dundarrach	Billy Jacobs, Rt. 1 Box 304-C, Red Springs 28377	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	438	638	738
Elrod	Tommy Locklear, P. O. Box 529, Pembroke	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
Elizabeth Heights	Evelyn F. Knight 618 E 5th St. Lumberton 28358	0	0	0	46	125	0	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	642
Galilee	Gentry Jacobs, Rt. 1 Box 26-A, Red Springs 28377	0	162	162	70	748	326	150	230	0	0	0	0	464	1,918	2,150
Gospel Tabernacle	Myrtle Oxendine, Rt. 3 Box 318, Rowland 28383	0	1,000	1,000	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600
Gray Pond	Sterling Chavis, Rt. 3 Box 255 A Maxton 28364															
Harpers Ferry	Anderson Jones, Rt. 3 Box 154, Rowland 28383	0	0	0	3,600	1,500	500	0	860	0	0	0	0	7,622	10,482	14,082
Island Grove	Denise Jones, Rt. 2 Box 200, Pembroke	0	0	0	1,901	2,273	0	1,555	1,100	650	100	0	0	0	5,678	7,580
Leitch Creek	Betty A. Locklear Rt. 1 Box 117 A, Maxton 28364															
Lowery's Chapel	Brenda Lowry, 450 McNeill Rd. Raeford, 28376	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200
Mt. Airy	Earl Cummings, Rt. 1 Box 351 Pembroke	0	0	0	5,198	3,415	960	720	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	6,295	11,493
Mt. Bethel	Dorothy R. Richardson, Rt. 1 Box 345 A, Hollister 27844	0	0	0	700	600		50	100	0				574	1,324	2,024
Mt. Elim	Shelley Dial, Rt. 1 Box 456, Red Springs 28377	0	0	0	0	1,166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,166	1,166
Mt. Moriah	Randell Smith, Rt. 1 Box 126 B, Shannon 28386	0	0	0	95	0	0	441	128	0	0	0	0	0	664	664
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1984

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: John G. Deese

Address: P.O. Box 662 — City: Pembroke — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)															
Mt. Olive	Joann Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 816, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	602	360	50	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	510	1,112
New Bethel	Wilbert L. Bell, Rte. 3 Box 352, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	1,000	1,200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	200	1,600	2,800
New Hope	Letress Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 75, Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	0	665	1,540	400	300	200	0	0	0	0	0	2,440	3,105
New Point	Jerry R. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 122, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	1,250	870	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	415	2,785	4,035
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rte. 3 Box 271, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	960	0	600	232	0	0	0	0	1,566	3,358	3,358
Pee Dee	Pauline Lowry, Rte. 1 Box 784-B, Clio, S.C. 29525	0	0	0	0	667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	667	667
Pembroke First	Sylvia Oxendine, P.O. Box 1372, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	1,110	1,055	0	500	75	0	0	0	0	0	1,630	1,100
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 520, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	100	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	150
Pleasant View	Terry McGirt, P.O. 522, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	1,500	1,200	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	668	2,069	2,900
Reedy Branch	Albert Hammonds, Rte. 6 Box 380, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	2,073	1,556	100	100	100	0	100	100	50	1,906	4,012	6,085
Rock of Ages	Veronica R. Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 116, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	100	300	0	300	100	0	100	0	0	0	800	3,000
Sandhills	Lind Revels, Rte. 1 Box 237-A, Raeford, N.C. 28376															
South Broadway	Janice Maynor, 133 North Montford Ave. Baltimore, 21224	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	250	282	0	0	0	0	500	2,332	2,332
South Hoke	Robert R. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 648, Red Springs, N.C.	0	0	0	59	1,084	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,387	3,451	3,510
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 136, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	John Webb, Rte. 1 Box 642, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	0	850	850	1,200	200	200	250	150	200	175	175	175	200	1,725	3,775
Smryna	Neil Jones, Rte. 5 , Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	350	1,400	300	0	66	0	100	100	100	0	2,416	2,766
Tabernacle	Grover Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372															
Ten Mile Center	Sherry Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C.	0	0	0	300	615	0	125	150	0	0	0	0	0	890	1,190
Thompson	Gary V. Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 276, Lumberton, N.C. 28358															
Turnpike	Brenda F. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 150, Wagram, N.C. 28396	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Union	Martin Brewington, Rte. 5 Box 292, Lumberton, N.C.28358	200	0	200	0	300	0	75	100	0	0	50	0	75	600	800
Union Light	Diane Richardson, Rte. 1 Box 19-B, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	507	507	1,014
South Walnut	Ernestine Richardson Rte. 3 Box 221, Warrenton, N.C.27589	0	0	0	0	380	70	150	45	0	0	0	0	0	625	625
West End	Edward Sampson, P.O. Box 1191, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	1,200	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	800	2,000
Zion Hill	Larry J. Ivey, Rte. 2 Box 47-Cpats Paule, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	1,034	0	0	150	150	400	0	0	0	0	700	1,734
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11-83)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Harvey Brewington

Address: P.O. Box 596 City: Pembroke, State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39 Missions committee	40 History committee	41 Language culture groups	42 Cooperative Program emphasis	43 Video player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to use Tallet	47 Weekly Workers meeting	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Senior adults music activity	51 Library	52 B M T prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have, observe, plan, use etc ? Y=Yes N=No														
Antioch	Bracy Smith, Rt. 8 Box 389, Lumberton 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	N	10	5	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Bear Swamp	Marvin Lowry, Rte. 2 Box 100, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	12	N	0	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Benson Chapel	Wilbert Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 183, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	2	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Beulah	Hallman Oxendine, Rte. 3 Box 156, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	N	6	5	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Berea	James Brewington, P.O. Box 66, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	18	0	411	0	N	15	9	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Bethel Hill	James Hammonds, Rte. 10, Box 758, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	1	1	0	0	20	0	0	0	N	5	5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Burnt Swamp	Hubert Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 30A2, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	6	0	50	0	N	4	4	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	N	8	7	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cherokee Chapel	Ramond Hammonds, Rt. 1 Box 2 Chadbourn 28431	1	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	3	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Deep Branch	Luther Dimery Rt. 1 Box 302, Rowland 28383	0	0	0	0	10	0	100	0	N	6	3	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rt1 Box 79B , Rowland, 28383	1	1	1	0	6	5	0	0	R	3	3	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear Rt. 1 Box 12 E, Parkton, N. C. 28371	2	2	1	0	5	18	0	5	N	3	3	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rt. 1 Box 374, Rowland 28383	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	N	2	2	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Elizabeth Heights		0	0	0	0	13	0	30	0	N	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Galilee	Daniel Locklear, Rt. 3 Box 227, Maxton, 28364	0	0	0	0	19	0	150	0	N	4	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Gospel Tabernacle	David Locklear Rt 1 Box 144, Rowland 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Harpers Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rt. 2 Box 34, Pembroke	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	16	8	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Island Grove	Monroe Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 349, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	10	0	455	0	N	12	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Leitch Creek		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	2	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lowery's Chapel	Wilbert Bullard, Rte. 1, Aberdeen, N.C. 28315	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	8	N	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Airy	Alton Hagans, Rt. 10 Box 234, Lumberton 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	N	15	7	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Mt. Bethel	Theodore Lynch Rt. 1 Box 220, Hollister 27844	2	3	0	0	10	0	100	0	N	6	6	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Mt. Elim	Lonnie L. Locklear, Rt. 1 Box 71, Red Springs 28377	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	4	3	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Mt. Moriah		0	0	0	0	2	0	575	0	N	5	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS																										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																										

BSS8 - 1297 (Rev. 11-83)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1984 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Harvey Brewington,

Address: P.O. Box 596 City: Pembroke, State: N.C. Zip: 2 8372

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church-type missions started during the year	29 No church-type missions currently operating	30 No other-type missions started during the year	31 No other-type missions currently operating	32 No New Sunday School Members	33 No persons completing witness training	34 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39 Missions committee	40 History committee	41 Language culture groups	42 Cooperative Program emphasis	43 Video player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to use TeleNet	47 Weekly Workers meeting	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Senior adults music activity	51 Library	52 B M T prayer activities	53 Skate paper in budget
													Does church have observe plan use etc.? Y Yes N No														
Mt. Olive	Dock E. Locklear, Jr. Rte. 1 Box 98, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	0	6	0	50	0	N	7	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
New Bethel	Gary Jacobs, Rte. 3 Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	4	0	200	0	N	8	4	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
New Hope	Manley Jacobs, Rte. 1 Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	7	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Point	Kern Morgan, Rte. 6 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	N	4	3	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Grove	Thomas Locklear, Rt. 3 Box 29, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	R	4	3	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Pembroke First	Elmer Hunt, P.O. 717, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	5	0	75	0	N	3	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pee Dee	Charles Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 272-B, Hammer, S.C. 29547	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	R	3	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	3	0	50	0	N	5	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N**	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Pleasant View	Vinson Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 52, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	14	0	100	0	N	5	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Reedy Branch	Curley Locklear, Rte. 6 Box 209, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	23	100	20	N	14	10	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Rock of Ages		1	2	0	1	2	0	300	8	N	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Sandhills	Wayne McMillian, Rte. 2 Box 235-B, Red Springs, N.C.									N	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
South Broadway	Lindsay Locklear, 405 N. Milton Ave. Baltimore, M.C. 21224	0	0	1	0	0	0	250	0	N	3	3	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
South Hoke	Neil Oxendine, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 136, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
St. James	Homer Spaulding, Rte. 1 Box 643, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	0	0	0	0	15	0	100	25	N	5	5	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	7	5	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Tabernacle	James Chavis, Rte. 2 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	5	5	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Ten Mile	Daniel Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	N	3	3	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Thompson	Rudolph Dial, Rte. 6 Box 277, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N		3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
Turnpike	Edson Brewer, Rte. 1 Box 188, Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union Baptist	Stenson Sampson, Rte. 1 Box 255-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Union Light	Clyde Epps, Rte. 1 Box 83, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	5	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Walnut Grove	Martin Richardson, Rte. 3 Box 188, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	0	0	0	12	0	150	0	N	2	2	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
West End	Welbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	1	1	10	0	0	0	N	4	4	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Zion Hill	James W. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 67, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	0	112	9	300	0	N	5	3	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
	TOTALS																										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																										

ASSB-1207 (Rev 11-83)

THE BURNT SWAMP BIBLE INSTITUTE

Foundation

The Burnt Swamp Bible Institute is an agency of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association and relates to the association through a Continuing Education Committee of the association. The Institute was established in 1981. The Executive Officer of the Institute shall be the associational Director of Missions.

Purpose

The purpose of the Bible Institute is to provide an approved systematic program of study for church leaders and the general public toward the nurturing of their Christian faith, the continuing development of their Biblical Knowledge, and the edification of the Church.

Areas of Study

Biblical Studies (BS), Pastoral Ministries (PM), Church Administration (CA), Christian Doctrine (CD), Missions (M), Church History (CH), and Christian Life (CL)

Requirements for Enrollment

Each student must complete an application form and be approved by his local church for enrollment. Students must enroll for credit by the second class meeting of that course. The student must attend at least eight (8 hours) session of each course for credit.

Registration

A registration fee of $15.00 will be charged each student to cover cost of the center's expense. Books and other necessary materials for the course are not included in the fee.

Recognitions of Achievement

Recognitions of Achievement in the Bible Institute will be made at each Associational Annual Meeting.

Scholarships

A Scholarship Fund shall be established to assist deserving students enrolled in the Institute. Applications must be approved by the Continuing Education Committee.

Degrees

There are two types of degrees granted by the Institute: Yokefellow of Divinity (YD) and Disciple of Divinity (DD).

A. Yokefellow of Divinity (YD)
   Each student meeting the approved requirements of twelve courses (120 hours) of study shall receive the Yokefellow of Divinity Degree.
B. Disciple of Divinity (DD)
   Each student completing eighteen courses (180 hours) of approved study and the below listed requirements shall receive the Disciple of Divinity Degree.

Other Requirements
Five typed papers on the student's concept of his/her:
Conversion
Christian Experience
Calling
Three page typed book report from the approved bibliography
A ten or more typed page research paper on a topic agreed upon by the student and Institute Executive Office from the following areas:
Burnt Swamp Association
The Southern Baptist Convention
Baptist In North Carolina
The Bible
Christian Doctrine
The Local Church
Missions
Christian Ministries

SCHEDULE OF COURSES

SPRING SESSION, 1984

Courses
Daniel
Teacher: C. W. Maynor
Doctrine of Holy Spirit
Teacher: Robert Hensley

FALL SESSION

Psalms
Teacher: I. Ruth Martin
Church Leadership
Coordinator: Tony Brewington

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CONSTITUTION

OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST UNION

ARTICLE I-NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Union.

ARTICLE II-MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association and all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Union. Each church will be entitled to three messengers.

ARTICLE III-PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Union shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union a Medium of cooperation for the proclamation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God; also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel: to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV-OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Union shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as the Treasurer of the Union.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Union annually at the last meeting before the association's Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Union.

Section 6. The Treasurer of the Association shall receive and distribute all funds of the Union subject to the budget of the Association, and make written report of the same to each quarterly Union Meeting.

ARTICLE V-PREROGATIVE

The Union may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or

messengers for more than three consecutive quarterly meetings of the Union without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Union.

The Union may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Union may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Union shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI-COMMITTEES

Section 1. At the last quarterly Union meeting in the Associational year, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the Union at their convenience. These Committees to be appointed annually.

1. Finance Committee
2. Program Committee
3. Place Committee

Section 2. All temporary committees that may be created by the Union shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII-DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Union quarterly by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk five (5) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE VII-MEETINGS

There shall be four (4) meetings of the Union and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Union. The quarterly session of the Union shall be held on Saturday before the fifth (5th) Sunday in each quarter at a place as may be chosen by the Place Committee.

ARTICLE IX-AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceeding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

BYLAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rule of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Union.

Section 7. If any one shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. These BY-LAWS may be changed by a two-thirds vote at any session.

Section 9. This Constitution shall become a part of the Associational Minutes.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Arranged by Program Committee.

Birmingham Printing & Publishing Co.
Birmingham, Alabama



Photo by W. Mike Howell
Department of Biology, Samford University



BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1985

1985 ANNUAL

of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One-Hundred Eighth Annual Session

Thursday Session, October 17, 1985
Mt. Airy Baptist Church

Friday Session, October 18, 1985
Tabernacle Baptist Church

Next Annual Meetings to be held at

Reedy Branch Baptist Church
October 16, 1986

Mt. Elim Baptist Church
October 17, 1986

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page 1
Dedication of Minutes 3
Constitution of Minutes 5
Constitution of Association 5
Policy of Associational Van 12
The Baptist Faith and Message 13
Committees and Officers 17
Union Officers and Meetings 21
Union Constitution 22
Executive Board Members 25
Ordained & Licensed Ministers 27
Ordination and Sunday School Report 28
Annual Program 29
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 30
Histories of Annual Meeting Sites 34
Messengers To Annual Meeting 37
Obituary Report 40
Executive Board Meetings 42
Reports
- Director of Missions 44
- Credentials 47
- WMU 48
- Church Training 50
- Brotherhood 51
- Baptist Men's Relief Program 52
- Youth 53
- Evangelism 54
- BSU 54
- General Board 56

1985-86 Budget 61
Cooperative Program Gifts 64
Church Statistical Information 67
Bible Institute 69
Historical Tables 72
Historian's Report 75
Statistical Tables A-1

In Loving Memory



Rev. T. M. Sweet
1898-1985

In Loving Memory



Rev. Grady Cummings
1919-1985



Nash Locklear
1917-1985

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE OF OBJECTIVE

The objective of this Association shall be to furnish the Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, and also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and to cooperate with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood and President of W.M.U.

SECTION 2. The Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderaor, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Parliamentarian, shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. The Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be approved by the Executive Board prior to the Annual Meeting. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

SECTION 4. The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be

filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until Annual Meeting.

SECTION 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. Assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the preparing and publishing of minutes of the association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. The Historian shall keep an accurate and current written history of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

SECTION 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the association shall be those laid down in The Associational Constitution and "Robert's Rules of Order", but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the association.

SECTION 9. All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

SECTION 10. Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V — PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI — EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Advisory Board, Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay members to be elected

by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association. The member of the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. All vacancies in the membership of this Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Advisory Board, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Executive Board shall meet quarterly, make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Calendar, Constitution, Petition, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing Committee and Obituary. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expire. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing.

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee

4. Nominating Committee
5. Program Committee
6. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be elected annually: Credentials Committee

D. To be nominated by the respective organizations they represent and approved by the Association: Calendar Committee.

This committee shall be composed of the Heads of the Departments, the Moderator of the Union, the Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, with the Moderator of the Association, the Clerk and the Associational Missionary serving as ex-officio members.

SECTION 2. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, shall be appointed by the moderator.

ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees appointed by the moderator

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time, composed of four members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of six members shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

SECTION 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with

the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem (related to mission work).

3. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, and to supervise the same.

4. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board a new Missionary for election.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of committee nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 3. The Credentials Committee

1. This committee shall be composed of the associational vice moderators, ordination committee chairman, constitution committee chairman, moderator of the Union, and moderator of the Preachers and Deacons. The First Vice moderator shall serve as chairman. The associational moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members.

2. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, its relations to other member churches of the Association. This committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations.

3. This committee shall assist churches of the association in adjusting their differences and make any investigation upon the request of the Executive Board into the heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice of any member church. A report of its findings shall be given to the Executive Board for action.

H. Calendar Committee. This Committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption. After their approval it shall be presented to the association at annual meeting.

SECTION 4. All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX — MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE XI — ORDINATION COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers and deacons and shall be appointed annually by the moderator.

SECTION 2. This committee shall assist churches in ordaining pastors and deacons.

SECTION 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines.

ARTICLE XII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in Associational Minutes.

SECTION 2. The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XIII — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.
2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.
4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention.
5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.
6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.
7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.
8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.
9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

ARTICLE XIV — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 4. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their alloted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 5. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 6. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 7. That the Clerk be allowed $300.00 per year for his service.

Section 8. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

GUIDELINES FOR CHURCH PROCEDURES

1. Ministers coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to a church for ordination as stated in Article XI of the Constitution.

2. Licensed or ordained ministers jeopardize their denominational affiliation and church recognition when called to pastor a church outside the denomination. Because such action is considered disorderly practice, it is recommended under Article V of the Constitution that his license or ordination be revoked unless this pastorate is a ministry outreach of a SBC church.
3. Due to the severe nature and disharmony of divorce with New Testament teaching, it is recommended that associational churches make a decision concerning the use of their facilities to unite in marriage persons in a divorced state.
4. It is considered extremely unethical and disrespectful for any minister to enter the stand of a church without the foreknowledge of the pastor to that church. It is also considered poor practice for any congregation to deny the pastor responsible control of the pulpit.

POLICY FOR ASSOCIATIONAL VAN

OWNERSHIP

This vehicle shall be registered to the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

PURPOSE

To enhance the associational programs by providing transportation for associational staff, officers, committees, departments or other bodies acting in behalf of or for the best interest of the associational program.

SCHEDULING

1. When not in use keys, registration, title, insurance policy, etc. will be kept in the care of the Baptist Building staff.
2. All scheduled activities must be made through and with the approval of the Director of Missions, subject to the approval or disapproval of a special Transportation Committee appointed by the Moderator.
3. This vehicle shall be used only for associational, state, and convention program activities by committees or groups representing the Burnt Swamp Association.
4. Individual churches may also schedule the van for church sponsored and approved activities that are religious in nature. It is not to be used for pleasure trips.
5. Each organization, committee or church using this vehicle shall be responsible for travel costs, maintenance while in use, and a fee based on five cents ($.05) per mile traveled from its base.
6. This vehicle may be traded, sold or replaced at the discretion of the Transportation Committee, subject to the approval of the Executive Board.
7. Schedule the van by calling the Baptist Building, 521-9850.

THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking up Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He

exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT OF BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICERS FOR 1985-86

MODERATOR
Rev. Harvey Brewington, P.O. Box 596, Pembroke, N.C. 521-9840
FIRST VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Wade Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 461, Red Springs, N.C. 843-3626
SECOND VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Donald Bullard, Rte. 2, Box 165-A, Maxton, N.C. 844-3964
TREASURER
Ms. Carol J. Paul, P.O. Box 353, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4816
CLERK
Mr. John G. Deese, P.O. Box 662, Pembroke, N.C. 521-8685
HISTORIAN
Rev. Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 178, Pembroke, N.C. 521-9671
Ms. Adrene Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 340, Pembroke, N.C. 521-9332
PARLIAMENTARIAN
Rev. Welton Lowry, Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 521-4354
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Rev. Tony E. Brewington, P.O. Box 997, Pembroke, N.C. 521-2392
TRUSTEES
Bro. William Chavis, Fayetteville, N.C. 1987
Bro. James H. Hammonds, Lumberton, N.C. 1988
Sis. Joann Locklear, Lumberton, N.C. 1986

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT OF BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION COMMITTEE MEMBERS FOR 1985-86

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Steve Jones, Chairman 1987
Marvin Lowery 1986
Henry W. Oxendine 1988

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
Earl Homer Strickland, Chairman 1986
Manford Locklear 1987
Lloyd M. Locklear 1988

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Vester Oxendine, Chairman 1987
Bruce Swett 1987
Delton Locklear 1986
James A. Hunt 1986
C. W. Maynor 1988
C. M. Cummings 1988

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Bobby Griffin, Chairman 1987
Lena Tubbs 1987

Hoover Lloyd 1987
Dalton Brooks 1986
Delton Locklear 1986
Marshall Locklear 1986
Welton Lowry 1988
Anthony Oxendine 1988

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Ron Anderson, Chairman 1987
Luther Demery 1987
Lolita Blanks 1988

MISSION COMMITTEE
Danford Dial 1987
Ruth Locklear 1987
Wilson Chavis 1986
Wilton Cummings, Chairman 1986
Hulin Chavis 1988
Milton Hall 1988

SPECIAL COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION COMMITTEE
Bruce Swett
Lillie M. Brewington
Chester Chavis
Ron Anderson
Ruth Locklear

EVANGELISM
Mike Cummings
Charles Locklear
Douglas Mitchell
Tommy Gist
Horace Strickland

BIBLICAL RECORDER
John L. Locklear, Jr.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Robert Locklear

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Mary Bell

CHORISTER
Mrs. C. M. Cummings

HOME FOR AGING
Albert Hammonds

PIANIST
Mable Oxendine

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION
Sam Kerns, Chairman .....P.O. Box, Pembroke, N.C.
Tessie L. Hunt .....312 E. 15th St., Lumberton, N.C.
L. H. McNeil .....Rte. 8, Box 65, Lumberton, N.C.
C. W. Maynor .....Rte. 1, Box 375, Pembroke, N.C.
I. Ruth Martin .....Lumberton, N.C.

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION
Donald Bullard, Chairman
Lindbergh Chavis

King Maynor
Harold Hunt
Curlie Locklear

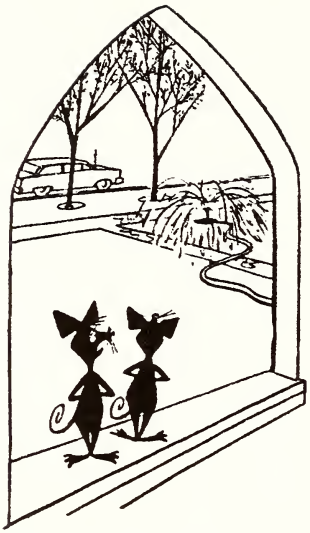
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1986 Sanford Locklear .....Rte. 1, Box 310, Pembroke, N.C.
1986 Ted Brooks .....Rte. 2, Box 239, Pembroke, N.C.
1986 Horace Strickland .....Rte. 1, Box 206, Maxton, N.C.
1987 Hubbard Lowry .....Rte. 1, Box 99-A, Pembroke, N.C.
1987 Ethel Lee Locklear .....Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.
1987 Tary Locklear .....Rte. 1, Box 278-E, Rowland, N.C.

TIME AND PLACE
1986 Percy (Bossy) Swett, Chairman .....Rte. 1, Lumberton, N.C.
1986 Lockee Carter .....Rte. 1, Box 84-B, Shannon, N.C.
1987 Jimmy Hunt .....Rte. 5, Box 244, Lumberton, N.C.
1987 Mitchell Locklear .....Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C.

OBITUARY COMMITTEE
1986 Daniel Bullard, Chairman .....Rte. 4, Box 662, Lumberton, N.C.
1986 William Berry Strickland .....Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C.
1987 Bertha Smith ...c/o Mildred Bowen, Rte. 1, Box 750, McColl, S.C.
1987 Laney Hunt .....P.O. Box 40, Rowland, N.C. 28383

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE
1986 Quae Cummings, Chairman .....P.O. Box 100, Pembroke, N.C.
1986 Carol Paul .....P.O. Box 353, Pembroke, N.C.
1987 Wilma Chavis .....Rte. 6, Box 78-E, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
1987 Elsie Jacobs .....Rte. 1, Box 71, Red Springs, N.C. 28377

MINUTES PREPARATION COMMITTEE
1986 Betty L. Rogers .....Rte. 2, Box 437, Red Springs, N.C.
1986 Lillian Brewington .....P.O. Box, Pembroke, N.C.
1987 Titus Locklear .....Rte. 1, Box 78-D, Clinton, N.C.
1987 Sarah Locklear .....313 E. 4th St., Lumberton, N.C.



"... Here I've been thinking they're Baptists ... Then they started sprinkling!"



"I thought that part went much better the first time he preached it!"

ASSOCIATIONAL UNION MEETINGS REPORT 1984-85

December 29, 1984 ..... Smyrna Baptist
Theme: "Characteristics of a Living God"
Message ..... Rev. Don Carter
New Hope Baptist Church

March 30, 1985 ..... Tabernacle Baptist
Theme: "Doctrines That Divide or Unite"
Message ..... Rev. Grady Cummings
Local Minister

June 29, 1985 ..... Bear Swamp Baptist
Theme: "Persecution In Jesus' Name"
Message ..... Rev. Jimmy Hunt
Sandhills Baptist Church

September 28, 1985 ..... Union Chapel Community Baptist
Theme: "Obeying The Will of God"
Messages ..... Bro. Hubbard Lowry
Bear Swamp Baptist Church

Rev. Prather Sampson
Gospel Tabernacle Baptist Church

Rev. Manford Locklear
Beulah Baptist Church

OFFICERS OF PREACHERS AND DEACONS CONFERENCE

Moderator	Bro. Wilson Chavis	521-4481
Vice Moderator	Rev. Charles Locklear	521-4949
Clerk	Rev. Sanford Locklear	521-9671

OFFICERS OF UNION MEETING

Moderator	Rev. James A. Hunt	422-8163
Vice Moderator	Rev. Charles Locklear	521-4949
Reading Clerk	Rev. Sanford Locklear	521-9671
Clerk	Bro. Albert Hammonds	739-3868

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CONSTITUTION

OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST UNION

ARTICLE I-NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Union.

ARTICLE II-MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association and all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Union. Each church will be entitled to three messengers.

ARTICLE III-PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Union shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union a Medium of cooperation for the proclamation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God; also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel: to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV-OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Union shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as the Treasurer of the Union.

Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Union annually at the last meeting before the association's Annual Meeting.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

Section 4. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

Section 5. The clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Union.

Section 6. The Treasurer of the Association shall receive and distribute all funds of the Union subject to the budget of the Association, and make written report of the same to each quarterly Union Meeting.

ARTICLE V-PREROGATIVE

The Union may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or

messengers for more than three consecutive quarterly meetings of the Union without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Union.

The Union may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Union may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Union shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI-COMMITTEES

Section 1. At the last quarterly Union meeting in the Associational year, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the Union at their convenience. These Committees to be appointed annually.

1. Finance Committee
2. Program Committee
3. Place Committee

Section 2. All temporary committees that may be created by the Union shall be appointed by the Moderator.

ARTICLE VII-DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Union quarterly by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk five (5) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE VII-MEETINGS

There shall be four (4) meetings of the Union and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Union. The quarterly session of the Union shall be held on Saturday before the fifth (5th) Sunday in each quarter at a place as may be chosen by the Place Committee.

ARTICLE IX-AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceeding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

BYLAWS

Section 1. *Robert's Rule of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

Section 4. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 5. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 6. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Union.

Section 7. If any one shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 8. These BY-LAWS may be changed by a two-thirds vote at any session.

Section 9. This Constitution shall become a part of the Associational Minutes.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Arranged by Program Committee.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS
1985-1986

ANTIOCH
L. H. McNeill
Rte. 8, Box 65
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

BAKER'S CHAPEL
Tommy Deese
Rte. 3, Box 075
Maxton, N.C. 28364

BEAR SWAMP
James S. Jacobs
P.O. Box 813
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BENSON CHAPEL
James L. Hunt
Rte. 1, Box 14-E
Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEREA
Marshall Locklear
P.O. Box 361
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BETHEL HILL
Lewis Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 103-A
Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEULAH
Graylin Strickland
Rte. 1
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BURNT SWAMP
Tary Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 278-E
Rowland, N.C. 28383

CAPE FEAR
William Maiden
2618 Dumbarton Rd.
Fayetteville, N.C.

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Raymond Hammonds
Rte. 1, Box 2
Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

DOGWOOD
Margaret Chavis
P.O. Box 831
Rowland, N.C. 28383

DEEP BRANCH
Rudolph Carter
P.O. Box 952
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

DUNDARRACH
Richard Oxendine
Rte. 1, Box 50
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Odell Morgan
Rte. 5, Box 90
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ELROD
John W. Campbell
Rte. 2, Box 50
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

GALILEE
Roy Hunt, Jr.
Rte. 2, Box 12
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

GRAY POND
Herbert Clark
Rte. 3, Box 313
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

HARPERS FERRY
Anderson Jones
Rte. 3, Box 154
Rowland, N.C. 28383

ISLAND GROVE
Wilson Chavis
Rte. 1, Box 172
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

MT. AIRY
James B. Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 322-A
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

MT. ELIM
Ivory Henderson
Rte. 1
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

MT. MORIAH
Woodrow Locklear
Rte. 6
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

MT. OLIVE
Dock E. Locklear, Jr.
Rte. 1, Box 98
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

NEW BETHEL
Festus Brewington
Rte. 1
Clinton, N.C. 28328

NEW HOPE
Roscoe Jacobs, Sr.
Rte. 1
Bolton, N.C. 28423

NEW POINT
James V. Oxendine
Rte. 6, Box 181
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

OAK GROVE
Harold McCall
Rte. 1, Box 758
McColl, S.C. 29570

PEE DEE
Dudley Hunt
Rte. 1, Box 128
Little Rock, S.C. 29567

PEMBROKE FIRST
Lloyd Brewington
Union Chapel Rd.
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

PLEASANT VIEW
J. C. Hunt
Rte. 4
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

REEDY BRANCH
Bruce Chavis
Rte. 3, Box 348
Rowland, N.C. 28383

SANDHILL
Huell Maynor
Rte. 2, Box 490
Raeford, N.C. 28376

SMYRNA
Welfred Clark
Rte. 5
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

SOUTH WALNUT
Albert Stewart
Rte. 9, Box 136
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

SOUTH BROADWAY
Lindsey Locklear
405 N. Milton Ave.
Baltimore, Md. 21224

SOUTH HOKE
Jeff Rogers
Rte. 1, Box 94-D
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

ST. JAMES
Haynes A. Graham
Rte. 1, Box 713-A
Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450

TABERNACLE
Rondy Hardin
Rte. 4, Box 661
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

TEN MILE CENTER
Wesley Revels
P.O. Box 601
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

THOMPSON
Rudolph Dial
Rte. 6, Box 277
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

UNION LIGHT
Clyde Epps
Rte. 1, Box 83
Maxton, N.C. 28364

WEST END
Henry H. Allen
P.O. Box 608
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

UNION
Robert Strickland
Rte. 3, Box 288
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Ronald R. Anderson
Steve Brewer
Tony E. Brewington
Harvey Brewington
Dalton Brooks
Ted Brooks
Ray Brooks
Tecumseh Brayboy
Donald Bullard
Daniel Bullard
Wolfheally Bullard
Bobby Burns
Wilton Cummings
C. M. Cummings
Michael Cummings
Herbert Chavis
Grady Chavis
Elbert Chavis
Donald Carter
Lockee R. Carter
James Dial
Claudie Dial
Tommy Gist
William Griffin
Leonard Gibbs
John R. Henderson
Jimmy Hunt
Grady Hunt
James A. Hunt
Richard Hunt
Cleveland Hunt
David Hunt
Earl Henderson
James E. Jones
Steve Jones
L. B. Jacobs
Chalmers Kerns
Manford Locklear
Sanford Locklear
Winfred Locklear
Glassie Locklear, Sr.
Glassie Locklear, Jr.
Larry Locklear
Tilford Locklear
Davis Locklear
Titus Locklear
Wade Locklear
Ronald Locklear
James Mitchell Locklear
Charles Locklear
Welton Lowry
Jake Mitchell
C. W. Maynor
King Maynor
Delton C. Morgan
Joseph Oxendine
Henry Ward Oxendine
Vester Oxendine
Elias Rogers
Romey Revels
C. H. Richardson
Jimmy Strickland
Kelly Sanderson
Horace Strickland
Prather Sampson
Bruce Swett

LICENTIATES

Diane M. Anderson
Joseph Bullard
Michael Bullard
Ricky Burnette
William Branch
William Brayboy
John W. Campbell
Hulin Chavis
Donnie Chavis
Bruce Chavis
Crafton Chavis
Hartford Cummings
Nelson Dial
Dwight Deal
Ernest Goins
Reece Hunt
Chester Chavis
Ivory Henderson
Don Henderson
Lloyd Hammonds
Milton Hall
Billy Hammonds
Ervin Hammonds
Henry Hammonds
Tony Hunt
Harold Hunt
James M. Jacobs
Roscoe Jacobs
Willie Jacobs
Emanuel Jacobs
Lloyd M. Locklear
Willie J. Locklear
Jackson Locklear
Lacy Locklear
James L. Locklear
Derwood Locklear
Curlie Locklear
David Locklear
William Lambert

Hubbard Lowery	Daughtry Morrison	Richard R. Sampson
David Lowery, Jr.	Earlie B. Oxendine	Jimmy Smith
B. F. Maynor	Horace Oxendine	Kenneth Revels
Graylin Mitchell	Purnell Swett	

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT
1984-85

We the ordination committee, Rev. Donald Bullard, Rev. King Maynor, Rev. Lindbergh Chavis, Rev. Harold Hunt and Bro. Curlie Locklear assisted in the ordaining of six deacons and one minister in our association this year. Each ordination service was very spiritual and uplifting. The candidate in each ordination service had a deep sense of his calling and appeared to be genuinely moved.

The committee met at the following churches:

Deacons Ordination:

Church	Candidate	Date
Pee Dee Baptist	Bro. Shaw Daniel Locklear	1/27/85
Gospel Tabernacle Baptist	Bro. Willie Locklear	2/17/85
Gray Pond Baptist	Bro. Glenn Ray Harris	2/24/85
Oak Grove Baptist	Bro. Neil Goins, Jr.	9/29/85
Harpers Ferry	Bro. Charlie Revels	10/7/85
Harpers Ferry	Bro. James Burns	10/7/85

Minister Ordination:

Tabernacle Baptist	Rev. Henry Oxendine	3/24/85

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1984-85

In 1985 we as Southern Baptists were challenged to have 8.5 million in Sunday School by September 30. Now this is behind us, but the challenge continues. The new challenge is to have ten million in Sunday School by 1990.

The planning for this increase in Sunday School is of utmost importance. As Southern Baptists we have a not so good track record in retaining members. By planning we can increase the sizes of Sunday Schools each Sunday. I have to share with you ideas on how to increase and grow NEW Sunday Schools. Do you reach all the members of your Sunday School? Why do people lose interest? How do you identify the needs of your church? These are topics to be discussed in Associational Training Sessions that will be planned in 1985-86.

Sunday School is the only chance for Evangelism that many are exposed to; and as Christian workers we have to do our best.

Director, Lloyd M. Locklear

1985
ANNUAL PROGRAM

"THE DEVELOPING CHURCH"

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 17 — MT. AIRY BAPTIST CHURCH
FRIDAY, OCTOBER 18 — TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

THURSDAY MORNING **Rev. Harvey E. Brewington, Presiding**

10:00 Call to Order
Hymn, Scripture, Prayer ..... Rev. Mike Cummings
10:15 BUSINESS
Roll Call of Churches
Minutes of 1984 Meeting Approved
Adoption of Program
Credentials Committee Report ..... Rev. Wade Locklear, Chairman
BSU Introduction
10:35 *"Introduction of Theme"* ..... Rev. Ron Anderson, Program Committee Chairman
10:45 *"A Divine Diagnosis"* ..... Dr. Dalton Brooks, Pastor, Dundarrach
11:00 CONGREGATIONAL HYMN
11:05 *"Destructive Diseases"* ..... Rev. Charles Locklear, Pastor, Pembroke First
11:20 *"A Gift of Blood"* ..... Mrs. Doris Whittall, Consultant Blood Services Red Cross
11:35 SPECIAL MUSIC
MESSAGE ..... Rev. L. P. Hardy Missionary to Liberia
12:10 LUNCH

THURSDAY AFTERNOON **Rev. Wade Locklear, Presiding**

1:30 HYMN AND PRAYER
1:40 *"Determining My Role In God's Will"* ..... Carolyn Wurriax
1:50 BIBLE INSTITUTE ..... Rev. Steve Jones, Director
2:00 *"Doctrinal Diet"* ..... Rev. Mike Cummings, Pastor, Mt. Airy
2:15 A VISION FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL ..... Bro. Lloyd Locklear, Assoc. S.S. Director
2:30 *"Denominational Direction"* ..... Rev. Tony E. Brewington, Director of Missions
2:45 GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE ..... Bro. James H. Brewington
2:55 OBITUARY REPORT ..... Rev. Daniel Bullard, Chairman
3:00 BENEDICTION

FRIDAY MORNING **Rev. Donald Bullard, Presiding**

10:00 HYMN, SCRIPTURE, & PRAYER .....Rev. Henry Oxendine
10:10 *"Dispersing Saints Into The World"* .....Bro. J. D. Brewington, New Bethel, Clinton
10:25 EXECUTIVE BOARD .....Clerk
10:35 *"Destroying The Devil's Dominion"* .....Rev. Tommy Gist, Pastor, Burnt Swamp
10:50 *"The Overlooked Disciples"* .....Associational Youth Council
11:05 CONGREGATIONAL HYMN
11:10 *"The Church Declaring Itself"* .....Bro. Hubbard Lowry, Bear Swamp
11:25 SPECIAL MUSIC
MESSAGE .....Rev. Tecumseh Brayboy, Pastor, Walnut Grove
12:00 LUNCH

FRIDAY AFTERNOON **Rev. Harvey E. Brewington, Presiding**

1:15 HYMN, PRAYER
1:20 REPORTS
Enrollment .....Sis. Quae Cummings
Treasurer .....Sis. Carol J. Paul
Budget .....Bro. Bobby Griffin
Committee on Committees .....Rev. Ted Brooks
Director of Missions .....Rev. Tony E. Brewington
Church Training .....Bro. Joseph Locklear
WMU .....Sis. Katie Harris
Missions .....Bro. Danford Dial
Ordination .....Rev. Donald Bullard
Time and Place .....Rev. Percy Swett
ELECTION OF OFFICERS
Nominating Committee .....Rev. Vester Oxendine

PROCEEDINGS
OF ANNUAL MEETING

Thursday, October 17, 1985 at Mt. Airy Baptist Church

The Moderator, Rev. Harvey Brewington, called the body to order. Rev. Bruce Swett led the group in singing "Brethren We Have Met To Worship". Mrs. Mable Lowry accompanied at the piano. Devotion was given by Rev. Michael Cummings, pastor of the church.

The Moderator welcomed the messengers and visitors to the one-hundred-eighth annual meeting. A call of the roll indicated that fifty of the fifty-two churches were represented. The clerk offered a motion that the minutes as printed in the 1984 Annuals for the previous meeting be adopted. The motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Wade Locklear gave the Credentials Committee report. He reported that the Walnut Grove Baptist Church, which had been under watch care of the

association for one year, was eligible for full membership. After a motion the church was so received. Rev. Locklear also presented the petition of Bakers Chapel Baptist for membership. After a motion the church was received under the watch care of the association.

The Moderator introduced Rev. Stan Yancey, the new BSU Director at Pembroke State University, who shared about his work among the students.

Rev. Ron Anderson, Program Chairman, introduced the program theme, "The Developing Church", and gave an overview of the issues to be addressed during the two day sessions.

Dr. Dalton Brooks, pastor of Dundarrach, spoke on "Divine Diagnosis." He emphasized that God must provide the scrutiny for the spiritual problems encountered by today's church.

After a congregational hymn, "Lord Send a Revival", Rev. Charles Locklear, pastor of Pembroke First Baptist, spoke on the topic, "Destructive Diseases", detailing those defects in the church life that destroy its image and ministry. Following his message, Mrs. Doris Whittal, Consultant with Red Cross Blood Services, brought to the attention of the body of the importance of church drives in blood donations.

After special music by the Union Chapel Church Trio, Rev. L. P. Hardy, missionary to Liberia and former pastor of Berea, delivered the morning message. He spoke of his work in Liberia and of the need to support the foreign mission cause. Additional time was granted Rev. Hardy by motion.

Rev. Percy Swett, chairman of the Time and Place Committee, asked interested parties in hosting the 1986 annual meeting to speak with him during lunch. After prayer by Rev. Manford Locklear, the moderator dismissed the body for lunch in the fellowship hall.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

The Thursday Afternoon session began with a congregational hymn, "I Am Thine O Lord." Rev. Sanford Locklear led in the opening prayer. Mrs. Carolyn Woriax, member of Island Grove Baptist Church, spoke on the subject, "Discovering My Role in God's Will". Ms. Woriax had recently been appointed as a domestic missionary with the association. She shared with the messengers her long dream to be a helpful servant in the kingdom's work.

Rev. Steve Jones, Director of the Burnt Swamp Bible Institute, gave a report of the institute's standing and Fall courses. He also presented to Rev. Wade Locklear the first Disciple of Divinity degree conferred by the Institute.

Rev. Michael Cummings spoke on "The Doctrinal Diet" in church development. He emphasized the basic doctrines that Baptists must behold and declared the essentials of providing a proper diet for Christians in the Word of God.

Bro. Lloyd Mickey Locklear, associational Sunday School Director, introduced the plans for the year in Sunday School work. He encouraged the importance of the Sunday School program for a church to develop toward maturity.

Rev. Tony E. Brewington, Director of Missions, spoke on "Denominational Directions". He used the analogy of a Carnival to depict the individuality of the local church but also its interdependence with fellow churches in the association.

Following prayer, the meeting recessed until Friday.

ANNUAL MEETING

Friday, October 18, Tabernacle Baptist Church

The moderator called the meeting to order, welcoming all messengers and visitors. Opening song, "Solid Rock," was led by Mrs. Vanice Cummings. Rev. David Hunt, pastor of Mt. Elim, read scripture and Rev. Lindburg Chavis, pastor of Bakers Chapel, had the invocation. The clerk read the minutes of Thursday's meeting. Rev. Welton Lowry called attention to a correction of the minutes as read in regards to an associational blood drive. A motion was made and seconded to approve the minutes with the correction.

After information regarding the proposed blood drive was given by Rev. Tony Brewington, a motion was passed to rescind the action taken the previous day. Rev. Brewington also reported on the Baptist Men's projects to assist in the renovation of old houses on the campus of the N. C. Baptist Assembly by the Sea and in the construction of a church on the Navajo Reservation in New Mexico. The body also considered several options about the Annual Meeting time. A survey of opinion indicated a desire to keep the meetings as are.

Brother J. D. Brewington of Clinton New Bethel Baptist Church discussed the topic, "Dispersing the Saints." He gave a very good challenge concerning the churches outreach into a decaying society.

The clerk called attention to the Executive Board reports as printed in the book of reports. A motion was passed to approve the report.

Rev. Tommy Gist, pastor of Burnt Swamp Baptist Church, spoke on the topic, "Destroying the Devil's Dominion." He stressed the responsibility, resources, and redeeming power available to the church in its war against evil forces.

A motion to extend time for the morning session was made and approved. Mrs. Alberta Locklear, Associational Youth Director, gave a stirring report of youth activities. Accompanying her and assisting in the report was a member of the youth council. The report was approved.

Special music was presented by the New Bethel Baptist Choir. Rev. Tecumseh Brayboy, pastor of Walnut Grove Baptist Church, delivered the morning message. Rev. Brayboy brought a powerful message on the development of the Church.

Rev. Bruce Swett led in prayer and blessings on the food for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session began with a hymn, "When We Walk With the Lord." Rev. Donald Bullard opened with prayer.

Bro. Hubbard Lowery, member of Bear Swamp Baptist Church, spoke on "The Church Declaring Itself." He emphasized the victorious nature of the church in its role in society.

The Enrollment Committee report was given by the Chairperson, Mrs. Quae Cummings. She reported that 158 messengers, 39 ministers, and 61 visitors had registered during the two day annual meeting.

The treasurer's report was given by Ms. Carol Paul. She also presented the Budget for 1985-86 as proposed by the Finance Committee. Both reports were approved.

The Director of Missions called attention to his report as presented in the Book of Reports. It was approved. Reports of the Church Training Department and WMU were also approved.

The Ordination Committee reported their assistance in ordaining the following deacons and ministers:

Bro. Shaw Daniel Locklear, Pee Dee
Bro. Willie Locklear, Gospel Tabernacle
Bro. Glenn Ray Harris, Gray Pond
Bro. Neil Goins, Jr., Oak Grove
Bro. Charlie Revels, Harpers Ferry
Bro. James Burns, Harpers Ferry
Rev. Henry W. Oxendine, Tabernacle Baptist

The report was approved.

The Time and Place Committee report was given by Rev. Percey Swett. He indicated that the next annual meeting will be held Thursday, Oct. 16, 1986 at Reedy Branch and Friday, Oct. 17, at Mt. Elim.

Rev. Clem Campbell, visitor from the Lumber River Baptist Association, shared information about a possible inter-denominational seminary being established in the local area.

Rev. Vester Oxendine, pastor of Union Baptist Church, presented the Nominating Committee report. The Moderator opened the floor for other nominations. With none other, the report was approved. See Book of Reports.

The chairman of the Committee on Committees, Rev. Ted Brooks, being absent, the moderator presented their report as given in the Book of Reports. The report was approved.

Rev. Welton Lowry offered a motion that we express thanks to the Mt. Airy and Tabernacle Baptist churches for their hospitality in hosting the two days of Annual Meeting. The motion was gratefully approved.

A motion to adjourn was accepted. Rev. Harvey Brewington dismissed the body with prayer.

Moderator, Harvey Brewington
Clerk, John G. Deese



MT. AIRY BAPTIST CHURCH

The history of Mt. Airy Baptist Church began in 1911 when Sion H. Wilkins, Shelby Locklear, and Miss Sairelle Locklear organized a Sunday School in the Angus Locklear School House. The one-room building was located about 100 yards west of the present church building. Rev. Phillip Locklear served as pastor during the mission period of the church. Vonnie Lowry served as secretary for the mission point and later as church clerk after organizing in 1915.

Mt. Airy was organized July 25, 1915 with R. D. Locklear, J. D. Locklear, George Locklear, Mrs. Mollie Locklear, James Locklear, R. T. Cummings, and Carolina Cummings becoming charter members. Rev. W. J. Sampson was pastor, Vonnie Lowry, church clerk, R. D. Locklear, Sunday School Superintendent, and the deacons were R. T. Cummings, George Locklear and R. D. Locklear.

The plot of land upon which the first building was erected was deeded to the church by Mrs. Susan F. Locklear, wife of A. D. Locklear, deceased, and to the trustees, James Locklear, J. D. Locklear, George Locklear, R. D. Locklear and R. T. Cummings on August 15, 1915. A building was erected with labor and materials donated. The value of the building at that time was $2,000. The director was W. D. Oxendine. The present facility was begun in 1954 and is valued at approximately $250,000.

Mt. Airy Baptist Church joined the Burnt Swamp Association November 18, 1915 at Deep Branch Church. The thirty-seventh annual session of the association met at Mt. Airy Church on November 16, 17, 18, and 19, 1916. Fourteen churches were present with Rev. J. J. Bell, moderator and W. D. Oxendine, clerk and treasurer.

In 1917 Rev. L. W. Jacobs became pastor on a salary of $51.00 per year. He served continuously except for 1918 when he was in the U.S. Army. Rev. W. G. Hunt was supply pastor. Rev. Jacobs served until his death in 1968. The pastorate has continued under the leadership of Rev. Chesley Hammonds,

Rev. C. S. Warriax, Rev. Kelly Sanderson, and Rev. Michael Cummings since 1977.

Rev. Clarence E. Locklear was the first preacher to be ordained at Mt. Airy Church. He was ordained in December, 1919. He served four years as moderator of the Association and pastored several churches. Other ministers sent out by Mt. Airy include: J. D. Locklear, Chesley Maynor, Barto Locklear, John Andrew Wilkins, Rufus Burns, Sanford Locklear, John L. Locklear, Winford Locklear, Garth Locklear and King Maynor.

In the early 1960's a fellowship hall was constructed providing kitchen, bathroom, and assembly space. Another successful project has been the purchase of eight acres of land from the Biggs family on road #1570 near the church to be developed for recreation purposes. A large multipurpose building, swimming pool, playground, and ball park have been established. In addition, the cemetery has been expanded and surrounded by an iron fence.

The present membership of Mt. Airy is 511 and the Sunday School enrollment is 540. Total receipts for 1984-85 associational year was $160,922 and missions expenditures totaled $7,430. This year the congregation voted to give 10% of its gifts to the Cooperative Program and 4% to Associational Missions.

Mt. Airy Church is located on highway # 72 about four miles north of Pembroke. Its presence and witness have provided spiritual, educational, moral and political leadership to the community, the association and across the state of North Carolina. John L. Carter, a pioneer of the church's growth was in many ways an unequaled asset to Baptist life in his church and the association. It was his wisdom, articulation, motivation and personal influence that produced an Associational Sunday School Program among the best in North Carolina Baptist life. He served as the associational clerk from 1939 to 1979.

Mt. Airy is near completion of an addition to its education facility providing an additional 7,200 sq. footage. Estimated cost is $235,000.



HISTORY OF TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

The packhouse scene established for itself a very natural and beneficial role in Robeson County life. Few farms existed without the little building to the rear of the homestead magnified with the sweet aroma of cured tobacco. Sometimes the fun and laughter associated with the activities around the packhouse were replaced by the singing of hymns, praying and preaching when the packhouse became a place not for work, but for worship.

In 1947 a group of people including Mr. Leander Chavis, Mr. Taff Lowry, Mr. Mack Locklear, Mrs. Effie Ann Locklear and others gathered in a packhouse on the Bulculm Farm just off the Moss Neck Road. Several of those who gathered for these services had come from another Baptist church to establish a congregation in this area. A church was organized through the help and leadership of Rev. R. W. Maynor and Rev. Rufus Burns and became known as Tabernacle Baptist Church.

These weekly worshippers soon wanted a church facility and began a campaign to locate an adequate site. At this point during the year 1949 Mr. Lester Bullard of the Prospect community gave approximately one acre of land adjacent to highway # 711. Quickly work began to construct the new facility. Soon after the foundation was completed, however, construction ceased for some reason and was delayed for a long period of time. A tent was erected near the construction site and services were held here.

It was in this tent that a traveling white family stopped one evening to attend the services. This family, the Darnells, were so impressed with the need and sincerity of the congregation that they decided to remain in the community to help raise funds and to offer their services in construction. Their efforts kept them in the area for about one year before moving on. During this time Rev. John L. Locklear provided much assistance toward raising money for the construction costs through his store in Pembroke. Finally, in 1953 the building was completed. October 15, during that same year Tabernacle joined the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

Since completion, the church facility has undergone additional construction.

In 1963 the pastor, Rev. King Maynor, encouraged remodeling the facility classrooms, a nursery and modern furniture for the sanctuary. Additional renewal was made during the pastorship of Rev. Nash Locklear.

Pastors serving the congregation following Rev. R. W. Maynor have included the following: Rev. R. B. Jacobs, Rev. James E. Oxendine, Rev. John David Brewington, Rev. John L. Locklear, Rev. Z. R. Chavis, Rev. Douglas Mitchell, Rev. King Maynor, Rev. Nash Locklear, and presently, Rev. Henry W. Oxendine. The church has sent out Rev. Tommy Hagans and Rev. Kelly Sanderson as ministers.

There are approximately 129 members at Tabernacle with a Sunday School enrollment of 202. The oldest member is Mrs. Effie Ann Locklear and the youngest Sunday School member is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Hunt. The present deacons are Mr. James W. Chavis, Chairman, Mr. Taff Lowry, Mr. James T. Woodell, and Mr. Lacy Locklear.

Tabernacle Baptist Church is located on highway # 711 about five miles east of Pembroke. The congregation is a very active and loving group and welcome the opportunity for service. We are indebted to Mrs. Mable Locklear for much of the above information.

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

Annual Meeting

ANTIOCH
Katherine B. Locklear
Gladys C. Locklear
J. W. Chavis
Edward Lowery

BEAR SWAMP
Marvin Lowery
Newman Oxendine
Clennie Maynor
T. B. Brayboy
W. B. Strickland
Clayton Maynor

BENSON CHAPEL
Bossie Locklear
Julius Hunt
Haywood Lewis

BEREA
Governor Barnes
James Brewington
Marshall Locklear
Milford Oxendine
William Jacobs
Mary Locklear

BETHEL HILL
Levi Chavis
Leslie Emanuel
James H. Hammonds

BEULAH
Lou Strickland
Florence Oxendine
Lucy Oxendine

BURNT SWAMP
Marvin Howington, Sr.
Annie Lois Locklear
Nellie Anandy Wilkins

CAPE FEAR
Grover Gibbs
Maryland Gibbs
Mable Goins

CEDAR GROVE
Ray Chavis
J. C. McGee

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Verline Strickland
Viola Locklear

DOGWOOD
Levi Hunt
Hoover Locklear
Buddy Thomas

DEEP BRANCH
C. A. Sampson
Luther Dimery
Rudolph Carter
Rudolph Hunt

DUNDARRACH
Richard Oxendine
William Branch
Proctor Locklear
Billy Jacobs
Ronald Maynor
Larry Dial

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
William Knight
Lucy Jacobs
Oler Hunt

ELROD
Mark Barton
John E. Cummings
Maitland Cummings

GALILEE
Verlis Jacobs, Sr.
Ed M. Locklear
Patricia Bullard
Francis Locklear

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Council Locklear
Ester Lowery
Ethel Smith
Rosie Strickland

GRAY POND
Glenn Harris
Jerry Chavis
Sterling Chavis

MT. AIRY
Lailure Locklear
Gladys Jacobs
Doshie Oxendine
Lizzie B. Locklear
Vernie Locklear
Rencil Locklear
James B. Locklear
Joseph Locklear
Benford Lowery
George L. Locklear

MT. BETHEL
Theodore Lynch
McArthur Mills
Samuel A. Hedgepeth
R. J. Mills
John Richardson

MT. ELIM
Mabel Jacobs
Lonnie B. Locklear
Sanford Jacobs
Magalene Jacobs

MT. MORIAH
William Griffin
Elizabeth Griffin
Horace Oxendine

MT. OLIVE
Bonnie Tatum
Ferby Hunt
Tessie L. Hunt
Wilbur Locklear

NEW BEGINNING
Joseph Tyler
Thelma Lowery
Helen Lowery
Gertrude Tyler
Mamie Locklear

NEW BETHEL
Alpha Bryant
Pauline Roller
Lucy Burnette
Mary Faircloth
Annie Carter

NEW HOPE
Ossie Jacobs
Arthur Freeman
Lester Freeman

William Jacobs
Wade Jacobs

NEW POINT
Ruth Oxendine
Mae Nomia Hunt
Lillian Locklear
Velma Locklear
Annie N. Lewis

OAK GROVE
Shirley Gause
Elizabeth Reece
Berth Smith
Ricky Dean Strickland

PEE DEE
James E. Hunt
Willie Goins
Charles Jacobs

PEMBROKE FIRST
Marie Byrd
Sam Kerns
Reedy Sampson

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Walter Oxendine

PLEASANT VIEW
Velma Hunt
Zelma Hunt
Steve Hunt
Vardell Hunt
Tony Hunt

REEDY BRANCH
Whaley Jacobs
Vang Jacobs
Lydia Jacobs
Vivian Swett
Estelle Chavis
Sadie Champaigne
Willer Hammonds
Ida C. Hunt

ROCK OF AGES
Talmadge Dial

SANDHILLS
Almond Locklear
Huell Maynor
Ernest Revels
Jesse Jones

SMYRNA
Herbert McMillian
Joseph Jones
Neil A. Jones
Barbara Jones

SOUTH WALNUT
Albert Stewart
Zonnie Jacobs

SOUTH BROADWAY
Steve Brewer
Herbert Locklear
Della Brewer

ST. JAMES
James R. Mitchell
Roberta Mitchell
Jerry Mitchell
Hudge Coloe

TABERNACLE
Dan R. Jones
Vastie Lowery
James W. Chavis

TEN MILE CENTER
Robert Jones
Vernie Chavis

THOMPSON
Rudolph Dial
Mary Clark
Madis Spaulding

UNION LIGHT
Myrtel Smiling
Mexinne Chavis

UNION
Louise Locklear
Frandora Oxendine
Stenson Sampson

WALNUT GROVE
Martin Richardson
James M. Richardson
Herbert Richardson, Jr.

WEST END
Henry H. Allen

ZION HILL
Jimmy Locklear
Larry Chavis
Prentice Maynor
Macie Brewer

OBITUARY REPORT
1984-85

ANTIOCH
Bro. Zeke Smith, Bro. A. D. Revels

BAKERS CHAPEL
Bro. Welton Oxendine, Sis. Dora Locklear

BEAR SWAMP
Rev. T. M. Swett, Rev. Grady Cummings, Bro. Dannie Locklear, Sis. Earlene Jacobs, Sis. Beulah McNeill, Sis. Odell Taylor, Sis. Nancy Locklear, Bro. Procter Locklear

BENSON CHAPEL
Bro. Jack Chavis, Sis. Marie Locklear

BEREA
Sis. Marianne Coulon

BETHEL HILL
Sis. Cassie Chavis, Sis. Ora Hammonds

BURNT SWAMP
Sis. Maude "Lillie" Maynor

CAPE FEAR
Bro. Garland Gibbs, Bro. George Jones, Sis. Elizabeth Young

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Deacon Jim Hammonds

DEEP BRANCH
Sis. Lucy Sampson, Sis. Nancy Jane Locklear

DUNDARRACH
Bro. John Walker

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Rev. Marsden Canady

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Bro. Norah Locklear, Sis. Reatha Oxendine

ISLAND GROVE
Bro. Bobby Locklear, Bro. John W. Locklear, Bro. John Z. Locklear, Sis. Dorothy Revels, Sis. Pearlie Locklear, Sis. Phodie Woods

MT. AIRY
Deacon Louie Locklear, Bro. Clarence Griffith, Bro. Lanford Locklear, Bro. Grant Locklear, Bro. James A. Locklear, Bro. Livie Ammons, Bro. James E. Locklear, Sis. Beulah M. Thompson

MT. BETHEL
Deacon Fletcher Lynch, Bro. Norman Richardson, Sis. Hattie Richardson

MT. ELIM
Bro. Richmond Locklear, Sis. Martha Locklear

NEW BETHEL
Bro. John Rains, Bro. Harold Brewington, Bro. Lacy Brewington, Bro. Jesse Brewington, Sis. Vail Ammons, Sis. Florence Hodges

NEW HOPE
Bro. Walter Ervin Jacobs, Bro. Richard Freeman

OAK GROVE
Bro. John C. Locklear

PEE DEE
Sis. Lula Jane Hunt

PINEY GROVE
Bro. George Hunt, Sis. Dolly Locklear, Sis. Mary Bell Hunt

PLEASANT VIEW
Bro. Tilford Hunt, Sis. Gossie Oxendine

REEDY BRANCH
Bro. Henry Tyler, Bro. Worth Hunt, Bro. Garfield Jacobs

SOUTH HOKE
Bro. Rodie Hayes

SOUTH BROADWAY
Bro. Phil Smith, Bro. Clinton Lewis

SAINT JAMES
Bro. Willie Jacobs, Bro. Lee Webb, Bro. Ossie Spaulding

TABERNACLE BAPTIST
Rev. Nash Locklear

THOMPSON
Sis. Mable S. Dial

TURNPIKE
Bro. Avery Rice

WALNUT GROVE
Sis. Doris R. Rudd, Sis. Lillie Richardson

WEST END
Bro. Junius Hammonds

SMYRNA
Bro. Fred Locklear

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
November 30, 1984

The Executive Board Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Harvey Brewington. The group sang, "I Need Thee Every Hour." Rev. Daniel Bullard delivered the devotional thought reading from the eighth chapter of Psalms, verses 4 & 5. Rev. Jimmy Strickland led in prayer.

The roll was called with 18 churches, 13 ordained ministers, and 3 committee chairman present. Rev. Michael Cummings presented a motion that the requirements of a quorum be over-ruled to transact business was seconded and approved. The clerk read the previous minutes. With a motion by Mr. James B. Locklear, minutes were approved as read.

A matter of old business concerning installation of new carpet in the Baptist Building was introduced. A motion was made and seconded that Southern Interiors install the carpet at a cost of $2,632.52.

In the discussion of new business Rev. James D. Dial suggested that funds be designated to pay the expenses of guest speakers at the associational unions. No vote was taken on the matter.

The Director of Missions gave his report pointing out the purpose and present status of the Emergency Relief Fund. With his report came a motion by Rev. Sanford Locklear that funding for the Baptist Building carpet come out of the Building Fund rather than the General Fund. The motion was seconded and approved.

Following prayer, the meeting adjourned.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
February 22, 1985

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Harvey Brewington. The group sang "Love Lifted Me". Rev. Manford Locklear gave the devotion, reading from Psalms Chapter 51 and led in the invocation.

Roll Call was made with 26 churches represented, nine ministers and the General Board member present. The previous minutes were read and a motion to adopt as read was approved by Rev. Sanford Locklear.

The clerk read a letter of Petition from Baker's Chapel requesting membership. The letter was referred to the Credentials Committee.

Rev. Michael Cummings reported on the scheduled Associational Evangelism Conference, Feb. 24-26 at Mt. Airy. He also reported on the Good

News America revivals planned by the convention in the Spring of 1986. He encouraged the pastors to participate.

The Credentials Committee report was given by Rev. Harvey Brewington. He stated that Lowry's Chapel Baptist Church had dissolved and is in the process of reorganizing under the name of New Beginning Baptist Church. A legal transaction had occurred with the properties of the old Lowry's Chapel being tranferred to the association.

The Credentials Committee is working with the church to assist in its re-organization and growth.

The associational treasurer presented the report for February. She stated that $1,382 had been received for the Tommy Swett Memorial and was deposited into the Scholarship Fund. Rev. Michael Cummings moved that the report be approved. It was seconded and approved.

A motion to adjourn was seconded and approved. Rev. Ron Anderson led the benediction.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
May 31, 1985

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Harvey Brewington. The group sang "At Calvary". Rev. Ted Brooks gave the devotion, reading from Psalms Chapter 8. Rev. Ron Anderson led in prayer.

Roll call was made with 23 churches represented, 12 ministers and the General Board member present. The previous minutes were read and a motion to adopt as read was approved. A motion to set aside the quorum, by Bro. James B. Locklear was seconded and approved.

A report on the New Beginning Church was given by Rev. Tony Brewington. He stated that the church had doubled in size and in giving. He indicated that they are now looking for a pastor to take leadership in their church.

Rev. Tony Brewington talked about and explained the good features of a stencil cutter and the need for one in the association. Rev. Tony moved that we purchase a stencil cutter for the cost of $1,700.00. Rev. Sanford seconded the motion and the motion carried.

Rev. Harvey Brewington gave a report on the Regional Meetings. He stated that the purpose of the meetings was to try to bring together churches in each region. He felt the meetings were successful.

The Emergency Relief Fund report was given by Bro. Wilson Chavis. Bro. Chavis reported that Donna K. Locklear was given $200.00 after her trailer burned out.

The Treasurer's report was given by Carol Paul. It was seconded and approved.

Rev. Tony Brewington shared with the Executive Board the opportunity for outreach missionary work among the Indian churches across the nation. He noted the possibility of sponsoring a refugee family.

Bro. James Brewington gave the General Board report.

A motion to adjourn was seconded and approved. Rev. Vester Oxendine led in the benediction.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
August 30, 1985

The Executive Board Meeting was called to order by the Moderator. Rev. Bruce Swett led the group in singing "Revive Us Again". Rev. Jimmy Hunt read scripture from I Corinthians 15 and Rev. Sanford Locklear led in prayer. The roll was called with 23 churches and 11 ministers present. The minutes of the previous meeting were read. Mr. James B. Locklear moved their adoption as read. With a second the motion was approved.

As a matter of new business, the Director of Missions presented several bids on repair of the van. After some discussion, a motion passed that Clark's body shop be awarded the job and Rev. Sanford Locklear approach the owner for an adjustment in his price. Mr. Clark is a member of Thompson Baptist Church where Rev. Locklear is pastor.

Copies of the Committee on Committee report were distributed and attention called to suggested new members. Bro. James B. Locklear moved the report be accepted. After a second, the report was approved.

Copies of the Nominating Committee report were distributed. Rev. Sanford Locklear moved its acceptance. The motion was seconded and carried.

Bro. Bobby Griffin, Chairman of the Finance Committee, distributed copies of the proposed 1985-86 Associational Budget. Rev. Donald Bullard moved that the report be accepted. The motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Donald Bullard presented the Ordination Committee report. Upon a motion by Rev. Bullard and a second, the report was approved.

Rev. Wade Locklar gave a report of the Credentials Committee. He discussed assistance provided New Beginning, South Broadway and Zion Hill Baptist Churches. Bro. James B. Locklear moved that the report be accepted. After a second, the motion was approved.

The Treasurer gave a report of the treasury. Copies were distributed and a motion was made to receive the report. The report was approved.

Rev. Tony Brewington reported that Mrs. Carolyn Worriax requested doing work with the association as a missionary. The request was referred to the Missions Committee for consideration.

After a closing song, "Stand Up For Jesus" led by Rev. Bruce Swett, the Meeting was extended to continue on Friday evening, September 27, 1985.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT
1984-1985

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

Concern has been expressed about low attendance at these meetings. Many church members indicate they do not know about the association and what is going on. Either your representative does not attend our meetings or he does not share with the church members what is discussed and decided.

I believe the most influential lay person in the church should serve in this capacity. Usually this individual is the chairman of deacons. Whoever your representative is, please encourage him to attend the quarterly meetings and inform the church about action taken.

Ask your pastor and Board member to please represent your church.

NAVAJO INDIAN MISSION PROJECT

Discussions have taken place in regional meetings about Burnt Swamp assisting in a mission project among a western Indian tribe. Favorable response has been received with several churches committing money and labor.

Correspondence has been going on between our associational office and Missionary David McKenzie, Home Missionary on the Navajo reservation. An associational committee is planning to visit a site in Fruitland, N.M. sometime in December to make plans for a mission team project in the summer of 1986. We will be notifying your church leaders as plans develop.

EMERGENCY RELIEF PROJECT

Our associational Baptist Men, adult male members of the churches, participate in a program of helping people thru times of crisis and disaster. Each male is asked $5.00 each year and a general offering taken among the churches on Baptist Men's Day, the fourth Sunday in January.

During this associational year 20 families have been assisted of various races and denominations with an expenditure of $2,621.00. Support this project with your prayers and gifts.

CHURCH SALARIES

This year I asked to be invited to individual churches to discuss with deacons and budget committees the need for adequate pastoral salaries. I continue to be alarmed at the low salaries paid our pastors. Fifteen of our fifty-two churches invited a discussion. Many pastors are paying Federal Income taxes on money received because the church fails to properly budget or designate his income.

Burnt Swamp pastors are among the lowest paid across the convention. Take note of the chart below. Find the correct column of your church membership. List the three totals: Direct Income, Benefits, Ministry. Add these three figures and you will have what the convention of N.C. suggests should be a minimum paid your pastor. Compare it with what he is actually paid. Now, begin a program of prayer and support for your pastor followed by expectations from him. For your information a similar table is included for associational Directors of Missions.

Recommended Minimums				**Pastors**			**Director of Missions**
Resident Church Membership	**1-99**	**100-299**	**300-499**	**500-799**	**0-7499**	**7500-14,999**	**15,000-up**
Direct Income							
Base Support	12,817	14,629	18,009	20,255	15,186	18,279	21,935
Housing	5,056	5,246	5,895	7,057	4,949	5,849	6,075
Utilities and upkeep	2,028	2,055	2,298	2,758	1,913	2,306	2,306
Total Direct Income	19,901	21,930	26,202	30,070	22,048	26,434	30,316
Benefits							
Retirement[1]	1,990	2,193	2,620	3,007	2,205	2,643	2,032
Life Insurance	468	468	546	624	468	546	624
Medical Insurance[2]	1,857	1,857	1,857	1,857	1,857	1,857	1,857
Long Term Disability[3]	273	294	378	441	294	378	441
Social Security Offset[4]	2,448	2,697	3,223	3,699	2,712	3,251	3,729
Total Benefits	7,036	7,509	8,624	9,628	7,536	8,675	9,683
Ministry Expense							
Travel	2,812	2,920	3,596	3,840	3,487	4,050	4,837
Conventions/conferences	1,082	1,082	1,082	1,082	1,069	1,069	1,069
Books, publications & other	394	478	591	703	506	619	731
Total Ministry Expense	4,288	4,480	5,269	5,625	5,062	5,738	6,637

STENCIL CUTTING MACHINE

This year the associational office purchased a stencil cutting machine that provides a service heretofore paid a printer to provide. Your programs at this meeting and calendars would have cost about $150.00 if this equipment was not available.

The associational office can now provide such services (printing bulletins, small leaflets, tickets, etc.) at a very minimum charge to the church. Call the associational secretary, Mrs. Quae Cummings, for further information.

WORKSHOPS, CONFERENCES, OR BIBLE STUDIES CONDUCTED THIS YEAR:

Bible Institute Teacher
Island Grove
Turnpike Mission
Five Regional Meetings
(Across Association)
Lowery's Chapel — New Beginning
Gospel Tabernacle
Piney Grove
Training for Minister to Be Ordained
South Broadway
New Hope
Bakers Chapel
Reedy Branch
Oak Grove
Benson Chapel
Galilee
New Bethel
Mt. Airy
Pee Dee
Cherokee Chapel
South Walnut
Bethel Hill

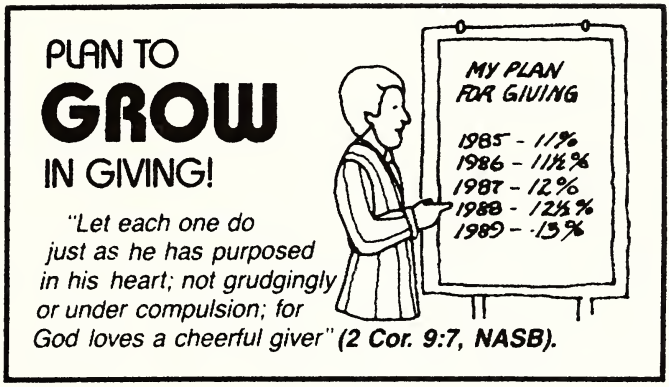
No. Association Churches visited this year — 45

Miles Traveled — 21,500

Conferences Attended Outside Association
World Missions Conference — Richmond, Va. — 8 messages
Director of Missions Conference — Caraway
Home Missions Conference — Denver, Colo.
Home Mission Board Meeting, Atlanta, Ga.
Laser Beam Mission, Orlando, Fla.
Catalytic Missionaries Conf., St. Louis, Mo.

Messages Outside Assoc.
Pinehurst Auto Club Fellowship
Tolarsville First Baptist
First Baptist, Washington, N.C.
First Baptist, Clayton, N.C.

Revival, Mt. Grove Bapt. Ch., Hickory, N.C.
WMU Meeting, First Baptist, Biscoe, N.C.
First Baptist, Candor, N.C.
First Baptist, Wilmington, N.C.
Speaker at World Missions Conference, Caswell
Willard's Chapel
Baltimore Convention WMU Retreat
Southside Baptist Church, Rocky Mt.
Trinity Baptist, Taraboro, N.C.
Edgemont Baptist, Durham



BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT
1984-85

The Credentials Committee has been assigned a three-fold purpose assistance in (1) studying and evaluating the ministries of churches petitioning for membership, (2) guiding and helping churches in the association to deal with conflicts in the fellowship and preserving biblical, historical, and doctrinal beliefs, (3) recommending to the association needs for dismissing churches that treat with contempt the objectives and programs of the association.

The committee is, by constitution, composed of the following persons: Associational Vice Moderators, Ordination Committee Chairman, Constitution Committee Chairman, Moderator of the Union, and Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons. During this year the following assistance was given:

(1) The re-organization of Lowry's Chapel into the New Beginning Baptist Church. Rev. Wade Locklear served as pastor co-ordinator for several weeks. Presently, Rev. Larry Locklear has agreed to serve as pastor on a temporary basis.

Title to church properties is now in the care of the association and will be transferred to the new church upon its being constituted.

(2) Assistance was given to South Broadway Baptist Church in its process of selecting a pastor. Several recommendations were made. Rev. Steve Brewer has agreed to serve and has been called by the church.

(3) A request from Zion Hill to assist in settling certain problems resulted in three visits by the committee and recommendations to the church. One of the suggestions approved was the calling of Rev. Chester Chavis as a temporary pastor.

(4) Upon request from Cedar Grove Baptist Church, several meetings were held and a visit made to the church to assist in solving a church matter.

(5) As directed by the Executive Board, the Committee interviewed and discussed with Baker's Chapel Baptist Church its basic beliefs and practices. The church was found to be sound in doctrine and in line with Southern Baptist practices.

BOLD MISSION THRUST IS EVERY CHURCH STARTING NEW WORK

- Every church doing at least one outreach effort: Community survey, witness-training event, new Bible fellowship, new church-type mission, new class, new department or new Sunday School.
- Every church electing and equipping its church missions committee.
- Every church conducting at least one project: in unchurched areas and churches in transition; with ethnics, blacks, deaf or socioeconomic and cultural/lifestyle groups.
- Every church doing outreach projects in states with unentered counties.
- Every church starting a new church-type mission.

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATIONAL WMU REPORT 1984-85

The Burnt Swamp Associational WMU received recognition from the North Carolina State Women's Missionary Union for the third consecutive year, as having achieved advanced merit on the achievement guide. Also, our Acteen girls organization was recognized as having the highest increase in membership of any Association in the state for 1983-84. We have all worked hard for this accomplishment and are very proud of the honor.

Churches receiving state recognition, Distinguished were; Antioch, Deep Branch (2 years), Dundarrach, Galilee and Harpers Ferry. Receiving Standard recognition were Mount Bethel and Oak Grove.

EVENTS HELD BY THE ASSOCIATIONAL WMU COUNCIL

I. Mt. Airy was host for the BYW Mission Night Out, Nov. 2, 1984. Ms. I. Ruth Martin was guest speaker. She took us on a trip to visit Lawrence & Alice Hardy in Africa. With a slide presentation she made while there, and with her vivid account of her visit with them she introduced our Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions.

II. A church wide Foreign Missions study for all age levels was held at Galilee Baptist on Nov. 16, 1984. Ms. June Smith lead the adults in a study of Partnerships In Missions, while our age levels directors taught their various age groups.

III. On Jan. 14, 1985, the BW & BYW sponsored a prayer retreat at Antioch. Rev. Charles Locklear was guest speaker.

IV. A reception, especially to honor our pastor and ministers, was given by the WMU Council on Jan. 20, 1985 at the Baptist Building.
V. Our GA Director sponsored a GA Father/Daughter banquet at Harpers Ferry on Feb. 2, 1985.
VI. The WMU Council focused on missions with a church wide Missions Fair, held at Island Grove on Sunday, Feb. 10, 1985. The theme was "Drugs and Our Youth". Guest speakers were Mr. Bill Price from the Robeson County Sheriff's Dept., Judge H. Richardson, District Judge for Robeson & Scotland Counties, Attorney Earl Homer Strickland, Lumberton, N.C., Dr. Kenneth Locklear, Red Springs, N.C. and Mr. John Harrison, from the Willie M program, Lumberton, N.C.
VII. An overnight retreat for our Acteens and leaders was held at Bear Swamp on Feb. 15, 1985.
VIII. Gray Pond was host for our church wide Home Missions Study for all age levels. Ms. Mary L. Harding lead the adults in a study of the book "Light Upon The Land". Our age level directors taught their age groups in assigned books.
IX. The Annual WMU Associational meeting held at Burnt Swamp on April 20, 1985 was the kick off for our centennial celebration. Ms. Cathy Locklear was narrator while our WMU Council took us back in time as they paraded in the fashions of yester-year. We were given a fashion review beginning in the 1800's and ending with today's styles. Ms. Bee McRae, State WMU president spoke briefly on WMU and the last 100 years. Rev. David Ratliff of the National Seaman's Ministry was our guest missionary speaker.
X. On May 20, 1985 Harpers Ferry hosted a church wide book study, "Two Nickels Spent on Missions". This study was led by Ms. Judith Locklear.
XI. BW & BYW Missions Night Out was held at The BSU House on June 21, 1985. We enjoyed a covered dish supper which was followed by special singing. Ms. Janice Bryant and Ms. Barbara Brayboy were special guest speakers. There was a special time of sharing followed by an all night fellowship with an early morning breakfast.
XII. Our Annual WMU Training Workshop was held at Pembroke First Bapt. on Sept. 30, 1985. Training sessions lead by the Associational WMU Council was held for each organization. Rev. Charles Locklear lead the men in a missions centered discussion.

ONGOING MISSION ACTION PROJECTS:

1. Lunch is provided by voluntary churches for the Baptist Student Union of Pembroke State University, at the House on the 4th Wednesday of each month.
2. The churches in the association have been divided into groups of four to six. Each group has been assigned one or more rest homes in the area to work with, on a year round schedule. Each group plans the activities they wish to do.
3. The WMU Council sends gifts each year at Christmas time to aid the women at the North Carolina Dept. of Corrections for Women.

WORKSHOPS AND TRAINING SESSIONS ATTENDED

1. The WMU Annual State Meeting in Winston Salem, N.C.
2. Key Leadership, Ridgecrest

3. World Missions Week at Fort Caswell
4. WMU Annual State Workshop, Kinston, N.C.
5. BYW Conference, Ridgecrest
6. BYW & BW Retreat for Career Women at Camp Mundo Vista

EVALUATION OF GOALS FOR 1984-85

As we worked toward our goals for 1984-85, BYW was reorganized in Dogwood and Island Grove. We worked with St. James and New Bethel to help strengthen their WMU. We also worked with Mt. Olive and Baker's Chapel to aid them in organizing new WMUs. The BYW organization presented several White Bible services in the month of June.

GOALS FOR 1985-86

1. To organize WMU in a minimum of 3 churches
2. To increase our membership by 25%
3. To double our total membership by 1988
4. To start Missions Education in every church by 1988.
5. To increase and strengthen existing organizations.

Director: Katie S. Harris

WMU Officers 1985-86

Director	Katie S. Harris	276-0933
Asst. Dir.	Catherine Locklear	865-5903
Area Dir.	Audie Mae Hunt	425-5044
Area Dir.	Eileen Spaulding	646-3976
Bapt. W. Dir.	Lillie Mae Brewington	739-7135
BYW	Carol Paul	521-4816
Acteen Dir.	Patsy Hunt	521-2786
Asst. Dir.	Adrene Locklear	521-9332
GA Dir.	Geanie Clark	843-3012
Asst. Dir.	Regina Locklear	521-2744
M. Friends Dir.	Gertrude Hunt	628-8852
M. Asst. Dir.	Linda Carter	843-5962
M. Action Dir.	Ethel O. Locklear	521-0642
Enlistment/ Enlargement Dir.	Rosette Locklear	521-9236
Centennial Ch.	Susan Locklear	521-2554
Secretary	Normie Bullard	521-0139
Publicity	Susan Locklear	521-2554
	Geanie Clark	843-3012
Nominating Committee	Margaret Locklear	521-3803
	Geanie Clark	843-3012
	Regina Locklear	521-2744

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT 1985

I want to thank the Burnt Swamp Association for the opportunity to serve my Lord in the churches. The Church Training Program is the Christian education program that our churches have to educate our people in teaching God's word.

As I look at the churches in our association I see one failure that has long been with us. We are not providing education for our young Christians and new converts. Evidently we take these babes in Christ and expect them to wade through the deep waters of the world with no advice, no training, no experience, no exercise of Christian virtues and no guide to help them through the dark and troubled streams.

Paul reminds us that it is our duty to develop a perfect man. As we look at all the helps churches have at their finger tips but most of our churches do not use them. We have New Church Member Orientation, The Survival Kits, The Equipping Center Modules, Master Life, Master Builders, Doctine Studies, three different sets of new church member training materials, (Disciple Life, Disciple Youth I and II), Children's Bible Drill, Youth Bible Drill and Speaker's Tournament. These are just a few helps our churches can get to train church members. The responsibility is on the shoulders of our experienced Christians and leadership of our churches. It is time for all of us to join hands and pull together for Christ.

Joseph Locklear,
Associational C.T. Director

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION BROTHERHOOD REPORT 1984-85

As I have studied the Brotherhood programs on the State and Association levels, I realize the great task before the church. There is a great responsibility facing all of us and it is time for the men of the church to accept their part of the job. We have depended on the women to carry the load of missions long enough.

The Brotherhood is nothing more or less than the men of the church mobilized to promote the entire program of the church and denomination. It is a movement seeking the enlistment of the men into rolls of service where they can best use their Christian skills. The Brotherhood justifies its existence only when it prayerfully, systematically, and energetically acts to fill this important place in the life of its church. All of the men in all of the churches in all the work for Christ! This is the challenge, this is the purpose, this is the supreme objective of Brotherhood work. God speed the day when this objective may be fully realized for the Master.

Joseph Locklear
Associational Brotherhood Director

BAPTIST MEN'S EMERGENCY RELIEF SERVICES

1. Ask each church to collect annually $5.00 from each adult male member eighteen (18) years and older.
2. Types of Relief offered
   a. Disaster
   b. Domestic
   c. Personal
3. Disbursement
   a. Each church is to have a committee or person responsible to receive referrals and inform the church of the need.
   b. For Disaster Relief, the amount of aid will be determined by Baptist Men's Emergency Relief Committee.
   c. Funds for Domestic and Personal Relief will be disbursed by the Relief Committee chairman or other designated member with a maximum of $25.00 per case not to exceed two (2) requests within a 12-month period. Additional requests must be brought before the committee for study.
   d. All monies will be sent directly to the church in the community where the recipient resides and will supplement and assist that church's ministry to the need in question.

In situations where there is no church, then the designated committee member or the chairman can make such disbursements on a limited basis directly to a debtor or business.

Relief Committee,
Wilson Chavis, Chairman
Nash Locklear
Ted Brooks
Luther Dimery
James Dial
Tony E. Brewington

MISSIONS REPORT
1984-85

The Missions Committee met on September 26 at the Baptist Building to discuss mission needs and a request by Mrs. Carolyn Worriax to receive associational endorsement for her work in domestic missions.

Several members of Island Grove Baptist Church accompanied Ms. Worriax and spoke highly of her community outreach. Following the discussion, the committee voted to recommend to the Associational Executive Committee that Mrs. Worriax be endorsed as an Associational Home Missionary.

Mission activities and needs in the Faith Fellowship Baptist Missions in Fayetteville and the New Beginning Baptist Church continue to warrant our attention and support. We encourage each church to support 1986 associational efforts toward helping an Indian congregation probably among the Navajo in New Mexico, build classrooms onto their sanctuary. A committee is presently planning to visit this site in December of this year and will be reporting on its findings.

In addition we encourage each church to support the association by at least a 4% gift of its income and place the Cooperative Program in its budget.

Bro. Danford Dial, Chairman

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST YOUTH 1984-85

January 18-19

Youth Weekend Revival — West End Church — The revival was very well attended.

March 23

A Youth Rally was held at Mt. Airy Ball Park with about 150 youth and council. We all had a good time.

May 17-18

A Youth Weekend Retreat was held at Camp Dixie, 53 youth and 8 council had a very good time. The classes were held on Friday night and Saturday morning. They were very productive. Saturday afternoon was games, swimming and canoeing. Saturday night was worship. Sunday morning we had breakfast and everyone went to church.

July 13-14

Weekend Retreat With Children — 137 children and about 23 council and workers were at Camp Dixie. Saturday morning we had class with the children. Saturday afternoon was games, swimming and canoeing. Saturday night we had a talent show and crafts. The children had a very good time. Sunday morning we had Sunday School and worship with the children. After lunch the children had a time to play games, go swimming and canoeing. Afterward we returned home.

Aug. 23-25

Youth Weekend Retreat at Camp Dixie — 39 youth and 11 council and workers attended. We think this was a special weekend. We studied the cults: Jehovah's Witness, Latter Day Saints, World Wide Church of God, the Unification Church, and Christian Scientist. The youth seemed to really enjoy the study. Many questions were asked and I believe a lot was learned. We had games, swimming and canoeing.

Sept. 21

A Youth Rally was held at Pleasant View. 50 youth and council were there. We all had a very good time of play and fellowship.

We want to take this time to say thanks to everyone that has helped us and supported us this year with our children and youth. We wish that more of our churches would send us their children and youth. We need more people that care about children and youth who will be the leaders of our churches in the future. Now is the time to help them get a good start. We need to get our youth organized in our churches and work with them, helping them to know more about our church and our association. Thank you again for your support.

Alberta H. Locklear
Associational Youth Director

YOUTH COUNCIL
Alberta H. Locklear, Dir. 521-4059
Connie Hammond, Secretary 865-4063
Ruth Locklear
Cynthia Freeman
Ruby Hunt
Sandy A. Hunt
Robert E. Cline
Homer Deese
Ronald Freeman
Joseph Locklear

EVANGELISM REPORT 1984-85

The Associational Evangelism Committee planned and promoted evangelism emphasis in our churches through 2 major activities. On Feb. 24, 1985, we met at Mt. Airy Church for a three-night Associational Evangelism Conference. Our theme was "The Local Church in Revival". The conference addressed the topics of the purpose, the preparation and the preservation of revival in the local church. We were led by several dynamic preaching giants such as Dalton Brooks; E. B. Turner, Robert Mangum, C. W. Maynor, Don Bullard and Steve Jones. We also enjoyed the leadership of Harold Jacobs in the music evangelism. Every nite brought us a service charged with the presence of the Spirit of God. Capacity crowds from all over the Association participated in one of the best rallies in recent years.

The Evangelism Committee is also leading our churches into a participation in the "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals for the Spring of 1986. We are proud to be an Association whose churches have revivals scheduled every year on their calendars. March 9-16 will be the dates of simultaneous revivals for our Association. So far, we have agreed to participate as an Association. We have a steering committee who will be assisting the churches in their individual preparations for this great revival in 1986.

The Evangelism Committee acknowledges with gratitude and gladness the commitment the Burnt Swamp Association has made to evangelism.

Tommy Gist
Grady Chavis
Douglas Mitchell
Charles Locklear
Mike Cummings, Chairman

PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY BAPTIST STUDENT UNION REPORT 1984-85

Campus Minister: Stan Yancey
Secretary: Donna L. Hunt
Resident Managers: Allen & Sharon Oxendine

Student leadership is comprised of individuals with specific areas they serve through involvement with the leadership team (council) and through heading up committees involving a greater number of BSU students. The council members are:

Frederick Stephens: President
Eddie Drew: Public Relations
Belinda Davis: Bible Study
Louise Davis: Missions
James Austin, Sharon Oxendine: Fundraisers
Donna Hunt, Danelle Locklear: Commuter's Lunch
Sharon Oxendine: Social
Curtis Holloman: Evangelism
Scott Witten: Interesting Issues

As Campus Minister I serve as a leader, resource person, encourager, advisor and listener with the students as we strive to grow in our following of Jesus Christ. This involves growing both as a body of believers and reaching out to those around us both on and off the PSU campus.

Both Bible Study on Tuesday at 7:00 p.m. and Interesting Issues on Thursdays at 7:00 p.m. allow us to look at scripture, our world and our lives as we mature in Christian Commitment.

In Missions we are in the initial stages of putting together some teams which would allow BSU students the chance to spend time with young people, and thus allow the students the opportunity to share their faith and use some of their gifts and abilities. This would offer young people exposure to students striving to live for Christ in college. This could be of a weekend retreat nature or a one time meeting. There is interest in a choir and you may be hearing one soon. Socials allow us relaxed time together in food, laughter, games and hopefully the right opportunity to bring along someone new.

I want to say thank you for your involvement as an association in the ministry here. Burnt Swamp Wednesday is one of the special days on this campus that offers students, staff, and faculty the chance to be together with wonderful food through our Commuter's Lunch program. Thank you WMU! Ridgecrest Fall Baptist Student Conference was a meaningful weekend for the twenty of us who went and your van and trailer enabled us to make the beautiful trip to the mountains. Thank you for your involvement with us and let me know if the center or I can be of any benefit to you with your ministry with students or your church in general. Come by and visit sometime. Let me know your students that I can invite to be with us.

Stan Yancey
PSU Bapt. Campus Minister

GENERAL BOARD REPORT 1984-85

Mr. James H. Brewington

PASTORAL ASSISTANCE

The General Board in its September Meeting at Caraway approved $1,200 in pastoral assistance for Leitch Creek Baptist Church for the year 1986. Such funds come thru the Church Extension Department and are used for new work and under-developed ministries.

Record of Cooperative Program Giving for SBC

January - August

1985 - $13,590,303 represents 9.63% over same period 1984

1984 gifts were 8% above 1983

1983 gifts were 5% above 1982

1982 gifts were 7% above 1981

CASWELL - PROPOSED CONFERENCE CENTER

A recommendation has been made to the General Board that a church group apartment building and a Conference Center be built at Caswell. The Center would be located just to the right of Lantana Lodge. The first floor will house conference space and class rooms. Second and third floors will be sleeping space.

The church group apartment will house 25 young people plus counselors.

This is my last year to serve on the General Board of our State Convention for Burnt Swamp. Please allow me to express to you my sincere confidence in the work going on through our State Convention. Making decisions about needs, funding some requests while not funding others, determining policies that effect the total program of our convention, and representing the mission needs of not only Burnt Swamp but all associations is a difficult task but a rewarding one. I have found this responsibility to be personally pleasing and challenging as a layman.

My best wishes are to Rev. Michael Cummings who will be serving the General Board from our area for the next four years.

Baptist Doctrine Study, 1986

April 21-25

The Doctrine of the Laity

TREASURER'S REPORT
September 1985
(September 1, 1985 - September 30, 1985)

GENERAL FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$ 837.77

Receipts

Antioch	$ 59.00
Baker's Chapel	241.32
Harpers Ferry	200.00
Gospel Tabernacle	92.00
Mt. Olive	30.00
New Hope	115.00
Oak Grove	85.00
Union Baptist	25.00
West End	50.00
Berea	202.10
Deep Branch (Scholarship)	100.00
Deep Branch	78.00
Pembroke First	50.00
Reedy Branch	300.00
Union Light	39.19
New Point	75.00
Tony Brewington	261.20
Cedar Grove	50.00
Mt. Elim	400.00
Pleasant View	500.00
South Broadway	381.13
Galilee	75.00
Island Grove	214.00
Mt. Airy	207.17
Mt. Bethel	50.00
Mt. Olive	30.00
South Hoke	360.00
Union Meeting 9/28	1,325.00
Gospel Tabernacle	50.00
Pleasant View	1,200.00
Berea	320.05
Dundarrach	157.00
West End	25.00
Benson Chapel	517.00
	$7,864.16

Balance **plus** Receipts	$8,701.93

Expenditures

Farm Bureau Insurance	$ 477.00
Secretary	722.87

Director of Missions	239.75
Baptist State Convention	1,363.33
State Aerial Farm Statistics	261.20
Lloyd Brewington	75.00
CP&L	137.95
Town of Pembroke	50.00
U.S. Post Office	88.00
Customer Account Ct.	6.09
Burnt Swamp Bapt. Assoc. Scholarship Fund	100.00
AT&T	4.86
Southern Bell	107.12
N.C. Dept. of Revenue	107.25
Internal Revenue Service	607.82
	$4,348.24
Balance **minus** Expenditures	$4,353.69*

MUSEUM

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$1,105.76*
Receipts & Expenditures	-0-

INDIAN MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$ 178.01*
Receipts & Expenditures	-0-

SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Receipts	
Deep Branch	$ 100.00
Bear Swamp	100.00
	$ 200.00
Balance **plus** Receipts	$7,835.99*
Expenditures	$ -0-

BUILDING FUND

Balance brought forward (Aug.)	$ 939.79*
Receipts & Expenditures	-0-

EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

Balance brought forward	$9,466.40
Receipts	
Tony Brewington	$ 100.00
Balance **plus** Receipts	$9,566.40
Expenditures	
Rev. Grady Carter	$ 125.00
William Whitehead	25.00
Becky Warriax	25.00
Dianne Collins	300.00
Jackie Oxendine	100.00

Correction in report for June 325.00

$ 900.00

Balance **minus** Expenditures $8,666.40*

***** TOTALS

GENERAL FUND $4,353.69
MUSEUM $1,105.76
INDIAN MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION ..... $ 178.01
SCHOLARSHIP FUND $7,835.99
(T. M. Sweet Mem. Fund $2,025.44)
BUILDING FUND ..... $ 939.79
EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND $8,666.40
(New Beginning $2,317.00 Entrust)

YEARLY REPORT

General Fund

Receipts		Expenditures	
$ 3,704.17		$ 3,582.97	
3,042.19		2,898.12	
1,525.03		3,860.45	
7,793.86		3,748.90	
2,216.61		3,110.18	
3,768.28		5,351.50	
5,682.53		3,945.35	
2,806.07		3,268.01	
3,602.53		5,020.97	
5,489.48		5,305.84	
2,297.54		5,364.52	
7,864.16		4,353.69	
$49,792.45	(−$12.60)	$49,805.05	
Brought forward 10/84			$4,366.29
Cash on Hand			$4,353.69**

Museum Fund

Receipts		Expenditures	
$ -0-		$178.28	
		150.00	
	(−$328.28)	$328.28	
Brought forward 10/84			$1,434.04
Cash on Hand			$1,105.76***

Indian Ministerial Association

Receipts		Expenditures	
$15.00		$47.54	
	(−$32.54)		
Brought forward 10/84			$ 210.55
Cash on Hand			$ 178.01***

Scholarship Fund

Receipts		Expenditures
$ 200.00		$ 22.00
71.87		146.00
72.76		
1,404.00		$168.00
671.88		
101.44		
370.66		
531.97		
33.25		
200.00		
$2,657.83	($3,489.83)	

Brought forward 10/84 $4,346.16
Cash on Hand $7,835.99***
(T. M. Swett Mem. Fund $2,025.44)

Building Fund

Receipts		Expenditures
$ 71.86		$3,427.52
72.75		166.58
75.44		
26.44		$3,594.10
28.04		
33.25		
$307.78	(−$3,286.32)	

Brought forward 10/84 $4,226.11
Cash on Hand $ 939.79***

Emergency Relief Fund

Receipts		Expenditures	
$ 323.94		$ 425.00	
71.86		325.00	
451.00		525.00	
840.76		300.00	
677.23		121.25	
495.44		150.00	
26.45		200.00	
178.04		325.00	
265.00		25.00	
2,600.25		575.00	
100.00			
$6,029.97	($3,058.72)	$2,971.25	

Brought forward 10/84 $5,607.68
Cash on Hand $8,666.40***
(New Beginning $2,317.00 Entrust)

******* GRAND TOTALS**

Receipts	$59,803.03
Expense	$56,914.22
Brought forward 10/84	$20,190.83
Cash on Hand	$23,079.64

ASSOCIATIONAL GIFTS FOR 1984-85
(General, Museum, Scholarship and Emergency Relief Fund)

Antioch	$ 695.03	New Beginning	$ 285.00
Baker's Chapel	591.32	New Bethel	1,370.00
Bear Swamp	1,550.00	New Hope	1,297.00
Benson Chapel	925.00	New Point	1,125.40
Berea	2,939.85	Oak Grove	1,235.00
Bethel Hill	200.00	Pee Dee Chapel	318.37
Beulah	450.00	Pembroke First	598.84
Burnt Swamp	265.00	Piney Grove	260.00
Cape Fear	1,322.00	Pleasant View	2,300.00
Cedar Grove	210.00	Reedy Branch	1,354.95
Cherokee Chapel	110.00	Rock of Ages	440.00
Deep Branch	1,414.47	Sandhills	349.00
Dogwood	140.00	Smyrna	1,657.92
Dundarrach	607.18	South Broadway	2,462.08
Elizabeth Heights	220.00	South Hoke	1,040.00
Elrod	100.00	South Walnut	165.00
Galilee	1,061.00	St. James	200.00
Gospel Tabernacle	822.00	Tabernacle	600.00
Gray Pond	190.00	Ten Mile Center	357.50
Harpers Ferry	2,548.00	Thompson	357.64
Island Grove	4,230.00	Turn Pike	135.00
Leitch Creek	166.00	Union Baptist	300.00
Mt. Airy	3,190.19	Union Light	556.21
Mt. Bethel	950.00	Walnut Grove	300.00
Mt. Elim	800.00	West End	350.00
Mt. Moriah	280.00	Zion Hill	1,040.00
Mt. Olive	360.00		
			$46,791.95

BUDGET FOR BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1985-86

	Association Budget	State Convention
EDUCATION AND PROMOTION:		
VBS	$ 200.00	
Sunday School	400.00	
Church Training	250.00	
WMU	500.00	
Music	100.00	
Evangelism	300.00	

Brotherhood	200.00	
Youth and Camps	300.00	
Training Workshops	400.00	
Miscellaneous	250.00	
	$ 2,900.00	
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:		
Building Insurance	$ 615.00	
Building Maintenance & Improvements	500.00	
Postage	500.00	
Office Supplies	500.00	
General Supplies	250.00	
Telephone	1,400.00	
Utilities	2,000.00	
Library	150.00	
Associational Minutes	1,300.00	
Audio-Visual	150.00	
Refreshment & Fellowship	200.00	
Office Equipment	300.00	
Van Expenses	1,000.00	
	$ 8,865.00	
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES:		
Director of Missions	$12,811.00	$2,386.00
Director's Travel	3,202.00	597.00
Housing	3,455.00	994.00
Utilities	1,883.00	
Convention and Conference	800.00	
Social Security	1,185.00	
Secretary's Salary	11,748.00	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	150.00	
Secretary's Social Security	828.23	
Moderator's Convention Expenses	300.00	
Moderator's Local Expenses	300.00	
Clerk's Expenses	300.00	
	$36,962.23	$3,977.00
TOTAL BUDGET:	$48,727.23	$3,977.00

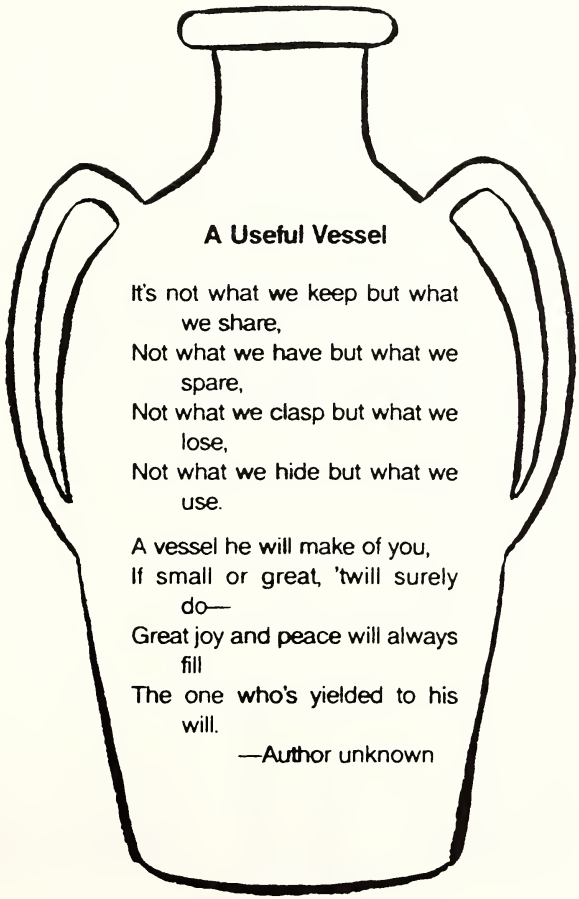
NOTES:

(1) The overall increase in the Associational budget for 1985-86 year was 6.6%. There is an overall decrease in the education and promotion and Associational office categories of $150.00. The salaries and allowances category increased 9.35%. The Secretary's salary was increased 9.03%. This increase was an attempt to bring her salary up to the average salary for a person of her position in this area. The state pay scale was used to set her salary. The salary of the Director of Missions was increased by 5%. This

actually resulted in a 12% increased cost to the Association due to the State Convention decreasing its contribution to the Director of Missions salary.

(2) There was some discussion and concern over this budget due to the contribution rate of the churches in proportion to the 1984-85 budget. At the time of the Finance Committee meeting, the contribution was running about 87%. The suggestion from the Committee was that the Director of Missions get out to the churches and encourage them to increase their contributions.

(3) There was also some discussion and concern among the Committee members over the lack of internal controls in the Association where finances are concerned. The Finance Committee will be getting together to formulate some internal controls and present them to the Executive Board at the September 1985 meeting. Should any member of the Executive Board have any suggestions concerning internal controls, please discuss them with members of the Finance Committee, and they will be considered at our meeting.



A Useful Vessel

It's not what we keep but what
we share,
Not what we have but what we
spare,
Not what we clasp but what we
lose,
Not what we hide but what we
use.

A vessel he will make of you,
If small or great, 'twill surely
do—
Great joy and peace will always
fill
The one who's yielded to his
will.

—Author unknown

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF N. C. — ROY J. SMITH, GENERAL SECRETARY-TREASURER
DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP, O. D. MARTIN, JR., DIRECTOR

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS AND SPECIAL OFFERINGS

Gifts through the Cooperative Program actually received by business office of the Baptist State Convention for the period listed below.

Check this with your church records and please report any difference to O. D. Martin, Jr., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611.

Special offerings from the churches for Baptist causes shown as designated

JAN. 1 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1985

Churches Name	** Cooperative Program ** Current Quarter July-Aug.	Total to Date Above Jan.-Sept. 1985	To Date Last Year Jan.-Sept. 1984	** Designated ** Current Quarter Lottie Moon Annie Armstrong	To Date Above
BURNT SWAMP					
Antioch	161.58	375.83	309.00	.00	258.00
Baker's Chapel	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Bear Swamp	710.00	1,330.00	100.00	.00	530.00
Benson Chapel	130.00	130.00	.00	.00	.00
Berea	2,088.68	5,347.84	5,475.14	170.00	1,613.00
Bethel Hill	104.90	104.90	200.00	.00	.00
Beulah	.00	600.00	1,000.00	.00	250.00
Burnt Swamp	.00	100.00	50.00	.00	100.00
Cape Fear	125.00	525.00	475.00	240.00	1,454.42
Cedar Grove	200.00	200.00	.00	.00	.00
Cherokee	.00	.00	30.00	.00	.00
Deep Branch	238.00	718.51	884.00	.00	122.00
Dogwood	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Dundarrach	.00	.00	200.00	50.00	600.00

Elizabeth Heights	.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00
Galilee	244.00	244.00	206.00	.00	537.50
Gospel Tabernacle	106.00	282.00	.00	.00	450.00
Gray Pond	47.00	47.00	.00	.00	.00
Harpers Ferry	1,200.00	3,600.00	2,700.00	70.00	1,416.00
Island Grove	919.95	1,985.95	1,714.63	.00	.00
Leitch Creek	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
New Beginning Bapt. Ms.	63.00	63.00	.00	.00	.00
Mount Airy	1,138.07	4,049.70	4,001.70	.00	1,847.00
Mount Bethel	264.00	514.00	300.00	.00	50.00
Mount Elim	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Mount Moriah	102.77	102.77	95.04	262.75	262.75
Mount Olive	225.00	540.00	512.00	.00	50.00
New Bethel	1,000.00	1,000.00	800.00	558.00	558.00
New Hope	610.00	1,010.00	665.00	550.00	950.00
New Point	300.00	900.00	950.00	.00	300.00
Oak Grove	318.68	468.68	512.00	.00	227.50
Pee Dee Chapel	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Pembroke First	.00	912.70	750.00	.00	100.00
Piney Grove	200.00	200.00	.00	.00	.00
Pleasant View	.00	.00	1,000.00	.00	.00
Reedy Branch	500.06	1,805.92	1,572.70	200.00	601.09
Rock of Ages	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Sandhills Community	.00	.00	50.00	.00	.00
St. James	300.00	600.00	300.00	153.99	153.99
Smyrna	.00	400.00	350.00	.00	50.00
South Broadway	.00	.00	.00	.00	774.75
South Hoke	80.00	80.00	59.00	.00	.00
Tabernacle	85.00	85.00	60.00	.00	241.00
Ten Mile Center	307.50	607.50	300.00	.00	125.00
Thompson	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Turnpike	.00	.00	60.00	.00	.00
Union	126.75	126.75	.00	.00	325.00
Union Light	.00	265.33	458.93	.00	.00
Walnut Grove	25.00	25.00	.00	.00	46.00

Zion Hill	130.00	349.00	961.00	.00	355.00
Elrod	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
South Walnut	61.00	61.00	57.00	.00	.00
West End	600.00	1,250.00	800.00	185.00	185.00
Other than church	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL	12,711.94	31,007.38	27,958.14	2,439.74	14,583.00

CLERK'S STATISTICAL REPORT
1984-85

Churches	Baptisms	Other Additions	Tot. Res. Members	S.S. Enroll.	Receipts	Missions	Exec. Board Attendance				# Minutes
Antioch	0	0	177	177	$21,598	$ 2,057	x				30
Baker's Chapel	4	4	280	295	46,435	591					10
Bear Swamp	24	19	279	276	59,000	6,900	x	x	x	x	10
Benson Chapel	5	0	97	221	30,574	5,092	x	x	x		15
Berea	9	8	314	260	86,831	19,112	x		x	x	15
Bethel Hill	0	0	131	153	19,333	505	x	x	x	x	30
Beulah	0	0	46	82	0	2,150	x		x		10
Burnt Swamp	8	1	93	168	28,400	810	x	x	x	x	25
Cape Fear	16	1	176	337	0	5,051	x	x	x	x	60
Cedar Grove	0	1	41	39	8,000	460	x				10
Cherokee Chapel	0	0	0	44	7,444	523	x				10
Deep Branch	10	1	142	165	28,475	2,463	x	x		x	45
Dogwood	5	0	53	146	650	1,260	x				15
Dundarrach	0	0	50	121	18,484	1,065	x				10
Elizabeth Heights	4	0	57	81	16,742	131	x	x	x	x	10
Elrod	1	5	73	100	21,819	75	x		x		10
Galilee	6	0	122	227	44,217	2,648	x	x	x	x	10
Gospel Tabernacle	5	0	85	143	31,639	2,100					35
Gray Pond							x	x	x	x	
Harpers Ferry				476	94,482	8,575	x		x	x	50
Island Grove	8	0	366	340	78,048	9,027	x	x	x	x	70
Leitch Creek	2	2	26	30	5,719	0	x	x			10
Mt. Airy	27	0	511	540	160,922	12,454	x	x	x	x	50
Mt. Bethel							x				
Mt. Elim	16	0	0	194	54,854	600	x	x			10
Mt. Moriah	0	0	120	166	20,333	9,993	x	x		x	10
Mt. Olive	1	1	113	164	18,380	2,317	x	x	x	x	35
New Beginning	0	8	14	57	8,452	444	x				10

New Bethel	3	1	185	204	44,161	4,285	x				25
New Hope	2	0	303	296	36,525	2,737	x	x	x	x	10
New Point	10	0	174	230	35,277	3,035	x	x	x	x	40
Oak Grove	10	2	175	209	28,989	3,626	x	x	x		50
Pee Dee	3	3	58	68	14,000	540	x		x		10
Pembroke First	17	8	138	128	30,067	2,241	x	x		x	20
Piney Grove	0	0	130	172	16,000	200	x	x	x	x	25
Pleasant View	2	10	326	326	42,040	2,234	x			x	60
Reedy Branch	4	0	403	308	55,151	6,023	x		x	x	100
Rock of Ages	0	0	33	105	1,231	305	x			x	10
Sandhills	4	0	6	54	860	0	x	x	x	x	10
Smyrna	13	0	204	314	64,936	2,750	x	x	x	x	50
South Walnut	3	2	0	46	0	61			x	x	10
South Hoke	9	0	70	131	40,659	3,880	x				10
South Broadway		4	143	150	65,380	3,125	x				50
Saint James	11	0	50	267	32,510	1,574				x	20
Tabernacle	0	7	129	202	0	141	x	x	x		10
Ten Mile	0	0	74	91	11,924	1,490	x	x		x	10
Thompson	0	3	78	41	8,946	0	x	x		x	15
Turnpike	12	1	1	52	8,577	582					10
Union	6	5	100	99	24,116	823	x		x	x	10
Union Light	2	2	119	98	23,386	1,076	x	x		x	10
Walnut Grove	3	1	96	75	16,500	1,350					10
West End	3	1	103	111	26,517	3,686	x		x	x	10
Zion Hill							x			x	

THE BURNT SWAMP BIBLE INSTITUTE

Foundation

The Burnt Swamp Bible Institute is an agency of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association and relates to the association through a Continuing Education Committee of the association. The Institute was established in 1981. The Executive Officer of the Institute shall be the associational Director of Missions.

Purpose

The purpose of the Bible Institute is to provide an approved systematic program of study for church leaders and the general public toward the nurturing of their Christian faith, the continuing development of their Biblical Knowledge, and the edification of the Church.

Areas of Study

Biblical Studies (BS), Pastoral Ministries (PM), Church Administration (CA), Christian Doctrine (CD), Missions (M), Church History (CH), and Christian Life (CL).

Requirements for Enrollment

Each student must complete an application form and be approved by his local church for enrollment. Students must enroll for credit by the second class meeting of that course. The student must attend at least eight (8 hours) sessions of each course for credit.

Registration

A registration fee of $15.00 will be charged each student to cover cost of the center's expense. Books and other necessary materials for the course are not included in the fee.

Recognitions of Achievement

Recognitions of Achievement in the Bible Institute will be made at each Associational Annual Meeting.

Scholarships

A Scholarship Fund shall be established to assist deserving students enrolled in the Institute. Applications must be approved by the Continuing Education Committee.

Degrees

There are two types of degrees granted by the Institute: Yokefellow of Divinity (YD) and Disciple of Divinity (DD).

A. Yokefellow of Divinity (YD)
Each student meeting the approved requirements of twelve courses (120 hours) of study shall receive the Yokefellow of Divinity Degree.
B. Disciple of Divinity (DD)
Each student completing eighteen courses (180 hours) of approved study and the below listed requirements shall receive the Disciple of Divinity Degree.

Other Requirements
Five typed papers on the student's concept of his/her:
Conversion
Christian Experience
Calling
Three-page typed book report from the approved bibliography
A ten or more typed page research paper on a topic agreed upon by the student and Institute Executive Office from the following areas:
Burnt Swamp Association
The Southern Baptist Convention
Baptists in North Carolina
The Bible
Christian Doctrine
The Local Church
Missions
Christian Ministries

BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT
1984-85

Director: Rev. Steve Jones

FALL SESSION, 1984
Course: Psalms
Instructor: I. Ruth Martin

Course: Church Leadership
Instructor: Tony E. Brewington

*Rev. Wade Locklear, receives first Disciple of Divinity Degree, Annual Meeting 1985

SPRING SESSION, 1985
Course: Denominational Interests
Instructor: Denominational Leaders

Course: Doctrine of Christ
Instructor: Tony E. Brewington

COMING EVENTS

FALL SESSION, 1985
Date: Tuesday Evenings, Nov. 5-Dec. 17
Course: The Book of Hebrews

Instructor: Steve Jones
Time: 7-8:15 p.m.

Course: Sermon Preparation
Instructor: Mike Cummings
Time: 8:30-9:45 p.m.

Cost Per Course: $10.00
Place: Baptist Building

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch, Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy, New Bethel	Roy Manor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. R. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
1972	New Hope, Bear			
	Swamp, New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Zion Hill			T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt
	Harper's Ferry			Manford Locklear
1980	Island Grove	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial
	Berea			Bruce Swett

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1981	Mt. Airy New Point	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Harvie Brewington Jimmy Strickland
1982	Reedy Branch West End	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Donald Bullard James M. Dial
1983	Cape Fear Burnt Swamp	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Nash Locklear Winfred Locklear
1984	Pleasant View St. James	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Douglas Mitchell Lindbergh Chavis
1985	Mt. Airy Tabernacle Baptist	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	L. P. Hardy Tecumseh Brayboy

HISTORIAN REPORT

Union Chapel Community

In a regular church conference on January 5, 1985, the church voted to petition the associational Union for membership. On February 23, 1985 the Union held at Tabernacle Baptist Church, moderator, Rev. Jimmy Strickland, who was also pastor of the church, read the letter of petition. They were received under watchcare for one year.

Thompson Baptist Church

A great loss for the church occurred with the death of Mrs. Mable S. Dial, who was considered the human mother of Thompson. During her church life she held many positions including treasurer, church secretary, Sunday School teacher and trustee. She was born in 1919, the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Spaulding. Married to Deacon Randolph Dial, she was very active and loyal to her church. Together they founded the church ministry from a Bible class. Her death occurred on March 2, 1985.

Oak Grove Baptist Church

Oak Grove reported the highest year of attendance in its history. It is also experiencing new accelerated growth and involvement in missions causes. Individual members are showing excitement about personal growth through the church ministries.

Baker's Chapel Baptist Church

The Baker's Chapel Church was received by the association under watchcare. A full-time ministry was entered this year with Rev. Lindbergh Chavis being called as pastor.

Mt. Airy Baptist Church

Mt. Airy Baptist began construction of a new educational building. The estimated cost is $260,000 and is scheduled for completion in December of 1985. Mt. Airy has experienced tremendous growth under the progressive leadership of the pastor, Rev. Michael Cummings.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Troy E. Brewington

Address: P.O. 1207 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Romey Revels, Rte. 1 Box 446, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1897	1		X	0	0	3	150	27	177	0	0	0	$140,000	0
Baker's Chapel	Lindbergh Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 107, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1975	1	X		4	4	3	279	1	280	0	0	0	315,000	0
Bear Swamp	C. W. Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 375, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1882	1		X	24	19	12	200	79	279	2	0	0	500,000	0
Benson Chapel	Chalmers Kerns, Rte. 6 Box 347-E, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1969	2	X		5	0	2	96	1	97	0	0	0	165,000	0
Berea	Ronald Ray Anderson, P.O. Box 1297, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1926	3		X	9	8	3	222	92	314	0	1	50,000	300,000	0
Bethel Hill	Glassie Locklear, Jr., 6208 Maple Leaf Court, Fayett. 28306	Rob.	1918	1		X	0	0	2	131	0	131	0	0	0	50,000	0
Beulah	Manford Locklear, Rte. 1, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Rob.	1939	1	X		0	0	0	40	6	46	0	0	0	75,000	6,000
Burnt Swamp	Tommy Glat, Rte. 2 Railroad Rd. St., Pembroke, N.C.	Rob.	1877	1	X		8	1	1	93	0	93	0	0	0	275,000	9,400
Cape Fear	James Dial, Rte. 2 Box 211, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Cumber.	1922	7	X		16	1	5	176	0	176	0	20	0	105,000	0
Cedar Grove	Wolfheally Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 213, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1933	3		X	0	1	2	40	1	41	0	0	0	75,000	75,000
Cherokee Chapel	Herbert Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 26, Shannon, N.C. 28386	Columbus	1946	3		X	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	5,500
Deep Branch	Harvey Brewington, P.O. Box 596, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1882	1		X	10	1	2	141	1	142	0	0	0	175,000	0
Dogwood	Bobby Burns, Rte. 6 Box 454, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1951	1	X		5	0	8	50	3	53	0	0	0	75,000	4,000
Dundarrach	Dalton Brooks, Rte. 2 Box 375, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Hoke	1973	1		X	0	0	1	51	0	51	0	0	0	150,000	0
Elizabeth Heights	Graylin Mitchell, Rte. 1 Box 315, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Rob.	1951	6	X		4	0	5	49	8	57	0	0	0	60,000	0
Elrod	James A. Hunt, P.O. Box 40, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Rob.	1972	1	X		5	5	0	69	4	73	3	0	0	400,000	0
Galilee	Donald Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Rob.	1951	1		X	6	0	0	122	0	122	0	0	0	150,000	0
Gospel Tabernacle	Prather Sampson, Rte. 4 Box 82, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1954	1	X		5	0	2	83	2	85	0	0	0	150 000	0
Gray Pond	Sterling Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 255-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Scotld.	1910	1	X		6	0	5							200 000	0
Harpers Ferry	Steve Jones, P.O. Box 11, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1887	1	X		17	2	5	300	34	334	0	0	0	550,000	2,500
Island Grove		Rob.	1954	1	X		8	0	6	360	6	366	0	0	0	475,000	4,635
Leitch Creek	Daniel Bullard, Rte. 4 Box 662, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Scotld.	1949	1		X	2	2	0	16	10	26	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Airy	Michael Cummings, P.O. Box 100, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1915	1	X		27	0	5	511	0	511	0	0	0	389,000	0
Mt. Bethel	C. H. Richardson, Rte. 1 Hollister, N.C. 27844	Warren	1958	1	X		10	8	6	420	22	442	0	1	0	175,000	0
Mt. Elim	David Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 181-C, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Hoke	1924	1	X		16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	275,000	1,500
Mt. Moriah	William Griffin, 803 Franklin Ave. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1880	1		X	0	0	0	120	0	120	0	0	0	200,000	0
Mt. Olive	Lockee Ray Carter, Rte. 1 Box 84-B, Shannon, N.C. 28386	Rob.	1883	1		X	1	1	1	107	6	113	0	0	0	265,000	0
	TOTALS																
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

8SSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist — (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Tony E. Brewington

Address: P.O. Box 1207 — City: Pembroke, — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2 500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
New Beginning		Hoke	1954	1		X	0	8	1	14	0	14	0	1	0	45,000	0
New Bethel	Titus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 78-D, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Sampson	1910	1	X		3	1	7	185	25	210	1	0	65,000	300,000	0
New Hope	Donald Carter, Rte. 4 Box 39, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Bladen	1945	1	X		2	0	3	245	58	303	0	0	0	185,000	0
New Point	Ronald Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 281, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1945	1	X		10	0	0	173	1	174	0	0	0	300,000	0
Oak Grove	Wade Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 461, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Scotld.	1896	1	X		10	2	1	175	0	175	1	0	0	236,000	0
Pee Dee	Elbert Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 400, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Dillion	1891	1	X		3	3	1	34	24	58	0	0	0	150,000	0
Pembroke First	Charles Locklear, P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1895	3	X		17	8	0	138	0	138	0	0	0	130,000	2,400
Piney Grove	Ray Brooks, P.O. Box 1724, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1887	1		X	0	0	3	110	20	130	0	0	0	200,000	0
Pleasant View	King Maynor, Rte. 10 Box 36, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1908	4	X		2	10	2	326	0	326	0	0	0	500,000	27,632
Reedy Branch	Bruce Swett, P.O. Box 1115, Pemhroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1881	1	X		4	0	5	403	0	403	0	0	0	200,000	0
Rock of Ages	Cleveland S. Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 16, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Rob.	1979	1	X		0	0	1	29	4	33	0	0	0	60,000	0
Sandhills Community	Jimmy Hunt, Rte. 5 Box 244, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Hoke	1978			X	4	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	80,000	9,000
Smyrna	Douglass Mitchell, Rte. 1 Box 315, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Rob.	1888	1		X	13	0	0	198	6	204	0	0	0	275,000	0
South Walnut	Richard Hunt, Jr. 5205 Sequoia Rd. Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Rob.	1981	3		X	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
South Hoke	Horace Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 206, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Hoke	1966	1		X	9	0	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	150,000	0
South Broadway	Steve Brewer, Box 6114, Baltimore, MD. 21231	Balti.	1968	8	X		2	4	2	143	0	143	0	0	0	400,000	0
St. James	James M. Locklear, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Col.	1901	1	X		11	0	3	35	15	50	0	0	0	275,000	0
Tabernacle	Henry W. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1954	1		X	0	7	1	129	0	129	0	0	0	190,000	0
Ten Mile	Leonard Gibbs, 3514 Village Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28394	Rob.	1881	1		X	0	0	0	72	72	74	0	0	0	325,000	0
Thompson	Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 178, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1965	1		X	0	3	3	78	0	78	0	0	0	175,000	0
Turn Pike	James Earl Henderson, Rte. 1 Box 118, Aberdeen, N.C. 28315	Scotld.	1975	1	X		12	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	30,00	3,000
Union Light	Romey Revels, Rte. 1 Box 446, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Rob.	1928	1		X	2	2	0	118	1	119	0	0	0	125,000	0
Union Baptist	Vester Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 65, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Rob.	1927	1		X	6	5	0	96	4	100	0	0	0	200,000	8,000
Walnut Grove	Tecumseh Brayboy, Rte. 3 Box 189-C, Warrenton, 27589	Warren	1982	1	X		3	1	7	96	0	96	0	0	0	180,000	30,000
West End	Welton Lowry, Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Rob.	1975	7	X		3	1	2	102	1	103	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	Chester Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 284-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Rob.	1919	3	X		0	4	0	148	0	148	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS																	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																	

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Lloyd Locklear

Address: 2906 Olive Dr. City: Lumberton State: N.C. Zip: 28358

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mason(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
	Antioch	J. W. Chavis, Rte. 8 Box 983, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	4	15	28	22	12	19	19	32	24	0	3	0	177	148	0	177	0	97	0	0
	Baker's Chapel	Mary Faye Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 076, Maxton, N.C. 28364	6	32	44	47	30	40	40	50	1	0	5	0	295	240	0	295	0	100	0	0
	Bear Swamp	Marvin Lowry, Rte. 2 Box 100, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	6	39	68	46	30	21	37	23	0	0	6	0	276	226	40	316	0	0	0	0
	Benson Chapel	Robert Oxendine, Rte. 6 Box 347-E, Lumberton, N.C.	5	12	28	47	18	23	55	14	1	0	18	0	221	176	15	236	0	187	0	0
	Berea	Ben R. Sampson, P.O. Box 215, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	36	59	50	28	24	35	24	0	0	4	0	260	152	0	260	0	183	0	0
	Bethel Hill	Sherman Brewington, Rte. 10, Box 638, Lumberton, N.C	12	13	17	13	10	14	45	12	0	0	17	0	153	153	0	153	0	95	0	0
	Beulah	Hallman Oxendine, Rte. 3 Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	7	15	10	8	4	28	4	0	0	8	0	82	65	15	97	0	45	0	0
	Burnt Swamp	Marvin Howington, P.O. Box 575, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	3	10	15	34	11	12	42	32	2	3	4	0	168	87	0	0	0	103	0	0
	Cape Fear	Anthony Jacobs, 3814 Joel St. Fayetteville, N.C.28304	8	49	49	47	15	42	75	36	0	10	6	0	337	175	20	20	0	275	0	0
	Cedar Grove	Edward J. Locklear, P.O. Box 312, Farmont, N.C.28340	0	8	4	5	4	0	15	1	0	2	7	0	39	21	3	42	0	0	0	0
	Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonda, Rte. 1 Box 2, Chadbourn, 28431	0	4	6	10	5	1	6	6	0	0	6	0	44	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Deep Branch	Luther Dimery, Rte. 1 Box 302, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	5	23	18	0	30	30	52	0	1	2	0	165	97	10	175	0	135	0	0
	Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, P.O. Box 831, Rowland, N.C. 28383	5	15	20	25	25	20	15	4	3	0	12	2	146	120	0	0	0	85	2	0
	Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 12-E, Parkton, 28371	5	12	10	46	13	0	18	9	1	0	4	0	121	107	45	166	0	114	0	0
	Elizabeth Heights	William Knight, Rte. 4 Box 993, Lumberton, N.C.	8	13	8	11	6	13	16	6	0	0	0	0	81	59	0	81	0	90	0	0
	Elrod	John W. Campbell, Rte. 2 Box 50, Pembroke, N.C.	3	7	5	30	15	10	15	10	0	0	5	0	100	78	0	100	0	102	0	0
	Galilee	Henry L. Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 201-B, Red Springs, N.C.	0	49	41	35	10	30	44	15	0	1	2	0	227	191	0	45	0	189	62	28
	Gospel Tabernacle	Virgil Brewer, Rte. 4 Box 570, Lumberton, N.C.	9	10	11	20	15	20	16	35	2	2	3	0	143	140	0	143	0	108	0	0
	Gray Pond	Hubert Clark, Rte. 3 Box 192, Laurinburg, N.C.	4	18	14	12	0	23	0	20	0	0	2	0	93	88	0	88	0	70	78	0
	Harpers-Ferry Island Grove	Delton R. Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 34, Pembroke, N.C. James Worriax, Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0 0	60 21	94 61	94 74	24 38	30 22	110 72	51 46	0 0	10 0	3 6	0 0	476 340	320 240	0 100	476 440	0 0	125 110	0 0	0 20
	Leitch Creek	Gilbert Freeman, Rte. 1, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	5	5	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	30	30	6	36	0	30	0	0
	Mt. Airy	Rencil P. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 340, Pembroke, N.C.	3	86	96	91	11	41	160	44	2	4	2	0	540	314	0	540	538	223	0	22
	Mt. Bethel	McArthur Mills, Rte. 3 Box 176-D, Warrneton, N.C.	0	26	49	43	3	12	52	30	0	0	25	0	240	102	15	265	0	91	0	0
	Mt. Elim	Henry Dial, Rte. 1 Box 455, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	26	20	32	15	25	45	30	0	1	6	1	194	195	20	214	0	50	0	0
	Mt. Moriah	Vickie Wilkins, Rte. 2 Box 239-H, Red Springs, N.C.	0	9	30	25	10	26	31	30	0	0	5	0	166	115	12	178	0	67	0	0
		TOTALS																				
		PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSS8 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Lloyd Locklear

Address: 2906 Olive Dr. City: Lumberton, State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionaries of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Mt. Olive	Joseph H. Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 120, Lumberton, N.C.	0	17	23	21	14	0	30	26	0	0	33	0	164	107	0	0	0	90	0	0
New Beginning	Kenneth Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 173-C, Rayford, 28376	0	0	9	18	0	0	21	4	0	0	5	0	57	45	0	57	0	62	0	0
New Bethel	Clifton Simmons, Rte. 3, Clinton, N.C. 28328	7	16	26	25	14	4	50	42	12	3	5	0	204	35	0	35	70	90	0	0
New Hope	Mary A. Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 75, Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	42	51	56	11	25	33	74	0	0	4	0	296	158	0	296	0	125	0	0
New Point	James V. Oxendine, Rte. 6 Box 181, Lumberton, N.C.	5	23	38	35	12	14	64	36	0	0	3	0	230	165	0	230	0	111	0	0
Oak Grove	Jesse Mumford, 405 McLaurin St. McCall, S.C. 29570	0	15	38	32	25	7	62	13	0	3	14	0	209	126	0	209	0	129	21	0
Pee Dee	Willie Goins, Rte. 1 Box 778, Clio, S.C. 29525	0	8	10	10	4	4	18	4	10	0	0	0	58	58	0	68	0	41	0	0
Pembroke First	Sam Kerns, 303 Pine St. Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	6	24	28	12	0	39	15	0	0	3	0	128	75	0	128	0	65	0	0
Piney Grove	Don Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 512, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	12	13	16	26	14	28	51	27	3	0	2	0	172	120	0	172	0	55	0	0
Pleasant View	Glenn Oxendine, P.O. Box 8, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	19	18	50	51	31	63	77	11	0	0	6	0	326	190	0	326	0	163	0	0
Reedy Branch	Curley Locklear, Rte. 6 Box 209, Lumberton, N.C.	14	32	55	50	30	33	40	45	0	0	9	0	308	232	45	353	0	119	0	0
Rock of Ages		2	2	22	17	4	1	20	12	3	9	7	8	105	75	15	120	0	251	251	0
Sandhills Community	Billy Locklear, Rte. 1, Aberdeen, N.C.	3	8	10	15	1	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	54	40	0	54	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Herbert McMillian, Rte. 6 Box 188, Lumberton, N.C.	10	21	40	65	28	40	60	35	21	0	4	0	314	243	37	351	0	280	0	0
South Broadway	Anderson Maynor, 133 N. Montford, Baltimore, 21224	19	18	18	18	12	16	36	6	0	0	7	0	150	104	4	18	0	177	0	0
South Walnut		4	6	0	3	13	2	15	3	0	0	0	0	46	39	0	0	0	49	0	0
South Hoke	Ralph Shate, Rte. 1, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	20	26	18	19	20	20	0	0	0	8	0	131	131	55	186	0	110	10	0
St. James	Haynes Graham, Rte. 1 Box 704, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C.	0	16	39	32	29	33	75	19	3	8	13	0	267	123	30	30	0	119	0	0
Tabernacle	Rondy Hardin, Rte. 4 Box 661, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	9	24	24	41	49	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	202	150	17	219	0	82	0	0
Ten Mile	Wesley Revels, P.O. Box 601, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	9	17	7	4	8	25	16	2	0	3	0	91	63	0	17	0	56	0	0
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 276, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	4	7	12	3	10	0	0	0	5	0	41	41	0	0	0	22	0	0
Turn Pike	Lavern Deese, Rte. 1 Box 150, Wagram, N.C. 28396	3	6	8	10	8	4	10	2	1	0	3	0	52	43	0	93	0	56	0	0
Union Light	Clyde Jones, Rte. 1 Box 21, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	6	26	25	8	6	22	1	0	0	4	0	98	84	0	98	0	47	0	0
Union Baptist	Donnie Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 2 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	11	9	9	19	17	10	14	0	0	10	0	99	99	15	113	0	80	0	0
Walnut Grove	Orin D. Evans, Rte. 3, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	2	4	12	18	0	0	35	0	0	0	4	0	75	70	25	95	0	95	0	0
West End	Lloyd Locklear, 2906 Olive Drive, Lumberton, N.C.	4	6	18	21	1	14	24	19	1	0	3	0	111	79	0	111	0	101	0	0
Zion Hill	David McMillian, Rte. 1 Box 73-K, Shannon, N.C.	7	19	31	27	17	17	21	17	42	10	3	3	208	10	25	222	0	128	30	0
	TOTALS																				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11-84)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Joseph Locklear

Address: Rte. 1 Box 49 — City: Pembroke — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Antioch	J.W. Chavis, Rte. 8 Box 983, Lumberton, N.C.	0	5	4	17	0	0	0	0	24	4	0	54	N
Bear Swamp	Henry C. Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 202-C, Maxton, N.C. 28364	10	12	15	34	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	65	Y
Benson Chapel	Merrie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 548-A, Fairmont, N. C. 28340	4	5	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	41	Y
Berea	Harold B. Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 113-DD, Maxton, N.C. 28364	13	45	28	20	8	7	0	80	0	2	0	203	Y
Bethel Hill	Cecil Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 165, Shannon, N.C. 28386	5	12	7	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	48	N
Burnt Swamp		5	10	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	48	N
Cape Fear	Jean Conley, Rte. 2 Box 5, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	1	4	4	22	0	16	0	0	0	7	0	54	Y
Deep Branch	Jackie Strickland, Rte. 4 Box 304, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	2	9	2	27	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	48	N
Dundarrach	Richard Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 50 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	3	15	3	9	0	0	0	10	0	4	0	44	N
Elrod		10	5	30	40	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	98	Y
Galilee		0	7	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	16	N
Harpers Ferry	Anthony R. Locklear, P.O. Box 218, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	10	22	25	50	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	129	Y
Island Grove	Carolyn Worriax, P.O. Box 69, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	5	10	20	44	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	80	N
Mt. Airy	Arnold Oxendine, Rte. 10 Box 236, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	15	28	30	75	0	0	0	75	0	3	0	226	Y
Mt. Elim		0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	33	Y
New Point	Tony Jones, Rte. 6 Box 163, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	10	8	15	25	25	10	0	34	13	2	0	142	Y
Pee Dee		8	10	10	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	N
Pembroke First		2	3	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	N
Pleasant View	Shirley Oxendine, Rte. 3 Fairmont, N.C. 28340	3	5	11	24	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	45	N
Reedy Branch		0	8	6	0	0	5	0	25	10	0	0	49	N
Smyrna	Herbert McMillian, Rte. 6 Box 188, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	3	6	3	15	0	21	0	0	0	2	0	50	N
South Hoke		7	8	20	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	39	N
St. James	Mammie Spaulding, Rte. 1, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	4												
Union Baptist	Martin Brewington, Rte. 5, Box 292, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	3	4	12	0	5	0	3	0	2	0	29	N
Walnut Grove	Tecumseh Brayboy, Rte. 3 Box 189-C, Warrenton, N.C. 27589													
West End		0	5	15	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	22	Y
Zion Hill	Jimmy Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 75-D, Shannon, N.C. 28386	3	6	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	32	N
	TOTALS													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB 7-27 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Musicians of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
Antioch		0	0	0	0	0	0	11	3	2	0	16	0
Baker's Chapel	Harrison Jones, Rte. 1 Box 78-A, Rowland, N.C. 28383	5	5	5	2	5	0	23	0	4	0	49	10
Beer Swamp	Dale Lowry, Rte. 1 Box 349, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	12	15	20	50	2	1	0	3	10	101	20
Benson Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0
Berea	Mirian Oxendine, P.O. Box 905, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	6	6	3	18	0	0	0	3	0	36	0
Bethel Hill	Cinder Graham, Rte. 4 Box 158, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	2	3	5	4	13	0	5	0	2	0	34	0
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland N.C. 28383	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
Burnt Swamp	Roxann K. Inman, P.O. Box 14, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	0
Cape Fear	Teresa Jones, Rte. 2 Box 22, Sunny Side MHP, Fayetteville 28301	0	0	0	14	14	0	30	0	3	0	57	0
Cherokee Chapel	Kathelene Hammonds, Rte. 1 Whiteville, N.C. 28472												
Deep Branch		0	0	0	9	15	0	3	0	2	0	29	0
Dogwood	Lanie Hunt, P.O. Box 40, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	8	10	8	12	0	5	0	4	15	62	4
Dundarrach	Mexanna Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 80, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	6	11	8	20	4	0	4	0	3	0	55	16
Elizabeth Heights	Rosie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8	0
Elrod	Vanice Cummings, Rte. 3 Box 105-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	7	5	5	15	10	0	5	2	4	0	53	2
Galilee	Alice D. Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 227, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	10	5	7	4	0	0	0	1	0	26	8
Gospel Tabernacle	Tassie Clark, Rte. 1 Rowland, N.C. 28383	1	5	3	6	10	0	0	3	0	0	28	0
Harpers Ferry	Maggie L. Mercer, P.O. 283, Pembroke, N.C.	0	0	0	20	45	8	0	0	3	0	76	12
Island Grove	Vietta Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 296, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	8	6	12	30	0	0	0	3	0	60	0
Mt. Airy	James M. Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 257, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	13	20	26	60	0	9	0	4	0	132	20
Mt. Bethel	Reginia Mills, Rte. 3 Box 176-D, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	4	10	5	20	20	0	0	0	1	0	60	0
Mt. Elim		0	8	4	4	20	1	4	4	3	0	45	0
Mt. Olive	Patricia Locklear, Rte. 10 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	4	10	17	1	0	0	0	6	0	38	23
New Bethel	Mary J. Bell, Rte. 3 Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	3	4	15	18	0	11	0	5	0	56	0
New Hope	Brenda Moore, Rte. 1 Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	0	14	12	0	0	0	3	0	29	9
New Point	Sharon Oxendine, 2651 Gavin Town Rd. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	2	24	0	0	0	3	0	29	3
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB 1287 (Rev 11-84)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
Pee Dee		0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	1	0	8	0
Pembroke First	Langford Godwin, Whispering Pines, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	14	11	0	2	0	3	0	30	0
Piney Grove	Patricia Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 520, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Pleasant View	Angela Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 54, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	3	5	8	0	24	0	5	0	2	0	47	6
Reedy Branch	Larry W. Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 209-G, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	4	0	3	31	0	4	0	7	0	49	0
Rock of Ages	Elaine Stickland, Rte. 1 Box 107, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	4	5	0	9	2	2	8	33	6
Smyrna		17	13	14	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	53	0
South Broadway		0	0	0	0	18	0	5	0	0	0	23	0
St. James	Ruby Campbell, Rte. 1 Box 708, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	0	0	0	9	0	0	24	0	4	0	37	0
Ten Mile		5	5	5	3	14	0	0	0	4	0	36	0
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 276, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	4
Turn Pike		0	0	0	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	13	0
Union Light	Edna Chavis,Rte. 1 Box 82, Maxton, N.C. 28364	2	3	7	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	23	0
Union Baptist		0	5	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	12	12
Walnut Grove	Prscilla Richardson, Rte. 3 Box 202 , Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	0	3	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
West End	Mary P. Teets, P.O. Box 966, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	3	25	0	0	0	1	*0	29	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association Burnt Swamp Baptist

State North Carolina

Associational WMU Director Katie Harris

Address Rte. 3 Box 306 City Laurinburg State N.C. Zip 28365

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Actsens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Missionist of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Actsens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Missionist of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Antioch	Sally Maynor, Rte. 8 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	5	0	18	6	0	40
Bear Swamp	Leotha Jacobs, Bruce St. Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	15	0	10	0	0	4	0	29
Benson Chapel	Adell Lewis, P.O. 279, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5
Berea	Bertine Prine, Pembroke State University, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	30	10	0	10	0	0	70
Beulah	Florence Oxendine, Rte. 3 Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	9
Burnt Swamp	Dorothy Chavis, 3231 Fairmont Rd. , Lumberton, N.C. 28358	4	10	7	10	15	0	46	6	7	10	15	15	3	0	56
Cape Fear	Audi Hunt, 2608 Aden Place, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	10	10	5	8	6	0	51
Deep Branch	Lillie M. Brewington, Rte. 6 Box 419, Lumberton, N.C.	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	3	5	0	0	6	0	17
Dundarrach	Margaret Locklear, Rte. 1 Box77, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	15	15	15	2	10	5	4	66
Elizabeth Heights	Rte. 1 Box 7, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	10
Elrod	Debroah Brooks,	0	5	10	10	5	5	35	0	5	10	10	5	5	0	35
Galilee	Patricia Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	16	10	10	5	4	0	57
Harpers Ferry	Susan Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 196, Rowland, N.C. 28383	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	30	25	27	0	20	7	0	109
Island Grove	Ruby L. Locklear, Rte. 3 Lauringburg, N.C. 28352	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	4	8	10	0	16	1	1	40
Mt. Airy	Mary Jane Bryant, Rte. 1 Box 53, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	23	14	8	12	12	4	0	73
Mt. Bethel	Blanch Mills, Rte. 1 Box 60 Hollister, N.C. 27844	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	20	5	10	20	3	1	64
Mt. Elim	Elsie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 71, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	24	1	1	27
New Bethel	Alice Locklear, Rte. 3 Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	8	7	6	10	6	0	37
New Point	Jane Jacobs, Rte. 4 Box 205, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	10	5	11	7	0	38
Oak Grove	Bobby M. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 743, McCall S. C. 29570	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	3	4	15	6	0	33
Pembroke First	Essie Locklear, P.O. Box 253, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8
Piney Grove	Gertrude Hunt, Rte. 1 Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	19
Pleasant View	Ester Smith, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	13	12	11	6	9	2	5	56
Reedy Branch	Estelle Chavis, Rte. 3 Fairmont, N.C. 28340															
Smyrna	Jessie L. Hunt, Rte. 5 Box 580, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	7	12	14	9	0	8	50	9	14	16	11	0	5	0	54
South Broadway	Minnie Maynor, 31 N. Milton Ave. Baltimore, MD 21224	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

8SSB - 1297 (Rev 11-84)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist (Month & Day)

State:

Associational WMU Director: Katie Harris

Address: Rte. 3 Box 306 City: Laurinburg State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Missions of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Missions of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
South Hoke	Clida Mae Locklear, Rte. 1, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
St. James	Mary Graham, Rte. 1 Box 704, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C. 28450	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	10	6	0	8	2	1	27
Ten Mile	Loleta Blanks, 2915 Olson Drive, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
Union Light	Diana Richardson, Rte. 1 Box 19-B, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	10	2	0	17
Union Baptist	Francis Jacobs, Rte. 9 Box 529, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	4	9	2	4	17
Walnut Grove	Barbara Brayboy, Rte. 3 Box 189-C, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	1	1	0	1	3	3	0	4	6	0	8	3	3	24
Zion Hill	Edith Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 55, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Hubbard Lowry

Address: Rte. 1 Box 99-A, City: Pembroke, State: N.C., Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Antioch		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	9
Bear Swamp	Hubbard Lowry, Rte. 1 Box 99-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	6	6	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	17
Benson Chapel	Merrie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 548-A, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	12	20
Berea	Danford Dial, Sr. P.O. Box 248, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	40	14	1	0	12	12	0	5	0	84
Cape Fear	Cainess Sponts, 2011 Center St. Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	4	4	2	12	0	0	0	4	0	26
Deep Branch	Jimmie Emery, Rte. 4 Box 302, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	9	8	1	0	0	9	0	4	15	46
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, P.O. Box 831, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	5	5	0	8	5	10	33
Dundarrach	Larry Dial, Rte. 1 Bhannon, N.C. 28386	5	3	3	0	4	3	3	3	0	24
Galilee	Verlis Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 26, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	6	6	3	0	1	2	1	3	3	25
Harpers Ferry	Randall J nes, Rte. 3 Rowland, N.C. 28383	8	2	0	0	0	14	0	6	0	24
Island Grove	Donald Locklear, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	6	5	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	33
Mt. Airy	Darlton Locklear, P.O. Box 1214, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	10	10	3	0	6	22	0	1	0	72
Mt. Bethel	Samuel A. Hedgepeth, Rte. 3 Box 174, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	11	12	3	10	2	2	2	2	5	49
Mt. Elim	Mike McNeil, Rte. 2 Box 835, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	20	24
New Bethel	Kent Jacobs, Rte. 3 Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	5	25	25
New Point	Rudolphus Hunt, Rte. 9 Box 5-B, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	23	31
Oak Grove	Harold McCall, Rte. 1 Box 758, McColl, S.C. 29570	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Pleasant View	Vinson Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 52, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	10	10	2	17	0	0	0	4	0	43
Reedy Branch	Henry Harris, P.O. Box 439, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Smyrna	Lynwood Maynor, Rte. 5 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	7	14	2	8	0	0	0	5	0	36
South Broadway	Willie Hunt, 5620 Dayhreak Terrace, Baltimore MD 21206	3	2	2	20	0	0	0	4	0	31
South Hoke	Anthony Oxendine, Rte. 6 Box 610, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	9
Union Light	William Smiling, Rte. 1 Box 36, Maxton, N.C. 28364	3	5	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	15
Union Baptist	Roger Strickland, Lot 4 East Gate, MPH, Lumbertnn, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	10
Zion Hill	Ronald Jones, Rte. 1 Box 526, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	3	2	4	3	4	0	16
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11-84)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Carol Paul

Address: P.O. Box 1207 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Giveaway Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Actual giveaway dollars per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Willie S. McNeill, Rte. 1 Box 284, Lumberton, N.C.	25	2	4	20,398	800	21,598	0	21,598	0	8,880	0	0	2,691	8,022	19,593
Baker's Chapel	Lester Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 076, Maxton, N.C.	30	0	4	46,435	0	46,435	0	46,435	0	6,200	22,000	0	5,000	2,000	35,200
Bear Swamp	Newman Oxendine, Rte. 4 Box 238, Lumberton, N.C.	35	6	4	37,000	7,000	44,000	1,500	59,000	0	13,000	10,000	0	5,000	15,000	43,000
Benson Chapel	Stanton Strickland, P.O. Box 576, Rowland, N.C.	15	3	3	30,574	0	30,574	0	30,574	0	7,235	0	0	1,888	15,024	24,147
Berea	William X. Oxendine, 308 Pine St. Pembroke, N.C.	159	14	5	81,036	5,425	86,461	370	86,831	0	27,300	5,112	0	5,493	6,921	44,826
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rte. 10 Box 758, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	19,228	105	19,333	0	19,333	0	8,850	0	0	1,238	10,684	20,772
Beulah	Berline Clark, Rte. 3, Rowland, N.C. 28383	15	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,100	5,820	6,000	544	7,794	28,258
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 834, Lumberton, N.C.	25	0	0	17,800	10,600	28,400	0	28,400	0	6,420	2,400	6,375	1,100	9,105	25,400
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St. Fayetteville, N.C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	Josephine Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 418, Fairmont, N.C.	0	0	0	2,500	5,500	8,000	0	8,000	0	1,500	4,000	0	280	1,868	7,648
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 2, Chadbourn, N.C.	2	3	1	7,444	0	0	0	7,444	0	1,600	1,062	2,079	318	748	5,807
Deep Branch	J. R. Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 146, Lumberton, N.C.	36	4	4	28,100	375	28,475	0	28,475	0	9,800	0	0	2,225	3,360	15,385
Dogwood	Jimmy Hunt, P.O. Box 134, Rowland, N.C. 28383	10	0	0	200	450	650	0	650	6,000	8,000	4,000	0	700	475	12,175
Dundarrach	Ronald Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 767, Shannon, N.C.	15	5	5	14,324	4,160	18,484	0	18,484	0	960	0	0	1,125	7,218	9,303
Elizabeth Heights	Jiles Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7, Lumberton, N. C.	15	0	0	9,700	6,900	16,600	142	16,742	0	4,200	2,076	0	812	2,999	10,087
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 374, Rowland, N.C.		0	0	21,819	0	21,819	0	21,819	0	5,700	2,244	4,390	976	8,684	21,994
Galilee	Francis Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 304CC, Red Springs,	0	0	4	43,160	1,057	44,217	0	44,217	0	16,094	3,237	0	2,600	1,767	23,698
Gospel Tabernacle	Sally Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 41, Rowland, N.C. 28383	20	2	4	30,139	1,500	31,639	1,800	33,439	0	6,000	4,550	0	3,875	5,045	19,470
Gray Pond	Hubbard Clark, Rte. 3 Box 192, Lauringburg, N.C.	10	5	0	10,000	0	10,000	0	10,000	0	5,760	175,000	0	438	679	181,877
Harpers Ferry	Obern Lowry, P.O. Box 266, Pembroke, N.C.	0	5	2	77,137	16,231	93,368	1,113	94,482	0	24,590	0	566	2,506	16,760	44,423
Island Grove	James H. Collins, Rte. 3 Box 244, Maxton, N.C.	125	3	4	62,097	15,950	78,048	0	78,048	0	24,938	0	23,513	2,150	6,320	56,922
Leitch Creek	Clamy Locklear, Rte. 1 Maxton, N.C.	0	0	0	5,719	0	5,719	0	5719	0	2,710	0	0	152	0	2,862
Mt. Airy	Harold F. Locklear, P.O. Box 673, Pembroke, N.C.	60	6	4	77,836	72,798	150,634	10,288	160,922	0	26,780	115,587	0	6,432	29,202	178,271
Mt. Bethel	Johnny A. Richardson, Rte. 1 Hollister, N.C.	0	2	2	26,531	8,300	34,831	519	35,350	0	4,020	15,000	0	1,200	4,344	24,564
Mt. Elim	Joel Dial	60	0	4	54,854	0	54,854	0	54,854	0	21,096	5,209	3,104	2,120	11,354	42,843
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Carol Paul

Address: P.O. 1207 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Mt. Moriah	John W. Hardin, Rte. 8 Box 288, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	4	17,345	2,988	20,333	0	20,333	0	9,600	0	0	1,280	2,384	13,265
Mt. Olive	Grover Locklear, Rte. 10 Box 816, Lumberton, N.C.	6	4	3	17,309	220	17,529	851	18,380	0	7,500	0	0	936	8,305	16,741
New Beginning	Joseph Tyler, Rte. 1 Box 190, Raeford, N.C. 28376	14	0	4	8,434	18	8,452	0	8,452	0	1,200	0	0	186	942	2,328
New Bethel	Romey Simmons, Rte. 1 Clinton, N.C. 28328	40	4	4	42,427	1,734	44,171	0	44,161	0	17,084	0	0	3,422	12,844	34,150
New Hope	Leta Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 75, Fulton, N.C.	30	2	4	34,210	500	34,710	1,815	36,525	0	6,700	0	0	1,942	18,807	27,449
New Point	Kern Morgan, Rte. 6 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C.	21	5	3	35,277	0	35,277	0	35,277	0	8,425	3,874	0	3,198	8,125	23,622
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rte. 3 Box 271, Laurinburg, 28352	20	2	4	28,989	0	28,989	0	0	0	12,120	0	0	1,833	10,445	23,398
Pee Dee	Rera Goins, P.O. 72, Clio, S.C. 29525	5	0	0	14,000	0	14,000	0	14,000	5,000	1,500	3,235	0	300	7,215	12,250
Pembroke First	Essie Locklear, P.O. Box 253, Pembroke, N.C.	20	10	4	27,500	2,567	30,067	0	30,067	2,500	20,045	0	122	1,250	11,788	31,956
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 400, Fairmont, N.C.	12	0	0	16,000	0	0	0	16,000	0	4,940	2,855	0	1,175	5,048	14,018
Pleasant View	Joseph Freeman, P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, N.C.	8	3	6	42,040	0	42,040	0	42,040	0	18,900	0	8,112	2,375	8,004	37,391
Reedy Branch	Larry R. Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 53, Lumberton, N.C.	52	5	3	40,933	12,204	53,137	2,014	55,151	0	26,943	0	0	3,891	16,689	46,523
Rock of Ages	Leslie Hunt, Rte. 2, Box 18-B, Red Springs, N.C.	13	1	3	3,100	1,200	1,231	0	1,231	0	2,220	0	0	185	0	2,405
Sandhills	Alvin Jacobs, Rte. 3 Raeford, N.C. 28376	30	2	5	60	0	860	0	860	0	205	0	0	240	850	1,295
Smyrna	Clarence Hammonds, Rte. 5 Lumberton, N.C.	40	1	4	61,058	0	61,058	3,878	64,936	0	21,360	0	0	2,204	30,408	53,972
South Broadway	Hazel Hunt, 5620 Daybreak Terrace, Baltimore, MD.	85	0	4	56,744	4,812	61,556	3,824	65,380	0	8,468	2,362	0	2,014	11,683	24,527
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 136, Lumberton, N.C.	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,559	3,972	0	342	1,282	7,155
South Hoke	Evon Oxendine, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	20	1	4	36,659	4,000	40,659	0	40,659	0	16,820	0	0	1,422	3,810	22,052
St. James	James R. Mitchell, Rte. 1 Box 730, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C.	0	3	4	14,152	18,356	32,510	0	32,510	0	5,080	0	0	14,000	2,000	8,480
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembrke, N.C.	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,097	1,995	0	1,080	12,067	21,239
Ten Mile Center	Joyce Lowry, Rte. 7 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C.	7	2	4	11,924	0	11,924	0	11,924	0	6,320	0	0	757	1,930	9,007
Thompson	Mary L. Clark, Rte. 6 Box 291, Lumberton, N.C.	4	4	0	0	0	8,946	0	8,946	0	2,900	0	0	659	1,481	4,990
Turn Pike	Eddison Brewer, Rte. 1 Box 188, Raeford, N.C.	18	6	4	8,578	0	8,578	0	8,578	0	600	2,071	0	134	250	3,055
Union Light	Zeak Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 82, Maxton, N.C.	18	2	2	22,282	696	22,978	408	23,386	0	6,500	21,268	0	703	6,354	34,825
Union Baptist	Hazel Jacobs, Rte. 4 Box 673, Lumberton, N.C.	0	4	0	19,616	4,500	24,226	0	24,116	0	10,500	50	0	800	2,230	13,580
Walnut Grove	Archebal D. Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 324, Hollister, N.C.	8	5	5	15,500	1,000	16,500	70	80	0	400	0	10,500	540	150	17,400
West End	Welbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C.	20	5	3	26,517	0	26,517	0	26,517	0	4,800	0	6,600	1,956	6,058	19,414
Zion Hill	Odell Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 114, Shannon, N.C.	11	2	4	49,795	200	49,995	1,832	51,827	0	18,388	3,335	0	2,268	13,299	37,290
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association Burnt Swamp Baptist

State North Carolina

Associational Clerk John G. Deese

Address P.O. Box 562 City Pembroke, State N.C. Zip 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Katherine Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 121, St. Pauls	0	0	0	434	851	0	258	202	0	0	0	0	312	1,623	2,057
Baker's Chapel	Lillie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 340, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	591	591
Bear Swamp	James S. Jacobs, P.O. Box 813, Pembroke, N.C.	0	0	0	1,430	1,350	100	380	1,500	0	100	0	50	1,990	5,470	6,900
Benson Chapel	Haywood Lewis, P.O. 279, Rowland, N.C.	0	0	0	917	917	0	3,258	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,175	5,092
Berea	Diane M. Anderson, P.O. Box 1297, Pembroke, N.C.	0	0	0	8,655	2,769	1,252	1,774	2,515	0	0	0	0	2,147	10,457	19,112
Bethel Hill	Jackie Jones, Rte. 1 Box 154, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	105	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	505
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C.	0	0	0	1,300	600	0	100	150	0	0	0	0	0	850	2,150
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 834, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	50	230	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	430	760	810
Cape Fear	Nancy Jacobs, 121 Indian Drive, Fayetteville, N.C.	0	0	0	525	1,272	80	576	478	80	80	80	80	1,400	1,800	4,526
Cedar Grove	Pearl Kramer, 307 E. Gertrude St. Fairmont, N.C.	0	0	0	200	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	460
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	0	0	0	347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	523	523
Deep Branch	Herbert H. Lloyd, P.O. Box 123, Pembroke, N.C.	0	0	0	958	958	0	122	225	0	200	0	0	0	1,505	2,463
Dogwood	Laney Hunt, P.O. Box 40, Rowland, N.C.	3,000	300	3,300	0	0	0	400	0	0	510	0	0	350	1,260	0
Dundarrach	Billy Jacobs, Rte. 3 Box 304-C, Red Springs, N.C.	0	0	0	100	0	50	0	200	0	0	0	0	716	066	1,066
Elizabeth Heights	Sally Brooks, Rte. 4 Box 350, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	58	0	0	37	36	0	0	0	0	0	73	131
Elrod	Tommy Locklear, P.O. 529 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	75
Galilee	Gentry Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 26-A, Red Springs, N.C.	160	300	460	220	1,911	120	175	322	0	0	0	0	0	1,968	2,648
Gospel Tabernacle	Myrtle Oxendine, Rte. 3 Box 318, Rowland, N.C.	0	1,000	1,000	415	600	1,000	250	100	0	0	0	0	150	2,100	0
Gray Pond	Glenn Harris, Rte. 3 Laurinburg, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	50	140	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	240	290
Harpers Ferry	Anderson Jones, Rte. 3 Box 154, Rowland, N.C.	0	0	0	4,500	2,175	500	700	500	200	0	0	0	0	4,075	8,575
Island Grove	Christine Matchett, Rte. 2 Box 138-D, Red Springs, N.C.	0	0	0	3,409	4,073	0	0	338	342	0	0	0	200	4,954	8,027
Leitch Creek	Betty A. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 17-A, Maxton, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Airy	James B. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 322-A, Pembroke, N.C.	0	0	0	5,025	3,100	980	792	1,400	0	0	0	0	1,158	7,430	12,454
Mt. Bethel	Al L. Cooper, Jr. Rte. 3 Box 179-AL, Warrenton, N.C.	0	0	0	600	600	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	714	1,314
Mt. Elim	Shelly Dial, Rte. 1 Box 456, Red Springs, N.C.	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	600
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSS8- 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: John G. Deese

Address: P.O. Box 662 City: Pembroke, State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mt. Moriah	Randall Smith, Rte. 1 Box 1026-B, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	7,020	7,020	103	0	0	0	694	0	0	0	0	2,177	2,871	9,994
Mt. Olive	Joann Locklear, Rte. 10, Box 816, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	540	360	200	50	50	0	0	0	0	1,117	1,777	2,317
New Beginning	Brenda Lowry, $50 McNeil, Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	63	381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	381	444
New Bethel	Wilbert Bell, Rte. 3 Box 352, Clinton, N.C. 28372	0	1,285	1,285	1,000	1,410	0	282	305	0	0	0	0	0	1,997	4,285
New Hope	Brenda Moore, Rte. 1 Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	0	700	1,312	225	250	250	0	0	0	0	0	2,037	
New Point	Tony Jones, Rte. 6 Box 163, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	1,700	1,035	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	1,335	3,035
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rte. 3 Box 271, Laurinburg, N.C.	0	0	0	600	1,020	0	227	128	0	0	0	0	2,261	3,626	3,626
Pee Dee	Pauline Lowry, Rte. 1 Box 784-B, Clio, S.C. 29525	0	0	0	0	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540	540
Pembroke First	Sylvia Oxendine, P.O. 1372, Pembroke, N.C.	0	25	25	1,495	558	0	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	921	2,441
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 520, Fairmont, N.C.	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200
Pleasant View	Terry McGirt, P.O. Box 522, Fairmont, N.C.	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	183	100	0	0	0	0	451	734	2,234
Reedy Branch	Albert Hammonds, Rte. 6 Box 380, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	2,139	1,355	100	201	100	0	100	100	250	1,678	3,844	6,023
Rock of Ages	Veronica R. Locklear, Rte. 10, Box 116, Lumberton, N.C.	0	2,405	2,405	100	300	0	300	100	0	100	0	0	0	800	3,305
Sandhill	Huell Maynor, Rte. 2 Box 490, Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Neil Jones, Jr. Rte. 5 Box 369-D, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	400	1,500	500	0	50	0	100	100	100	0	2,750	2,750
South Broadway	Janice Maynor, 133 N. Montford Ave. Baltimore, MD 21224	0	0	0	0	2,350	0	407	368	0	0	0	0	0	3,125	3,125
South Walnut		0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
South Hoke	Robert R. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 648, Red Springs, N.C.	0	0	0	80	1,040	0	0	780	0	0	0	0	1,980	3,800	3,880
St. James	John W. Webb, Rte. 1 Box 642, Lk. Waccamaw, N.C.	0	0	0	660	0	0	800	114	0	0	0	0	0	915	1,575
Tabernacle	Grover B. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	141
Ten Mile Center	Sharon Revels, P.O. Box 601, Pembroke, N.C.	0	0	0	600	615	0	125	150	0	0	0	0	0	890	1,490
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rte. 6 Bo 276, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turn Pike	Brenda F. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 149, Wagram, N.C.28396	0	0	0	180	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	402	582
Union Light	Diana Richardson, Rte. 1 Box 19-B, Maxton, N.C.	0	0	0	538	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	538	538	1,076
Union Baptist	Martin Brewington, Rte. 5 Box 292, Lumberton, N.C.	300	300	600	0	300	0	175	200	0	0	0	0	148	823	823
Walnut Grove	Earnestine Richardson, Rte. 3 Box 222, Warrenton,	0	0	0	400	400	100	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	950	1,350
West End	Edward Sampson, P.O. Box 1191, Lumberton, N.C. 27302	0	0	0	1,450	300	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,748	485	3,686
Zion Hill	Willie A. McNeil, Rte. 1 Box 35, Brantly Dr. Apex,	0	0	0	841	600	0	0	355	0	0	0	0	4,874	5,829	6,670
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB: 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Harvey Brewington

Address: P.O. 596 City: Pembroke, State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 (6) Anne Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. on Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N = NAS K = KJ I = NIV O = Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members
Antioch	Bracey Smith, Rte. 8 Box 389, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	N	61	0	KJ	0	0
Baker's Chapel	Tommy Deese, Rte. 3 Box 075, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	10	N	140	0	KJ	4	0
Bear Swamp	Marvin Lowry, Rte. 2 Box 100, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	N	20	0	KJ	0	0
Benson Chapel	Wilbert Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 183, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	93	0	KJ	0	0
Berea		0	0	0	0	12	0	818	0	N	70	0	NAS	0	1
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rte. 10 Box 758, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	15	0	KJ	1	0
Beulah	Bennie R. Sampson, Rte. 1 Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0
Burnt Swamp	Hubert Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 30-A2, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	15	0	50	0	N	62	0	KJ	0	0
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	35	0	576	0	N	42	6	KJ	0	0
Cedar Grove	Edward J. Locklear, P.O. Box 312, Fairmont, N.C. 28340														
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Box 2 Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	0	1	KJ	0	1
Deep Branch	Luther Dimery, Rte. 1 Box 302, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	19	0	122	0	N	20	0	KJ	0	0
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, P.O. Box 831, Rowland, N.C. 28383	1	1	1	2	10	0	125	0	N	70	4	KJ	0	0
Dundarrach	Procter Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C. 28371	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2	N	20	0	KJ	0	0
Elizabeth Heights		0	0	0	0	11	0	37	0	N	6	0	KJ	0	0
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 374, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	20	0	KJ	0	0
Galilee	Daniel Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 227, Maxton, N.C. 28364	1	0	0	0	22	0	175	32	N	0	0	KJ	1	0
Gospel Tabernacle	Willie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 50-A, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	N	78	2	KJ	0	0
Gray Pond	Sterling Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 255-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	12	0	100	0						
Harpers Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 34, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	12	0	700	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0
Island Grove	Monroe Locklear, Rt. 3 Box 355, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0
Leitch Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0
Mt. Airy	Alton R. Hagans, Rte. 10 Box 234, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	5	0	980	0	N	20	0	KJ	0	0
Mt. Bethel	Theodore Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 220, Hollister, N.C. 27844	0	2	0	0	76	0	0	0	N	1	0	KJ	0	0
Mt. Elim	Lonnie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 71, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	2	KJ	0	0
	TOTALS														
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? (Y = Yes, N = No)

CHURCHES	42 Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start-A-Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
Antioch	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Baker's Chapel	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bear Swamp	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Benson Chapel	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Berea	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Bethel Hill	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Beulah	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Burnt Swamp	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Cape Fear	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Cedar Grove												
Cherokee Chapel	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Deep Branch	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Dogwood	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Dundarrach	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Elizabeth Heights	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Elrod	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Galilee	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Gospel Tabernacle	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Gray Pond												
Harpers Ferry	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Island Grove	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Leitch Creek	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Airy	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Bethel	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Elim	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1985

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Harvey Brewington

Address: P.O. 596 City: Pembroke, State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 *College student baptisms	39 N-NAS K=KJ I=NIV O=Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	42 Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start-A-Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
Mt. Moriah	Woodrow Locklear, Rte. 6, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Olive	Dock E. Locklear, Jr. , Rte. 1 Box 98, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	0	N	36	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Beginning		0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	N	25	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Bethel	Tom W. Jones, Rte. 3 Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
New Hope	Ossie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	45	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Point	Kern Morgan, Rte. 6 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	45	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Grove	Thomas Locklear, Rte. 3 Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	0	R	37	1	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Pee Dee	Charles Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 340, Hamer, S.C. 29547	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	R	10	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pembroke First	Elmer Hunt, P.O. 717, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	11	0	75	0	N	3	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove	R. D. Hunt, 3395 Fairmont Rd. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant View	Vinson Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 522, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	12	0	183	0	N	41	0	KJ	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Reedy Branch	A.V. Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 409, Fairmont, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Rock of Ages		1	2	1	1	5	0	300	10	N	10	0	KJ	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Sandhills	Wayne McMillian, P.O. Box 506, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	R	15	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
South Broadway	Lindsey Locklear, 405 N. Milton Ave. Baltimore MD. 21224	0	0	0	0	0	0	407	4	N	0	0	KJ	0	11	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9, Box 136, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
South Hoke	Neil Oxendine, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
St. James	Homer Spaulding, Rte. 1 Box 643, Lk. Waccamaw 28450	1	2	0	0	42	0	150	10	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Tabernacle	James Chavis, Rte. 2 Pembroke, N.C. 28372															N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Ten Mile	Anthony Blanks, P.O. Box 308, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	1	0	0	11	0	125	0	N	2	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Thompson	Rudolph Dial, Rte. 6 Box 277, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Turn Pike	Herbert H. Deese, Rte. 1 Box 150, Wagram, N.C. 28396	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	N	0	5	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union Light	Clyde Epps, Rte. 1 Box 83, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	25	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union Baptist	Stenson Sampson, Rte. 1 Box 255-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	6	1	0	0	0	175	11	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Walnut Grove	Martin Richardson, Rte. 3 Box 188, Warrenton, N.C. 27589	0	0	0	0	1	0	100	25	N	3	0	KJ	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
West End	Welbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	10	0	KJ	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Zion Hill	James W. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 57-B, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS																										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-84)

NOTES

Birmingham Printing & Publishing Co.
Birmingham, Alabama



Photo by Janet Garrett, Mulga, Alabama